

# KALIDÁSA

COMPLETE COLLECTION OF THE  
VARIOUS READINGS OF THE  
MADRAS MANUSCRIPTS.

BY THE  
REVEREND T. FOULKES.

VOLUME III.

SHÁKUNTALA, ACTS VI AND VII.

MADRAS  
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

---

1904.

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME III

---

	PAGE
SHAKUNTALAM, ACT VI	1
, VII	297
INDEX TO THE LINES OF THE METRICAL VERSES IN THE SHAKUN TALAM	354
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS EPONYMS &c	376
INDEX OF NAMES OF PLACES	379

# SHĀKUNTALAM.

## AMKAH VI

*Tatahpratiśhatī Nāgarikas Syālah Pashchādbaddham Puru-  
ṣhamādaya Rakshinaucha* — RAKSHINAU — *Puruṣhamā-  
dayitva Alekumbhilaakahehi 2 kaluptuecshemaṇibam-  
dhanukmnānāmaheelaakicamgullimaeshamāshādie*

- 1 Athapamchamashashthāmkamadhye PRAVESHAKAH  
Tatah, (B) (Bd) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Athapanchamaṅgāmshonkāvatārah Tatah, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Pa, F)
- (1) Pancha, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Athashashthonkah Tatah, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Athashashthonkah PRAVESHAKAH Prati, (Cy)
- „ Shriyamamah Shākumtalanātakesavyākhyāne Pam-  
cha [ṣc as (B)] (M)
- „ Athapanchamānkashashthāṅkayormadhye PRAVESH-  
KAH Tatah, (N)
- „ Shashthonkah Tatah, (P)
- „ Athashashthonkah Tatah, (Pa) . . .
- „ ShriKṛishnaṣṭpanamastu Om. Tatah, G
- „ Shubhamastu Harihom Tatah, Q
- „ Harihom Tatah, S
- „ kaSyālah Pa, B C S U (P)
- „ kaShyālah, D (C) (N)
- „ kaShyālah, F T X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]
- „ kaSyālah, 2 Pa G
- „ kaSyā, H Z (Bd H) (Pa A)
- „ garalah, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)
- „ kaPa (Cy) (P)
- „ shchādbbādhaddham (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa F)
- (1) huṇbandhanam Pu, (Cy)
- „ huṇbandham Pu, (P), but (P, z) as A
- „ huṇhaṅgam (P, N)
- „ dbaddhabbādhaddham Pu H
- „ dbaddha Pu, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B E O I M) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ ddham Dhutaramā, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ nam. RA, (Pa, E)

- 11 *cha* Pu (Bd n) (P i n'z)  
 ERAH Pu (P r)  
 „ *NAU* Ta H X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, B en w (B) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
*but* (Pa A E F O T) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
*NAU* *Dhivaramā* (U<sub>2</sub>)  
 14 *tva* Ahokum B (Bd n) (Bk [K]) (Pa s)  
*tva* Amhokum F O P Q S U V  
*tva* Humhakum G  
*tva* Hamhokum H  
*tva* Al-alekum T (Bk m) (Pa t)  
*tva* Alekum (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
*tva* Handekum (Cy) (P) [P ch] [CH]  
*tva* Amhekum, (M)  
*tva* Handeka (P i)  
*tva* Abekum, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] hi)  
 „ *kura* bhilaka, B O [K<sub>2</sub>] [OH]  
*kura* bhilaa D F O R S V  
*kura* bhilaa Ka (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk (c) (cy)  
 m w (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
*bhilaka* (Bd n)  
*bhilaa* (Bk c cy r)  
*bhilaaka* (Cy)  
*bhilaakahum*, (Pa) *but* (Pa n c n r o t) as A)  
*lakahumtae* (P i) [CH]  
*lakachoraka* [K<sub>2</sub>] chhā [K<sub>2</sub>] chhā)  
 „ *laareka* (P z)  
*kahā* (Bd n)  
*kadhehu* (Bk c cy) (N) (Pa A)  
*kadhehikah m* (C) (P) *but* (P s) as A)  
*kadhehu* 2 (P n)  
*kahesukimtu* (Pa, e)  
*kathayakathaya* (Pa s)  
*kahamtu* T (I a v)  
*heae* (Pa c)  
 „ *hi* Kahum D R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).  
 (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
*hikahēhi* Ka O (Bk m [K] (M) [K]  
*hikahēhitu* (Bd n)  
*hikahēhu* (Pa t)  
 „ 2 taee B  
 „ 2 tuē U  
 „ *humdee* G  
 „ *h mtae* V (Bk c cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
*tuema*, D P Q  
 „ *taese* (P z)  
 „ *edema* (Bd, n) (Pa v) [K<sub>2</sub>] do)  
 „ *eso* (Bk c) (Pa c)

- „ ese, (P, I v s)  
 „ esho, (Pa, s)  
 „ shemaháma, (O) (N) (P, s) (Pa, A F)  
 „ shemaháadanabhashule ukki, (Cy) (P)  
     (1) bhásulekki, (P, i)  
     „ bhásulukki (P, z)  
     „ bhasulamukki [CH]  
     „ nibhásbu, (C) (N) (Pa F)  
     „ nibhásunnukki, (P N R (shu) '  
     „ nimandalukinna, (P, s)  
     „ nipatthalukki, (Pa, A)  
 „ nibaddhanu, B  
 „ bamdhukki, R. X  
 „ námákkhaleláa, (C) (N) ma (P) (Pa, A F)  
 „ námákkhaleráakiaangu, (Cy)  
 vi lahaki, B C  
 „ laae, (Bk, c)  
 „ laakiaangu, (Cy) (P, R y)  
 „ ráakiaangu, (P, i)  
 „ akiaam, O P Q V (B<sub>r</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>r</sub>) (M) (N) (P)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ akiae, S. X (Bd, s) (Pa)  
 „ aliam, (Pa A)  
 „ akilae (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, M)  
 „ kiae, G  
 „ heeráa, T (Bd n)  
 „ heapkie (B<sub>2</sub>) e r )  
 „ heyamlamakiae, (Bk, w)  
 „ haekudoshá, B  
 „ haesha C G S T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>4</sub>]  
 „ he, O (*but ehhá as* (C)  
 „ haekahameha U  
 „ haesamásádi (Bk, c cy w) (Cy) (P, I N s y z)  
 „ esosamásádi, (Bk c)  
     (1) eshesa, (Bk cy)  
 „ shamukhádite ido, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ máshadie, (Bd n)  
 „ díde Pv B C D O P S T V Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd, n) as  
     A) (Bk cy) [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 „ díde Dm, (P)

2.—PURUṢHAH — *Bhitiṃndatayitva* Pashúdádubhávamyshshá  
 Ahagena ihshahammakáñ

- 1 PUSHAH, B S U  
 „ DHIVARAKAH BHÍ P (Cy)  
     (1) KAH Pa, (P, F)

- „ Dufvarah Bhi, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, n s)  
     (1) RAH Pa, (P, n s)  
 „ SHAH Bhayamā, (Pa A)  
 „ Bhitinā, B G H S T V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,  
     n) as A) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), but  
     (Pa n d) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Bhitinā, (P, i z)  
 „ nātīfakena Pa, B(in chhā) (O) in chhā) D F G H P Q  
     T U V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P).  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nātītena, (Bk, c)  
 „ tayati, Pa, O S (Pa, d)  
 „ takena, (P, i)  
 „ takitena, (P, s)  
 „ Pashīdam, B(chhā) C(chhā) D F G H T U X (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, r o r)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Pasīdadu, P Q  
 „ Pashīdadu, R S V  
 „ Pasīdam, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, s)  
 „ Pasī, (P, n)  
 „ Pashīdadha 2, (P, n)  
 „ Pasīdadha, (P, z)  
 „ Pasīdam, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ damtubhā, B D G S. U X Z (Bd) (M) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ damhubhā, R V  
 „ damtumbhā, T (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ damtebhā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, n en w (n) (Bk) (Pa),  
     “some”) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dantupashīdantumbhā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 „ dantu 2, (P, s)  
 „ dantubhā, (Pa).  
 „ damtu, (Pa o r)  
 „ dantupashīdamtubhā, (Pa, A r)  
 „ bhāa, (P, z)  
 „ bhaduam, (Pa, A)  
 „ mishshah Ha, B (P, n)  
 „ mishshe Aha, D F (by corr) P Q R S U X (B) (Bk)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (W)  
 „ mishshe Ha F(orig) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ mishshe Naha (C) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ missāha, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, i n s y z)  
 „ mishshā Ha, (Pa, A)  
 „ mishshehim (Pa o)  
 „ miha [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ shshā Ahamnerisaka, (Bk, m)  
 „ shshāha (M)  
 „ shshā Naha, (P) [P, cn] [OH]

- „ Ahamna, (Pa,c)  
 „ Aham (Pa,o)  
 „ hakena, H P X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa,<sub>2</sub> x o) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ haggena, T Z (P,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hagge t, (O) (Cy) (N) (Pa,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ generisha, V  
 „ gei, (O) (Cy) (P)  
 „ idisha, F H S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy).  
 (N) (P) (Pa,<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ iisha, G  
 „ irisha, U (M) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ erisha, (Pa,<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ idisassa (P,<sub>1</sub> (idi) N (idi) s z)  
 „ isassaakajjassa, (P,<sub>1</sub> N s z)  
 „ shashshaakajjashshanaká, (Cy)  
 (i) jashshaka, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,<sub>2</sub>)  
 jassa, (P,<sub>1</sub> N s z)  
 „ shaká, (P,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shashshaka, (Pa,<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ mmanonakalle, (Pa,<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ káli PRA, G T Z  
 „ kali PRA (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ karí (Bk M)  
 „ kálake, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (P,<sub>2</sub> (uaka) (Pa,<sub>2</sub>) [P,<sub>2</sub> CH]  
 „ kálako, (Cy) (P,<sub>2</sub>) [CH]

# LATHAMAH — Kimnukhushobanabamhanottikahalanná- padiggahedinne

- 1 EKAH Kinnu, (O) (Cy) (N) (P) [P,<sub>2</sub> CH]  
 „ EKAH (Pa,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ RAKSHINOPRA (M)  
 „ Kimkhu D H O P Q S Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P,<sub>2</sub> CH] [CH]  
 „ Kinnukkhhu (B) (P N y) (P,<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Kinnukkhusho (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) — —  
 „ Kimsobhano (Bd H)  
 „ Kimsbo (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,<sub>2</sub> [K])  
 „ Kimnukkhhu, (Pa A F D O T)  
 „ nusho G U [K] but chha as A [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nukkhusho, (O) (N) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [chha]  
 „ khusoha, (P,<sub>1</sub> s z)  
 „ shobhanaba, H S (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ shobhanaba U  
 „ sho, [Here V has lost all down to 51 u]  
 „ hanobomha, B

- „ hanoba, F (P, r)  
 „ bahmanetti, B (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     (1) neshitti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)mha) (Cy)mha) (P)mha), *but*  
         (P, s)as B)  
     „ nesitti, (P, i n r z),  
     „ shitti, (Bk, c cy m)  
 „ mhanetti F G S T X Z (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mhanatti H  
 „ ttilanná, B  
 „ kalia Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kadualajjádepa, (C) (N)  
     (1) lajjápa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ lachchade, (P)  
     „ lannádepa (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P z) [K] [P, ch]  
 „ arapná R S (B) (Bd, B en n w) (B) Bk (M) (Pa) (W)  
 „ arajjápa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ alanná, (Bd)  
 „ ranna, (P y)  
 „ lanná, (Pa A o) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nnáípa, [K<sub>2</sub>] *but chhá as A*)  
 „ nnadepa [CH]  
 „ lajjá, (Pa r)  
 „ rajjá (Pa m)  
 „ paligga, (P) *but (P n y z)as A*)  
 „ parigga, O (*but chhá as A*) (Bd, n) (Bk, c) (P, s)  
 „ paligga T [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ padigga (Bk [κ])  
 „ ggaho (Bd n) (Bk, w) (P, r)  
 „ ggadedi (P)  
 „ hededi, O P  
 „ dinno Pu, D F (Bd, n) (Bk, w)  
 „ dino (Pa o)  
 „ dannu, (Pa, o)

—PURUSHAH—Shunuhadánim AhageShakkáavadálati.  
 ddhaváshidhívale

- 1 DhíVARAH Shu, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i r s)  
 „ DhíVARAKAH Shu, (Cy) (P)  
 „ SHAH, Sunu, (Bd B n) (P, i n s)  
 „ Shunáhidá, G R X  
 „ Shunaha, Z (Cy) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ Shunadha, (Bk, cy) (P, r y)  
 „ Shunaha (Pa, r)  
 „ Supadha, (Bk, m)  
 „ Sunaha (Bk r)  
 „ Sunudha, (P, n s)



- „ Sunádu, (P,z)  
 „ Sunáha, (Pa n)  
 „ Sunuha, (Pa, c o r)  
 „ Sunadha, (Pa,m)  
 „ nuho, (Bd n)  
 „ nuta, (Bk,o)  
 „ nudhadá, (B,) (B,) (O) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ nusa, (P,i)  
 „ nuthadá, (Pa, d f)  
 „ Ánavá idá, (Pa A)  
 „ dánim Ha, B D (Pa A)  
 „ dáva Ha, (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ dáva, (Pa, d f)  
 „ nim Ha O F (orig, but corr to A) O T Z (B,) (B,) (Pa) (M)  
 „ nim Sakká, (Bd n)  
 „ nim HalaSha, [K] [K,]  
 „ AhamSha (Pa, c o r)  
 „ hakeSha H P X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (W) (W,)  
 „ kahe, (P,i)  
 „ haggekkhuSha, (C) (N) (P) (Pa, f) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ haggeSha, (Cy) (P, n y)  
 „ haggeSa (P,i)  
 „ gechakká B  
 „ Sakka, (Bk m) (P, i n s z)  
 „ Shakava, (Pa s)  
 „ vatálavá, P [K] [CH]  
 „ vatáratu (Bd, H)  
 „ vatáratiravá, (Pa s)  
 „ vatála [K,] [K,]  
 „ dárátirava, Q  
 „ daletu, (Bk m)  
 „ dalatuva, (Bk [K])  
 „ dálavá, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A f)  
 „ daravá (P,s)  
 „ lava H (C) [P, ch] with A in v r)  
 „ dálabbhamtalavá, R X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (W) (W,)  
 „ titthevá, D  
 „ titthavá, B(chhá) C(chhá) D(chhá) F G S T U Z  
 (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W,)  
 „ tittheast, (Bd, n)  
 „ titthanivá, (Bk m)  
 „ vashudhi, G O P Q T X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,)  
 „ vásidhi, (Bk, m) (P, i n s. z)  
 „ shikedi, (Pa A)

- „ dhfane, (Bk, n)  
 „ vane DVI, B  
 „ valo DVI, P (Bk, c) (P, n)  
 „ vale DVI, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, [æ]) (C)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ valake, (P, z), *but corr to A*  
 „ vare, (Pa, c)

# 5.—DVITĪYAH — Pādachchalakimamhējādīdepuchchide.

- i SUCĀKĀH PĀ, (Bd, n)  
 „ YAH Alepā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) chhā (N) (Pa, r).  
 „ YAH Haudepā, (Cy) (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ Pāṭachcha, B O P Q R S U X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk),  
 (Mss) (P) (Pa) “most copies” (Pa, n)  
 „ Pāṭchachchala, (Bd n)  
 „ Pāachcha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Bk, c)  
 „ Pādachcha, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ chchalakim, R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n) (Pa, r)  
 „ chchalākim, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, cy) (Cy) (M) (P), *bu*  
 (P, z) as A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ chchalekim, (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ la ahmo, B  
 „ kintumamamhe, (Bk, c cy) (C) (Cy) (N) hmo (P)  
 (Pa r) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ kintumhehim, (P, z)  
 „ amhehimtuhaṣṭā, O (M)  
 „ amhehimṣṭā, (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ amhahim, (Bk, c [K])  
 „ hmehimkimpṣṭā, B  
 „ hmehimṣṭā, F G H P Q R S U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) [K]  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ hmehimvashadimṣṭā, (Bk, c (sa) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 mho)  
 (i) vasadimṣṭā, (P, s z)  
 „ jādī, (Bd, n) (Bk, c n r)  
 „ jādīchchapu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ jādīmvashadīchchapu, (Cy)  
 (i) shadimchapu, (P) [CH]  
 „ jādīchchapu, (P, s z) (Bk, c cy)  
 „ jādīchchapu, (Pa, r)  
 „ jādīchchapu, (Pa s)  
 „ jādīpu, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dīpu, B I F G H O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pūchchhiṣṭhi NĀ, (Bk c (sa) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ pūchhī lo, (Bd, n) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ pūchhlade, (P, i x n z)

- „ puchhichhe, (Pa, B)
- „ chchido, SYĀ, B (P)
- „ chchida SYĀ, D F S T U (M)
- „ puchchidā SHYA, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (M) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ puchchide, (Bd, B) (Bk) (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, c)

6 —SYĀLAH —Śūalakhedusavvamanuklāmenamānamamta-  
lāpadibamdbaha

- 1 SYĀLAKAH SĀ, B
- „ SHYĀLAH, D F G H O S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ SHĀLAH, T.
- „ NĀGA Śu, (C) (Cy) Sh) (N) (P)
- „ NĀGARAKASHYĀLAH, (Pa F)
- „ Sāchaa, G H O P U [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ Suchakaka, Q
- „ Shuaa (P, R y)
- „ kadhedu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ kadhehidu, (P, i)
- „ hobisa, P
- „ duevvam V
- „ dushavvam, (B) (Cy) (Pa, M)
- „ sachcham, (Bk, c)
- „ savvaanu, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ vvamangulānssahattagamanamanu, I
- „ vvammā, (Cy) (P, y)
- „ vvamkame, (P) [P, ch] [CH]
- „ vvamkka, (P, i v e s z)
- „ naenam, G
- „ nakahedu Mā, U
- „ Maantarāpa, (C) (N) (Pa F)
- „ Māenam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa c e) [P, ch]
- „ nam Shāha (of II, 1), Q.
- „ namenam, (Bk, M)
- „ nampa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) [P, ch] [CH]
- „ talāpa, G (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa e)
- „ tarāpa, O R S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- 11 ditavedah, (Bk n)
- „ baddhaha, B [K]
- „ bamdheha, D F G O P S U Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [P, ch] [CH]
- „ baddheha, T (M)
- „ bamdhinam (Bd, n)
- „ bandhedha (Cya) (Cy) (N) ya) (P)
- „ bandha, U, (C<sub>2</sub>).
- „ bamdluththa (Pa, A)
- „ bamdheha, (Pa r)

## 7 — UBHAU — Jamávvuttcánavedi.

- 1 RAKSHINAU Jam, T (Pa A)  
 „ BHAU Jahaá, (C) *chhu*  
 „ Jamláa utte, (C) *in note* (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ Jamlá utte, (C) *n note* (P)  
 „ Jaávu, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ Jamishshalaána, [P, ch] [CH].  
 „ Alekahehi, (Pa, n)  
 „ Kahelikahehi, (Pa, o)  
 „ di Kaheli Pu, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd, n) *as* A) (BL).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) Dhií (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ di Lavéhile Dhi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa r)  
 „ di Lahe, (i') *in note*  
 „ diíí Táhmatishkhatah SYÁ, (M)  
 „ di Lavéhilelav hi Dhií, (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ di Lavéhilehivala álavéhi, (P, i v)  
 „ di Lavéhile 2, (P, s)  
 „ di Bhanabhana, (Pa, A)

## 8 — SYÁLAH — Kaheli. 2

- 1 SYÁLAKAH Ka B  
 „ SHYÁLAH, O (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hi Pu, F(*orig*, *but* *corr* to A) R S.X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ hikaheli Pt, (M) (Pa, s r)  
 „ Aleha, (Bk, m)

9 — PURUSHAH — Ahagejáluggálahimachehaí amphanováehi-  
kkudumbahalanampkalemi

- 1 Dhiíva Shoha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, y) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ DhiíVARAKAH Sheha, (i')  
 „ DhiíVARAH Bhoseha, (P, s)  
 „ ru Ha O  
 „ shah Ha, B D O Z (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ shah Ham (Bd n).  
 „ Soha, (Bk, m)  
 „ sheha (P, i v)  
 „ So, (P, r)  
 „ J. hage, (Pa, A)  
 „ Shoha, (Pa r)  
 „ hagejá, P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ hagejá, (Bk, c cy m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, i v) (Pa r)  
 „ hano, (P, n)  
 „ jáluggá, (i) H (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Pa i o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ jáluggááálihima i  
 (i) ggalí li (Bk c)  
 „ ggalíádhim, (M)

- „ jalavalishappahudilumma, (Bk,c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
*note*)  
 (1) alabalisa, (P,1)  
 „ labadisha, (P)  
 „ labadishadibim, (Pa,A)  
 „ labalisha, (Pa,F)  
 „ vadishapahu, (Bk,cy) (C<sub>y</sub>) (P,y) [P,cu] [CH]  
 „ badisa, (P, s z)  
 „ hudum, (P)  
 „ lugola, (Pa,D)  
 „ lugala, (Pa E)  
 „ jaioharadi, (Pa,s)  
 „ ggahala, B  
 „ ggahadilum, D P (Pa,o).  
 „ ggami, H  
 „ ggaradim, U  
 „ ggáladhimma, (B)  
 (1) lādihim, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lādihim, (P,z) (Pa,I)  
 „ lāhīm, (Pa)  
 „ lādihim O Q R S V [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ lumma, B O (P)  
 „ machchabam, H P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P,1 n) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mash-habandha, (Bk,cy) (C<sub>y</sub>) (P,j)  
 „ machha, (P,z)  
 „ bahapopae, (Bk,u)  
 „ dhanová, O P Q R  
 „ nopae, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dhanová, (Bk,c)  
 „ nobae, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N)  
 „ kutumbhala, B  
 „ ehimku, B D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Bk,c) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>y</sub>) (M) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ehimkadum, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 11 kutumba D T X (M)  
 „ kulumba, F (P,1)lu  
 „ kudumba, P Q (*with A also*) R S (Bk)  
 „ babhala, D F G H O Q R S T X (W)  
 „ babharanam, U Bk,u) (P,z) (Pa F)  
 „ babhalanam (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ babhanam (Bd)  
 „ karemi, S (Bd,n) (P,z)  
 „ kalemi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ karami, (Bk c)  
 „ karomi (Bk u)  
 „ lehmí Srí, B G T

10 — SYĀLAH — *Vishasya* Visuddhade ājivo

- 1 *Shyālah*, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ NĀGARAKAḤ V<sub>1</sub>, (O) (N) (P, s)  
     (1) KAH *I raha*, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ LAH Viśu, B(*chha*) C(*chhā*) U  
 „ LAH *Praha* G H O Z (Bk, m (cy)  
 „ LAH Su S V  
 „ LAH *Upaha*, (Bk, [su])  
 „ Viśuddho, D F X (Bd, B) (Bk, cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i n y)  
 „ ddhodaśaś, B(*chhā*) C(*chha* F O R S Z (B<sub>2</sub>) v r) [K]  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ddhodaśima, D R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but  
     (Pa, r) as A  
     (1) nimdeś, F(above the line) H Q(by corr) T (P)  
     [P, cu] [CH]  
     „ nimseś, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ nimvoś, G  
     „ danideś, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, i n s y z)  
 „ ddhojī Q U  
 „ ddhotāva, (Bk [κ])  
 „ ddhodaśadeś, (M) (Pa o)  
 „ sudodanīmseś (Bk, m)  
 „ suddhedānīś, (Bk, w (o)  
 „ suddodaśīmseś, (O)  
 „ dāvaś, (Pa, D)  
 „ seś, (Pa P)  
 „ jivanopāo Pu, Q  
     (1) uovāo, U  
 „ novāyo, (Pa D)

## 11 — PORUṢHAṆ — Bhaṭṭā

Shahajekilajevinimdio  
 Nabushokammavivajjaniao  
 Pashumālanakammadāluno  
 Aquapāmiduevashottio

- 1 *Dhīva* Bha, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ DhīVARAKAḤ Bha, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ SHAḤ Sha, F Q (2nd reading) (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in e r) (Bd, r)  
     H) (Pa, m) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ SHAḤ Bhāvaśhundu Sha U  
 „ Bhattake Māevvaṃbhaṇa Sha, (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (Pa, o)  
     (1) Bhaṭṭā Mā, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, m r cy) (Cy)  
     (N) (P, y) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Italae Māevam Śa, (P, i)  
 „ Bhaṭṭā e, (Bd, s)  
 „ evaṃbha (Bk, (c) (P) (Pa, v) [P, cu] [CH]

- „ evyabha, (Bk,c)
- „ nadha Saba, (Cy).
- „ ttashunodu Sha, B C F
  - (1) ttálae, (P,i)
  - „ ttasuno (M)
  - „ shunádu, G S U
  - (11) Saba, (P i N R s y z).
  - „ Sháae, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- 11 hayek<sub>1</sub>, B C D [K<sub>2</sub>]hae)
  - „ haamk<sub>1</sub>, O
  - „ hajje (P, L N R)
  - „ hajamkilajampi, (Pa, A)
  - „ jeanavevi, B
  - „ kilaje, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
  - „ kilajam, (Bd, n)
  - „ la evi, D [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - „ lajam, O
  - „ nindanijjae, U
  - „ nindade (P z)
  - „ dideNa, B C F S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n en w (v) as A) C (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).
  - „ didaniNa, O (Pa, A) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - „ dideLahu, P
- 111 Nahitamka (Pa, A)
  - „ hudeka B(c<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>) C(c<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>) E F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n en w (v) (Bk) (Pa) but (Pa, v) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]
  - „ hueka, D.
  - „ hudamka O
  - „ hutam (Bd, n)
  - „ huse, (P, i N s z)
  - „ hushaka [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - „ vajanníae (Bd, n)
  - „ jjanijjae, D H O T Z (orig, but corr. to A)
  - „ níakePu P Q R S (Bd), but (Bd n w (v) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)
  - „ níjjae (Bd n)
  - „ níamPu, (Pa A)
  - „ níakeaotíae, (Pa n c z)
- 11v Pásidulana (Bd, n)
  - „ Pasumá (P, i v z) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - „ shumalana (Bk, c)
  - „ málakalevidá, (Bk, c) (P) (P, i N n y z)
    - (1) lálaví (P, i)
    - „ ledidá, (P)
  - „ málakaka (Pa A)

- „ mārana, (Bk, (c) [κ]).  
 „ laka, B.  
 „ dālune, T.  
 „ dālune, (B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ daluno, (Bd, n)  
 „ dālune, (Bk, m).  
 „ dānunah, (P, i).  
 „ dalunam, (P, s).  
 „ luno, S.  
 v. nuamvāmi, D.  
 „ nuampā, F. H T U X. (Bd, n) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nukampā, G Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, c) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ nukappāmi, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ pamudū, G (Bd, n).  
 „ miuc, D  
 „ durevasho, O  
 „ dukevisho, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, r s y)  
     (Pa, r j).  
 „ duevisho, (B<sub>2</sub>) c r. (Bk, m) (Pa, i).  
 „ dulevisho, (P).  
 „ duno, (P, i).  
 „ dul sho, (P, z).  
 „ dujevā, (Pa n c e).  
 „ vvasotti, (Bd, n u).  
 „ shonike Nā, (Bk, cy [κ] (Cy) (P), but (P, i n) as A).  
 „ sotthio, (P, i).  
 „ sotthne, (P n)  
 „ ttio Sxā, O (Pa, o).  
 „ ttiye, (Bd, n).  
 „ ttina, (Bk, m).  
 „ ttinā, (Pa, n c r)  
 „ e Aha (of 13 i), F(orig) T.  
 „ e 1, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ e. 129, (Bd).  
 „ e 128, (Bk) (P).  
 „ ke. 150, (P)  
 „ e 133, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

## 12.—SYĀLAH—Tado. 2.

- i. NĀGA Ta, (C) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 e. NĀGARAH, (P, i).  
 „ SHYĀLAH, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ dotado, P, R. U. X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ do P<sup>v</sup>, Z (Bd, n)  
 „ d tado Duf, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) [OH]



13 —PURUSHAN — Ahačkashšumdiāhekhamdasholohama-  
chchēmaekappide Tashsha uđalabbhamdalecđamlaa-  
nabháshulamaṅguhaamdekkha Pachchā abageshevi-  
kkaāadamishaamdegahidebhāvamishshehi Māleavāmu-  
mchehavāāamsheāame

- 1 DHIWA Ekka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ DHIVALAH Aha, (Cy)  
 „ DHIVARAKAH Adhae, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P)  
 „ SHAH Hagee, B F (*by corr fr A*)  
 „ SHAH Ekka, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd r) *as A* (Bk)  
     (Pa), *but* (Pa A D O S T) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ha ee, Q R U X Z  
 „ kkadi, B F H S U X Z (Bk, c cy (c) (Pa, A B C S)  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ kkassim, (Bd B H)  
 „ kkassim dine, (Bk, M)  
 „ kkadi, (B<sub>2</sub>) r (Cy) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ dihaekham, B  
 „ diashekham, Γ (*by corr*) H O R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but*  
     (Bd H) *as A* (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ diashemackham G  
 „ diashemaelo, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [P, CH]  
 „ diashammaelo, (Bk cy) (Cy) (P)  
 „ diashe, (Bk, c (c) (Pa, A B C S)  
 „ diaam (P, r)  
 „ diasam (P, N z)  
 „ diasae, (P, s)  
 „ dashelo, D F T Z  
 „ daso, (P, I ~ s)  
 „ dase, (P, z)  
 „ shomaelo, B  
 „ sh lohi, G R (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shokappide, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lohida, (Bk M (c) [K]  
 „ hidama, D F O P Q S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, H) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ hidema, G  
 „ hidakama, (Γ a c)  
 „ machchekido, B  
 „ mach hhāma D (*chhā*)  
 „ mach hhaeka, G P  
 „ machthema O (Bd H)  
 „ machchhakapvide Tadokhandashokappide, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (1) k-nābide (Pa r)  
 „ mashishak-khan las' oka, (Cy) (P) sbcha (P, y)  
     [P, CH] [CH]

- „ machhake, (P, 1 z).  
 „ mach hake, (P, n)  
 „ mashchenaekide, [K].  
 ii chekh-ka, P.S.  
 „ maekimpide, (Pa, r).  
 „ ppidá Táo u, D(ch íf.).  
 „ ppie Jávata, P.(Pa).  
 „ ppido Ta, (Bd, n).  
 „ de. Jávassa uvada, G.  
 „ de. Jáva u, H.  
 „ de. Távata, Q  
 „ de Jávata, R X.(B). (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P). (Pa), *but* (P, o s T) as A (Pa, c. M). (W). (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 [P, ch] [CH].  
 „ dedáva, (Bk, M) (B<sub>2</sub>) *et r.*.  
 „ dese, (Pa, D).  
 „ tassa u, P X.  
 „ Tashappa, (Bd, n).  
 „ Tadokkbandashokappide Jávata-shsha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 dokha) (N) dokha).  
 „ Tassa, (Bd, n). (P, i. N. s. z).  
 „ dalabbham, R S (B<sub>2</sub>). (Bd) (Bk). (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa).  
 „ darabhandare idam, (Bd, n).  
 „ dabbham, (Bk, M).  
 „ bbhamtale, D.F G.H Q U.X.  
 (1) tale, (B) (C). (C<sub>2</sub>) (M).  
 „ bbhantalee, R.S. (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd). (Bk). (Cy). (Pa).  
 „ dalee, R S.  
 „ bhantaue, (P, n).  
 „ bbhantalepe. (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, r) (N).  
 „ le idam. O P.R S X (Bk, c [K] (M) (Pa, n) [K].  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH]  
 „ lela, B.  
 „ le imamla ana, G  
 „ letashsha imamla, H  
 „ esemahála ana, (Bk, c)  
 „ lepckkhámidávaeshelaa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) shemahála, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 „ vatashemahála, (Pa, r).  
 „ dambhá, Q.  
 „ damladana, P.S (B). (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd). (Bk). (Pa) (W) (K, la)  
 „ damraana, (Bd, n).  
 „ dammahála ana, (Cy) (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ ledávase, (P, s)  
 „ ladana, R.T.U. (*but corr. to A*) X (B). (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
 (Bk, M) as A (Cy) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ latáshu, (Bd, n).

- in nabáshshulamam, G  
 „ blásulam, (Bd,n) (P,<sub>1</sub> n s z)  
 „ bhasuleam, (Bk,c)  
 „ bhásaleangu, (P,s)  
 „ shulamangu, (Cy) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shuleangu, (N)  
 „ shulamam, R T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shusmam, P  
 „ shuleam, U (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ shude, (Pa,c)  
 „ gulia, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ liaedakkhi, U (Bk,[x])  
 „ laepekku, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>) [CH]  
 „ lae, (Bk,c) (P,s) (Pa,c)  
 „ amdakku, Q [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ampekkhami Pa, (Cy) (P) (Pa,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ kkhiashe, D(chhí) •  
 „ kkhiam Pa, Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Bd), but (Bd n)  
     as A) (Bk), but (Bk,<sub>M</sub>) as A) (Pa), but (Pa, D E M O S  
     r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kkhide Pa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>)  
 „ kkhue, (Pa,c). •  
 „ Pachchháshe, F  
 „ Pachchhásēaha, P •  
 „ Pachchhásashavi, T  
 „ Pachchhásaha, Q R (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,cy) as A)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) •  
 „ Pachhá, (Bd,n) •  
 „ Pashcháidhavi, (P)  
 „ Pashchád, (P,s)  
 „ Pachháashavi, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ chchháshshadam, B S  
 „ chchháshshavi, D (M)  
 „ chcháshe, G U  
 „ chcháidhavi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa,<sub>F</sub>) [CH]  
     (i) dhagamvi, (Pa,<sub>A</sub>)  
 „ chchášho (Bd,n)  
 „ hakevi, P  
 „ haggēshe, Z  
 „ hakeshe, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ hakesho, (Bd,n), but (Bd,n) as A).  
 „ hakeassavi, (Bd,n) •  
 „ gevi (Pa v)  
 „ vikkiá, D (Bd n)  
 „ vikkhiasshadam, T  
 iv klasahhadísha, S

- „ kkaashshadam, U [K<sub>2</sub>]asha)  
 „ kkaatthamdam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, R) (Pa, F)  
 „ kkaatthamnamdam, (Bk, c) Cy (P) [CH]  
 „ kkaassadam, (M)  
 „ kkaanattham, (P, I s)  
 „ savikkedumanadamga, (Pa, E).  
 „ acharamtega, G  
 „ damshedumaade, B(chhá) C(chhá)  
 „ damsiam, (Bd, u)  
 „ damsanta, (P, I N s)  
 „ damsáajjevaga, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Py)  
 „ shaantejjevaga, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ shaanto, (P, R).  
 „ shaante, (P, z)  
 „ dehagega, B C  
 „ amtega, B G H S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ amteahagega, F(*by corr*) U (Pa o s r)  
 „ amtehagega, D F(*orig*) T (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ amteahamghide, O (Bd, u(do))  
 „ antojevvaga, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ amevvaga, [P, cn] [CH]  
 „ gahide, B C (Bd), *but* (Bd, (u) as A) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ gahegahi, D  
 „ gadide, F G  
 „ gahidobhá, P (Bk, u) [CH]  
 „ missehum, (Bd, u)  
 „ mishraih Etávánévásyágamah Adhunámá, [CH]  
 „ shshehum M Á, B C D F G O P Q R S T U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ shshehum Ettikedáva edashshaagamavuttante A-  
     dhamamámá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (i) game Adha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
     „ kenadá, (Cy)  
     „ game attanamá, (Cy)  
     „ Etthaapumá, (P, I v)  
     „ game Adhunámá, (P) (Pa, A) [P, cn]  
     „ kena ovvaashsha, [P, cn]  
 „ Máleha, G R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Máledhamuchchedhavá N Á, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Málaha, (Bk)  
 „ Máledha, (Bk, u)  
 „ Máledhakuffedhavá N Á, (Bk, c) (C), *with A in note*  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) S m Á ) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
     (i) lodhaváku, (Bk, c) (Cy) (P, I N s y)  
     „ kutteha, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ kuttadha, (I, i)  
     „ kuttbedha N Á, (P, v s)

- „ Máredha (P,z)  
 „ lehavámam [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ mumchaha, G (Bk,m)  
 „ vákartayatavá, [CH]  
 v vnam, B G H T X  
 „ vá Iam, D F O P S U (Bd,n) [K<sub>2</sub>]ham)  
 „ vá NA, (O) (Cy)  
 „ iamshé, (Bk,[K]) (Pa o r)  
 „ áádi. SYÁ, B O P (Bd,n) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ áadi SYÁ, B(chha) C(chhá) D H S T U [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ áamavuttamte SHYÁ, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     (Pa,o r) (Bk,[K]) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) ttamto, (Bk,c)  
     „ vuttam SHYÁ, (Pa,c)  
 „ áamo, (M) (Pa,s)

14 — SYÁLAH — Jánuvishshagamdhighorákidireshedhívalee-  
 vva Jávamishshamshaamanguliáadamshanamshela-  
 nnokaha idavvam Táláa ulamevvapayisámo

- i NÁGARIKAH — *Anguliyalamaghráya* Ja,(B<sub>2</sub>) (C)  
     (1) GARAKAH, (Cy) (P)  
     „ guriya, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     „ SHYÁLAH *Amgu*, (Pa)  
 „ ReJá, (Pa,e)  
 „ Jálus, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 „ SHYÁLAH (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,b c d e f g i m  
     o s t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nua Matsodalabbhamtalagadettutthissamdehojado-  
     aamvi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, [CH])  
     (1) Machchhoda, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa).  
     „ Machchhabandheegho, (Bk,m)  
     „ Mashchoda, (Cy)  
     „ Machhoda (P,n)  
     „ Majjhoda (P,a)  
     „ gadotti, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ gadatti, (Cy)  
     „ tthishando, (Cy)  
     „ daragado, (P,r s)  
     „ darasamthidamtti, (P) (Pa) (h(h<sub>1</sub>)) [CH]  
         (a) dalasam, (P,i n)  
         (δ) mtti, (P,z)  
 (u) donam, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ jadháaamshevi, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ amámisagandhováadi Ágamodánimedassao  
         sovimarisida (of line iv), (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

- (i) ssavi, [CH].  
 „ ho. Tadhānamsevivissagandho Āga(as C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (P), *with* ssavi (Pa)ssavi.  
 (a) dhorāadi, (Cy) (P, N y).  
 „ dho. Āga, (P), *but* (P, i R)as<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vādi. Āga, [CH].  
 (b) dashshabi, (Cy). (P, R y).  
 (c) moa, (P, R)  
 (d) nimvi, (P, z).  
 (e) ssavi, (P) (Pa).  
 „ hona, (P, i)  
 „ nuāamvi, P  
 „ vīssaandho, (P, N) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vissagam, (Pa, R c D E G I M O S T). D F. H O. P. T. U. (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Bd), *but* (Bd, u) as A). (Bk), *but* (Bk, c) as A). (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ vissagamdhigorodishodākīdimachhabamdhoevva,  
 [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ gamdhosammachhabamdhoevva, D F. G. H. O. T. U,  
 (*but* *corr.* to A) Z  
 (i) gamdhi, (Bd, u).  
 „ bamdhae, Z  
 „ bamdhopi, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ bamdheevva, (Pa, c).  
 „ bamdho. Tā (of line iv), (Pa, v).  
 „ maschhabam, G. H. S Z (B). (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ dhīma (śv. as D) B.  
 „ dhīgohākīdīma (śv. as D) C (chhā). U. X.  
 (i) hādī, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd). (Bk) (Pa, R c D E O. I. (M). O.  
 S T), *with* “some variations” (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ goghādī, G. H (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ gohadi, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ dhīhodīma (śv. as D) (Pa, v).  
 „ gholākīdīma (śv. as D). F. G Q R S. T. (M).  
 „ holākīdī, (Bd, u)  
 „ kīdīeshoma (śv. as D) P.  
 „ ovva, B S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (M).  
 „ eva. N<sub>1</sub>, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 ii. vvaeso. Dāmmni, G  
 „ vvađāvani, H P.  
 „ vvađānīmni, Z  
 „ nissamśaamangu, D F. G H O P. R S T. U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ nśhampsha, (Bk, r).  
 „ gulīaa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bd, v) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ gulīadam, Q. R S.  
 „ gulīampdam, (Bk, u)

- „ damsanam D F G H O P R S T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
„ namserannovi (as D) P  
„ namrannovi (as D) Q  
„ namsevimarīsida D F G H O R S T U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
(1) namedassavi (B<sub>2</sub>)  
„ visuma (P, z)  
„ malīai, F (dy corr)  
„ risada (Bd H) (P, i)  
„ marīshi (P, x)  
„ namvi, U  
„ namunagavesida (Bk, m)  
„ shevimārīshida B (B<sub>2</sub>) si)  
(1) mārīshada, (Bk t)  
iii davvo Tá, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) [CH]  
„ Taráa, P (M)  
„ vvam Rau (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
„ vvam Lá B Q  
„ vvam Ráa D H S T U X, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, B O D E G I M O S T)  
„ vvamdáa, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
„ davvoedha ulam (P, i)  
„ davvo (P z)  
„ Tá edhalaa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
(1) dharáa (Pa)  
„ Táu (Bd n)  
„ laaku!uevva B  
„ lá ulam, (Bk c w)  
„ ráa ulam, (Bk [k])  
„ ulame R (Bd) (Bk)  
„ ulamjjevagachchahma RA, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk m (c) [k] (O)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
„ langachchhámo Z (orig) (Bd n) ammo)  
„ vvagachchhámo D F H S T U X, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(O) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [P, cn] [CH]  
„ vvagachchhamha RA (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
„ vvagachchhammo RA (M)  
„ vvagachchháma, RA, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
„ vishammo, B

15.—RAKSHINAVU—Tahagachchhaalegapadabhedanehi *Itsq-*  
*repari Arámani*

- i RAKSHANAN Ga, Z  
„ vau Ga, B O Q S V (P) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
„ kav Dhicaramprati Ga (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, s) as  
A) (Pa f)  
(1) varakampra, (Cy) (P y)

- „ NAU Aga, (P, I N R (in marg) [P, CH] [OH]  
 „ NAU Áachha, (P, R (in marg)  
     (1) Ágachha, (P, I N Y)  
 „ Tahá, (Bd n)  
 „ hatahaga, D  
 „ ha SYÁ Ga, F H X (B<sub>2</sub>) v r  
 „ ha SBYÁLAH, Ga, (Bd, B eb) (Bk) (Pa, B e D i)  
 „ Gashchalegam, (P)  
 „ Gashchanádhagam, (Pa, A)  
 „ Gachhalegam, (Cy)  
 „ Gachhaabhigam, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ chchhahale, B  
 „ chchhalegam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [P, CH] [CH]  
 „ chchharegam, (Bd) n  
 „ chchhasu, (Pa i)  
 „ alegam, R (Bd) (M) (Pa)  
 „ aregam, (B) (Bd, B w (v) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] chhá  
 „ aggemanda, (Pa, e)  
 „ abhigamdhi, [K]  
 „ gamdhibhe, B F H S T (Bd, n)  
 „ gamdabhe, P Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, B eb) (Bk)  
 „ gamthibhe, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (Pa b) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ganthichcheda, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, f) [P, CH]  
     [OH]  
 „ gaudichheaaágachha Iti, (Cy)  
 „ gandi (P, I N S y z)  
 „ gamthi, (Pa, A)  
 „ gamdhibhuaa, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] b<sub>1</sub>  
 „ bheaa P  
 „ daa Sa, B D F H O P Q R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (M) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ daa Iti, G (B<sub>2</sub>) v r ) S  
 „ daa Gachchha Iti (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, f)  
 „ daágachchha, (P, a z) [P, CH] [CH]  
 „ tipari, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f)  
 „ tigachchamtassarre, S  
 „ Irámati, (Cy) (P, s)

15.—SÁLAH — Súaa imamgovuladuváleappamattápadiválo-  
 ha Jáva imamanguliadamehanamjaháamanambha-  
 ttunonivediatadosháshanappadichchhamikkamám

- 1 NÁOA SÁ (C) (N)  
 „ NÁGARAKAH Shúaa (Cy)  
     (1) KAH Súaa, (P)  
 „ 'SÁYÁLAH O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LAH Shúaa, S



- „ LAH Imam, U  
 „ LAH Januaevva, (Bk, m)  
 „ Suchaka imam, F  
 „ Suchaa, G H P R X Z (B) (Bd, n w (n) (Bk) (W), but  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) or A)  
 „ Szaá, (Bd, n) (P, n)  
 „ Sú aa, (P, i)  
 „ idhago, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [CH]  
 „ iha, (P, s) [P, ch]  
 „ idhamango, (Pa, A)  
 „ Edam, (Bk, m)  
 „ mamláago, F  
 „ mampuradu, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
     (1) puladu, (Bd n) (Bk, c w)  
 „ go ula, F X Z (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ gopuladu, G (Bd, w)  
 „ go uladu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N\*) (P, r y)  
 „ go uradu, (M) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ gopuradu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, [k]) (Pa)  
 „ gopáladu, (Pa, A)  
 „ ra uladu, (Bk, r)  
 „ lá uladu, (Pa, r)  
 „ ára ulam, (P, n)  
 „ vuradu, D H O P Q R S U (Bd n)  
 „ duáleá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, r y)  
 „ duárea (B<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa)  
 „ várea, D H O P Q R S (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa, A) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vále, (Bd n) (Bk, c r w) (Pa, r)  
 „ amatta (Pa, n c)  
 „ matto, (Bd, n)  
 „ mattampa, (Pa, r)  
 „ mattanpa, [CH]  
 „ palivá F.  
 „ paripáledha imam Já, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) dhamam, (N) [CH]  
 „ pari, (Pa, r)  
 „ patupáleha, (Bd, n)-  
 „ dibálaha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n)  
 „ dibáleha, (Bd)  
 „ dipaledha, (Bk, c) (P, n z).  
 „ dipáledhamam Já (C)  
 „ válaha (B) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>). -  
 „ válédha imamjá, (Bk cy) (Cy)  
 „ valáa ulampavisavikha (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, r y)  
     (Pa, r) [P, ch] [CH]  
     (1) varáa (P)  
 „ pavest, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N) (Pa, r)

- „ vishva, (Cy) (P, R y)  
 „ sha mam, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 ii ha mam, Já, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ ha Mamjá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P, cu]  
 „ guná, G  
 „ gulaamja, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ gulaambhatino uvaníatado, (P, A)  
 „ shaamja, S (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ jahaágama, F(*orig*) P Z  
 (i) áama, F(*by corr*) O  
 „ juhagadambha, U  
 „ jadhágama (Pa, A)  
 „ jahagama, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ hágama, Q R S (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, u) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ namuvavanuabha, G  
 „ namaggu, (Pa, A)  
 „ hágama, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hágamambha, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 iii notado, G  
 „ no upaniata, Q  
 „ tadhasásana (Pa, A)  
 „ dolhasásanam, H  
 (i) doráa (Bk u)  
 „ doshasapam, Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ doshasapam (M)  
 „ paduchchia, (Bd, u)  
 • divajjani B G  
 „ dikkhuani B(*chld*) C(*chld*)  
 „ digahia, O(*chld*)  
 „ divajja, (Pa D o)  
 v nikkámá (N) *note*  
 „ kkamissámi, (Bk, u)  
 „ kkaámi, (P, i)

17 — URBHAC — Pavishadu ávutteshámippashádudá. *Nishkramah Syálah*

- i Parimadu (P, i)  
 „ Paśhádá (P, A)  
 „ Paśhádáha, (P, A, D T)  
 „ Paśhádátham (P, A, v)  
 „ vishá, P b U (P, r)  
 „ vishá (P, x)  
 „ visháyaśhí O(*chld*)  
 „ dīśhíśhí, (Bk) (C) (P, (P, i x))  
 (i) lāśhí (Bk cr) (Cr) (P y)

- „ duishshalesha, [P, CH] [CH]  
 „ autte, D F G K I X Z  
 „ vuttosha Q U (Bk, s)  
 „ vuttasha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk [κ])  
 „ samip sadedum, (Bk, m)  
 „ shámipa, B Q  
 „ shajavvaladaha [K]  
 „ sháma, (P, κ)  
 „ sámippasa (P, i s z)  
 „ sámipasá (P, n)  
 „ mipashá, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ppasadáha N<sub>1</sub>, O  
 „ ppasásaa, P  
 „ ppasadattham, (Bk, c (c)  
 (1) sadáttham (P, i)  
 „ shadashsha N<sub>1</sub> R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) shsha Itin, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shadattham, (Bk, cy) (P) [OH]  
 „ shádáha, (Bk, [κ])  
 „ shádattham *Naga parikramyanti*, (O) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa r) [P, CH]  
 (1) dattam N<sub>1</sub>, (Cy)  
 „ ttham *Shyalahpa*, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ RAKAH Tathá Itin, (Cy) (P) dhá (P y)  
 (a) Bhodutadhá (P, i)  
 (b) Tadhetini, (P, n r s z)  
 „ Shyaloni, (Pa, A)  
 „ shadáa Itin, (M)  
 „ shádasa PRA, (Pa)  
 „ Syalalah PRA, B D G H S T Z  
 „ shákranta Sya, O P Q  
 (1) taShyalah, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tah SÚ (of 18 i), (O) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ tah PRA, (C<sub>2</sub>)

# 18 — PRATHAMAH — Jánusahirádikhavutte

- 1 SUCHA J<sub>2</sub>, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ MAH Chi [CH]  
 „ Jálua (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i n s y)  
 „ nua Phulantime (of 20.1), H X  
 „ nuá Chi, (Bd), but (Bd, n en n w (b) as A)  
 „ chilua (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (Cy) (N) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ clulua F O S T

- ~ „ chuláutte, (Bk,(c)
- „ chulaa utte, (Bk,oy).
- „ chuláádi, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ radekhu, Z
- „ rachadi, (Bk,w)
- „ diá, G S (Pa,<sub>A</sub> D E)
- „ diláa utte, (Cy) (P,<sub>I</sub> R y)
- „ dikkhná, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd,w) as A).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).
- „ (N) (Pa)
- „ disu, (Bk,m)
- „ diláutte (P)
- „ diushshale, [P,CH]
- „ áutte, G R S.
- „ áutto, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ vu'to DVI, P Q (Bd,H)
- „ tte Namava(of 19,1), F (Bd,H)

# 19 —D\ ITIYAH.—Namavashalovashappaníálááno.

- 1 JÁLU Nam, (C) (N).(P,<sub>I</sub> V R S y) [CH]
- „ (1) LUKAH Nam, (Cy)
- „ JÁNUKAH Nam, (P) [P,CH]
- „ (1) KA'I Ava, (P,1)
- „ YAH Ava, B
- „ Sudaaneavachchhala, (Bk,m).
- „ va'alovasa, (P,<sub>I</sub> N S Z) (Bd,v)
- „ vasaropasa, (P,n) [CH]
- „ shalopasna, B F (*Br off*, G) H S.X.
- „ shalova, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ shalopa, S.
- „ (1) pashchapaníá, (Bd,H)
- „ shalobasha, (Cy) (N) [K<sub>2</sub>]pa)
- „ ppanijjákhulá, O Z, (*but corr to níákhul*).
- „ áláá, O R.S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ áráá, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ álááno, (B1,H) (Bk)
- „ árááno, (Bk m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) [CH]
- „ ákkhulá, (Cy)
- „ (1) Kájáno, (P,<sub>3</sub>) *codd*)
- „ ákhulá, (P)
- „ láváo (Bk,w)
- „ lajápo, (Cy) (Bk,cy) [K]
- „ po'hunuarpi P<sub>RA</sub>, B
- „ po JÁ(of 20 i), F [K]
- „ nohon'i P<sub>RA</sub>, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (C<sub>3</sub>) S<sub>6</sub> (N) S<sub>6</sub> ).(P).
- „ (P<sub>a</sub> v) [P<sub>CH</sub>] [CH]
- „ po'suníampdi, (P<sub>a</sub>,o)

20 — PRATHAMAH — Jānuavipphulamtimehatthā Imashsha-  
vayjhashshashumanampinaddhum Itipunushamnuda-  
eshayati

- 1 SÚCHAKAH Phullanti, (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, y z) (Pa, F)
- „ SUCHAKAH JÁ, (P) [P, ch]
- „ SUCHAKAH Vaassa, (P, s)
- „ Vaassa, (Bk, m) (o) (Pa, A)
- „ MAH Punanti, B [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ Jalua (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i) luá, N)
- „ Jjhashshagalampi, O.
- „ nuaphulam, B, *chha* ) C(*chhá*) G O P Q R S T U Z  
(B) (Bk) (M) (P) (Pa, s c d r m t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu].  
(i) phullanti (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) nuá, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ phulladi, (P, i n) [CH].
- „ llanda, (P, s)
- „ nuapullandi, (Bd, n)
- „ nuappulam [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ ntiba, (P, y).
- „ tiaggaha, (Cy)
- „ mtimamaha, (Bk, m) (Pa, A).
- „ meatthá, B
- „ meaggaha (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P, cu]
- „ meamha, [OH]
- „ hattho (P, i v r)
- „ ttha imamganthuchchhedaamvábádídum Dnf, (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
(i) gandichhaam (C<sub>2</sub>)  
„ nthuchheda, (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
„ vábadedum, (Cy) (P) (W<sub>2</sub>) *noie* [P, cu]  
„ váváveidum, (P, r z)  
„ vávada idum, (P, s)
- „ tthá Dhivarakammirdishya. Inam(*ś c as*) (O) (Cy) (P)  
(P, y) [P cu]  
(i) caramni, (P), *bnt* (P, z) *as* A [P, cu].
- „ mashshashu, B(*chha*) (C) *chhá* )
- „ massava, P (Bd, n)
- „ mashava, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ vahashshashu, (B<sub>2</sub>) *with* A in r r )
- „ vajhasasuma, (Bd, n)
- „ vahassasumahanam, (Bk, m).
- „ vajjassa, (Bk w)
- „ vashanam, (Pa, A)
- „ jhashu, B D(*chha*) F(su) H Q S T(JJ) U.Z(JJ)
- „ jjhassa, (Bk c)
- „ jjjhasuma, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ ssuma, (Pa, o r)
- „ manampi, D (*Br off*, G)

- 20, -manashopi, B Z (corr fr A)  
     (i) naso, (Pa, n) [K<sub>2</sub>] *chha* )  
     ,, nasam (Pa r)  
     ,, nasamvi, (Bd n)  
     ,, nashampi, T (M)  
 ,, manopi, O R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa, B o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) *note* )  
 ,, manápi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 ,, mahanam, (W<sub>2</sub>) *note* )  
 ,, dddhum Pu (of 21 1) B Q R S  
 ,, dddhum, Pu, D G H S T (Bd, B n) (Pa)  
 ,, shamuddishati, D T  
 ,, shamurdishati, F G H S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     *note* (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 21 rshati, (M)

21.—PURUSHĀH —Náluhadibháveakálanemálakehodum.

- 1 Dhíva Na, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
     (1) VARAH (P, i s)  
 ,, Nakhualu, B C D T  
 ,, Naalu D (*chhá*) (Bd B w) (Pa, a m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, Naaluha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 ,, Naluha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa)  
 ,, hantibattaraa, (Bk, m)  
 ,, Naruha, (Bk m w)  
 ,, Nahha, (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A) [P, ch]  
 ,, Naahha (P, i n)  
 ,, luadi, B C  
 ,, dibhattāa, B C  
 ,, dibhavama, B (*chhá*) C (*chha*)  
 ,, bhádubhadukea, (Pa A)  
 ,, diháve, U  
 ,, veáká, (Bd, n)  
 ,, veoká, (Bk m)  
 ,, aálanamá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, y)  
 ,, aálane, (B<sub>2</sub>) *v r* )  
 ,, akka, (P, i)  
 ,, káledum, T  
 ,, kálanamá (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa) (Pa, r)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] *ma* )  
 ,, kámalanákádum, (Bk, m)  
 ,, kálamálake, (Pa, A)  
 ,, kálane, (Pa i)  
 2 málédum, P  
 ,, lapekálanamho, D (*Br eff*, G) T (*orig*) na) (Bd, n)  
 ,, lanamkádum, H  
 ,, laneho, B [K<sub>2</sub>] *ha*) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ,, lanemammá, P

- „ lanebhavidum, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)<sup>or</sup> (Bd); *but*  
 (Bd, H) as A) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa, M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lanambhavidum, (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ lane, (Pa, I)  
 „ lanetumamho, (Pa, D).  
 „ lanakalanambhavi, (Pa, T)  
 „ kebhavidum (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, I N s y)  
 „ kebhodum, (P), *but* (P, R as A) [P, CH]

22 — DVITIYAH — *Vilohya* Esheahmānamshāmishāmippashā-  
 damgehna idomuhamevyaāachcha : Tumamgiddha-  
 balibhaviṣhshashu

- 1 JĀLUKAH V<sub>1</sub>, (C) (Cy) (N) (P, I N s y)  
 „ JĀNUKAH V<sub>1</sub>, (P),  
     (1) KAH Eshe, (P, I)  
 „ KAH Suchaa eshe, (P R).  
 „ YAH Eshe, B(*chha*) C(*chha*) R X  
 „ Edo, (P, I)  
 „ Ede, (P, N s z)  
 „ amhānamsha, (Bd) *but* (Bd, B) as A) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ amhanamī, (Cy) (N) (P, s y) (Pa) (Pa A) [P, CH]  
     [OH]  
 „ nam ishshalepattege, (C) (Cy) mīsha) (N) (P) iṣha)  
     (Pa A)  
     (1) īsale, (P I (īsa) N s)  
     „ īsile, (P z)  
 „ mīge, B (Pa o s r) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ mīleha; attege, H  
 „ mīlehapattamgahia, O  
 „ mīganha, P  
 „ mīpattahatthelāashāshanampadīchchha ido, R X.  
     (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) mīleahigahia, P  
     „ mīgahialā, S  
     „ mīrāa, T  
     „ mīgihnia, (Bd, H)  
     „ shāsanam, P  
     „ sharanam, (Bd B)  
     „ dīgenha ido, T  
     „ dīpajja, (Pa, D)  
     „ namāade Esheshunomu, Q  
     „ pallahattham, (Bk, c)  
 „ genhālāashāshayam Dhācaramprati Shaulānammu,  
     (P)  
     (1) lāāśāsasanam, (P, I)  
     „ lāasharanamido, [K<sub>2</sub>] *but* chha. as (P)

- „ sha asháranam, [K,  
 „ sásanam, (P,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ shanetásha u, (Cy)  
 „ namásachchhadí Śhampadameshesha, (C) (N)  
     (Pa r)  
 „ sásane, (P,<sub>n</sub>)  
 „ ganha, (Bk [κ]). [K,<sub>1</sub>] [K,<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ gehnaa, (P,<sub>n</sub>)  
 „ gennua, (P,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ gahidalaasásane (P,<sub>z</sub>)  
 „ shane ágashchadí, (P,<sub>n</sub>)  
 „ shane, (P,<sub>y</sub>)  
 „ Sa ullánam (P,<sub>i</sub>) [CH]  
 „ Sa ula, (P,<sub>n</sub> r)  
 „ Sa unanam (P,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ Saanánampe, (P,<sub>z</sub>)  
 „ itomu (Pa, n c z o s)  
 „ mukhulakkhiadí Tu B O  
 „ muhovekkhadí Tu D  
 „ muhedekkhadígí, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) dekkhí (Pa)  
     „ muhadakkhadí, (Bk, [κ])  
 „ hamdekkhiadí G<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hampekkhadí Tu B(chhā) C(chhā) F T  
     (1) hamrápe, Q  
     „ hama F(by corr)  
 „ hamdekkhadí Tu O X Z [K] [K,<sub>1</sub>]  
     (1) dakkha S U  
     „ di Tadotu, (M)  
 „ hamásachchhadí Tu P  
 „ hampekkhadu Ahavagí, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,<sub>n</sub>  
     y z) (Pa r)  
     (1) pekkhi (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
     „ kkhashíadhavá, (P)  
     „ Adhagí, (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
 „ hampekkhasu Ahaváshíalagí, [P, CH] [CH]  
 „ lakkhiadí (Bk m)  
 „ pekkhadí (P,<sub>n</sub>)  
 „ pekkha (P,<sub>s</sub>)  
 „ dekkhissadí (Pa p)  
 „ Tatumam (Bd n)  
 „ ddhavalibha, R X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ddhashíalauamba (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) but (P,<sub>s</sub>) as Δ  
     (1) shalínam (Cy)  
     „ siala (P,<sub>i</sub>)  
     „ sialiba (P,<sub>n</sub>)  
 iii balibha D G P, R S U (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     [CH]



- „ balihavi, O (Bd,n)  
 „ balival ha, Q  
 „ balihodu NÁ (t) (N) (Pa,r)  
     (1) du SHYÁ, (C)  
     , libhodu Pra,(Cy) (P,y)  
 „ bahulibha (P,z)  
 „ hrhavi B O  
 „ vichehashi, B  
 „ vissasi, Pra T (Bd n) (P,x s z)  
 „ vissadi (P,i r) [K<sub>2</sub>]chha ]  
 „ shi Shunomuhamvá lekkhishashi Pra R S U X  
     (B<sub>2</sub>) (It<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa o s r) as A)  
     (1) shi SHYÁLAH, (B<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

23 — *Pravishya* SYALAH — Súaamumchiadueshejávalovajivi  
 Uvavannokilasheamgulaashshaáame

- 1 *vishati* Nagaralah NÁGARAKAH Shighghamshighgham-  
     esham *Ityarddhokte*  
     Dyivakakakak Hahmummi it vishadannatayati  
     NÁGARAKAH Mum, (Cy) (P,y) [P, ch] [CH]  
     (1) GARAH (P,z)  
     , VARAH (P<sup>i</sup> r s)  
 „ shya SHYÁLAH R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa A)  
 „ SHYÁLAH *Pravishya* Sigghamsiggham PURUSHAN  
     bhayamndjayayati SHYÁLAH SÚ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (R<sub>2</sub>) r r) Sb<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ NÁGA *Pravishya* Sigghamsigghamedam *Ityarddho-*  
     *kte* Dhí (śc as (Cy), (C) (N) (Pa B F)  
 „ SHYÁLAH Pra (śc as (C) with SHYÁLAH), (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shya NÁGARAKAH Śi (śc as (Cy), (P) [P ch]  
 „ LAH Januka (P<sup>a</sup>, s)  
 „ LAH *Pravishya* Su, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LAH Mum, G  
 „ LAH Siggham Su, R  
 „ Suchaa P (Bd, B)  
 „ śáda (Bk m)  
 „ mumchia, B C G (Bd) (Pa)  
 „ mumchedu, H O P Q R. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd B eb w (n)  
     (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mu chanda (Bd, n)  
 „ munchadu (Bk, m)  
 „ mumchadhajá (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P s) twice) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ mu<sub>2</sub>chedhalemunchedhajá, (Cy)  
     (1) dharemu (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ munchedha 2 edamjá (P, r)  
 „ Esojá B D H O P R S T U X (B) (P<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     note) (Pa) (W), (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ es<sub>2</sub> ajá, F.

- „ eshojÁ, (B<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ja oají, R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jalopají, (Bd, n) (Bk, m) (P, s) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [OH]  
 „ jálobají, (C) (Cy) (Pa, A)  
 „ jalova, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa)  
 „ jiví u, B (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jiví Ovanño, Q  
 „ jivo u, (B) *chhá* (Bk) *chhá* r y  
 „ viñam u, (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A) [P, cn]  
     [OH]  
 „ upapanño (P, r) [K<sub>2</sub>]. [CH].  
 „ vanneki, B F Z  
 „ vannese, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ vannákkhuamgu, (Pa, m)  
 „ nuokkhuam, (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ nñoaam, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r*  
 „ nnoseam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ nnosheki, (Cy) (P, r y)  
 „ nnoseágamo, (N) *note*  
 „ nnoseki, (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ kilase, R (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* (Bd, n) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>] la  
 „ kilaaamamgu, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kilaaam, (Cy) (P)  
 „ kilaaa (Pa, n e a)  
 „ kilaseaamamgu, (Pa, c)  
 „ laeam, B  
 „ liseam, D F H O P R S T U (M)  
 „ laam, Z  
 „ laaamamgu, X  
 „ se (P, n z)  
 „ seangu (P, r) [K<sub>2</sub>], seaam), but *chhá as A*)  
 „ guliasoa B (*chhá*) C (*chhá*)  
 „ guliaaesaá, D H O P R S T U X Z (li) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, t) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P), but (P, s) as  
     A) (P, r y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ gulia (Bd n)  
 „ gulia<sup>a</sup>sa (P, s)  
 „ áamo P<sub>RA</sub>, B C F H O T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M)  
 „ ágamo P<sub>RA</sub>, D  
 „ ágamoamha (*g* as (C) (Cy) (P) [OH]  
 „ aamo Su, (B) (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] áá  
 „ ágame, (Bk, c) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ áamá, (Pa A)  
 „ áame, (Bk, w)  
 „ me Ahmasaminájavakadhdam Su, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) [P, cn]  
     (1) Amhaá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
     „ Amhashami, (Cy)

- „ nájjeva, (P) (P, s)
- „ name, (P, i)
- „ náyeva, (Pa, A)
- „ vasheka, (Cy) [CH].
- „ vameka, (P)
- „ dhido, (P, N)
- „ dam PRA, (C<sub>2</sub>)

## 24.—PRATHAMAH —Jaháávvuttebhanádi

- 1 SUCHAKAH Ja, D G H P R S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).
- (Bk) O (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa, A s) as A (W).
- (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]
- „ UBHAU Ja, F
- „ MAH Jamá, B C (Pa, A)
- „ MAH Taha, (Pa, E)
- „ Jaháá, (Bd n) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P' [P, CH]
- „ Jadháá (Cy) (P) [CH]
- „ ánábedhavu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) ve (Pa, A F)
- (1) dushalá, [CH]
- „ áutte, O P S (Bk, [K])
- „ áuttobha, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ vuttobha, Q U (Bd, B) (Bk, M)
- „ ttenavedi B C
- „ tte Jama (of 25, 1) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, A)
- „ Yama (P, R)
- „ bhanadi, (Bd, n) (Bk s [K])
- „ dibhattá Dvi, D T (Bd, n) (Pa, T)
- „ di Eshe (of 25 1), F S U
- „ dibhavam JA, H
- „ di 2 Dvi, Q
- „ díávu (of 25 n) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ díláa utte (šc as (C) (Cy) (P)
- (1) lá u, (P)
- „ láa u, (P, i)

## 25 —DVITIIAH —EsheJamashadanampavishapadinivutte. Itipurushammuktabamahanamkaroti

- 1 YAH. AeJa, (Bk M)
- „ YAH Ja, (Pa, A F) [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ YAH AleJa, (Pa, D)
- „ EseJa D T
- „ EsoJa, P
- „ EseAma, (Bd, n)
- „ masada, D P (Bd n)
- „ mavasha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, A F)
- (1) vasa, (P, s, z)

- „ *vasahaapadi*, (P, 1)  
 „ *shalanam*, B C  
 „ *shadimgaduapadi*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, A F)  
     (1) *gamiakhandamchaviapadi*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *gamiapadi*, (Pa, F)  
 „ *sharanam*, (Pa, B)  
 „ *nampekkhiapadi* H  
     (1) *namdekkhi*, Q  
 „ *pavia*, B C  
 „ *visio*, P (Bd, H) sf  
 „ *niutte*, D F T (Bk, c) [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but*  
     (P, 1) as A  
 „ *nivvutte*, (M)  
 „ *vutto* Pu, P (Bd, H)  
 „ *vutto*, (Bk, c M) [K, ]  
 „ *vude*, (Bk, w)  
 „ *tte* Pu, B C D F G H O P R S T U X Z (Pa)  
 „ *ttekkhueshe* *Iti Dhivarambandhananmochaya* Duf  
     (of 26 1) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P, on] [CH]  
     (1) *ese*, (P, I N S Z)  
     „ *she* *Dhi*, (Cy) (P, N R S Y Z)  
     „ *bandhanmo*, (P, N)  
 „ *shamunmukta*, B C F P X (M) (Pa o s)  
 „ *shamparimu*, R (B) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M) as A (Pa),  
     *but* (Pa, T) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *ritimu*, (Pa, c)  
 „ *shampratimu*, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r  
     (1) *tiparimu* (Pa d)  
 „ *shammugchats*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *shamvimu*, (Pa, E)  
 „ *bandhamla*, D (*Br off*, G) H Q  
 „ *dhanamla*, (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)

26 — **PERUSHAN — Sydlampranamyā.** Bhaṭṭāṭuhmakelaemo-  
jivie

- 1 Dufva Bha, (C) (N)  
 „ Dufvaran *Shydlam*, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Dufvarakan *Nagaralampra*, (Cy) (P)  
     (1) *Nagarām*, (P, I N S)  
 „ Dufvaran *Nagarām* (P 1)  
 „ *sham* *Shydlam*, D O R (D) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ *sham* Bha, (Pa r)  
 „ *Sydlalampra*, H C  
 „ *mys* Tu S (Pa, B).  
 „ *mys* *Ahakshihemejji*. X, (*with A in marg*)  
 „ *Naphtuckdeme*, (Bk, M)

- „ Bhattake Shampadamtu, (Bk,(c)Sam) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
(Pa,F)  
„ Bhattaketavake, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P)  
„ ttátavake, (P) (Pa)  
„ ttá Aha(ḍc as X), (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd,n)  
as A) (Bk) (Pa,B C D E o i M)  
„ tuhāhatthame, B  
„ tumhanamahime, B(chhá) C(chhá)  
„ tumhake, F Z (M)  
„ tumhakaleme, O, (with kare in chhá)  
„ tuhakeme, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [P,CH]  
„ tumamke, (Bk,[K])  
„ tumhakime, (Pa,o s r)  
„ hmakilame, (Bd,n)  
„ hmakala, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
„ yushmadiyamme, [K<sub>2</sub>]chhá [K<sub>3</sub>]shma)  
„ kelakeme, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,F)  
„ kelakesampadamamaji, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,r v r s j)  
(i) kelakemama, (P)  
„ kelalake, (P,i)  
„ kevalake, (P,z)  
„ damamháamjī [P,CH] [CH]  
„ laeshoji, F  
(i) shome, Z, (with na in marg)  
„ meḍjive SHYĀ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,B C D  
E o i M o s t)  
„ jive SHYĀ, X  
„ vide SYĀ, B C O P R (Bd n) (M)  
„ vide, (Bk M cy (c) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
„ vidam, (P,i) [CH]  
„ vide SHYĀ (Pa) (Pa A)  
„ vide Itipadayohpatati, (Pa,F)

27 — SYĀLAH — Tshabbhatnāamgulaamullashammidepālido-  
sacatthedepāvide. Itipurushāyarthamprayachchhati

1. NĀGARAKAH — Utthehie (C) (N) [P,CH] [CH]  
(i) muutthehie (Cy) (P)  
„ GARAH (P,i)  
„ SYĀLAH Sho B  
„ SHYĀLAH, D R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,  
A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
„ LAH Sebha, D (Dr off, G), O T U (Bk,[K] (B<sub>2</sub>,r)  
„ LAH Bha, Q [K<sub>2</sub>]  
„ LAH Aksabha (Pa o)  
„ LAH Utthehie, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,F)  
„ Utthehi E, (P,i v v) (Pa A)  
„ Esobha H R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,n) (Pa) (Pa,F) (C) (P)

- „ Eoam, P  
 „ Eabha, Z(orig, but corr to A) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
   (Bk (c) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) note (M) (N) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   [CH]  
 „ Eebha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Eshu (P, i n z)  
 „ Eshohu (P, n)  
 „ Esa (Pa o)  
 „ sheam, F S  
 „ shehibha, (Cy) (Py)  
 „ tino, (Pa n)  
 „ guhaa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (F) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ guhamu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, n)  
 „ gulaamsanasamu, (P, n)  
 „ gulaasamm, (Pa p)  
 „ hamu B [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ laaradanamu G  
 „ laadamsanasamu (P, i n)  
 „ mullasamm, R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   (i) samm, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
   samm)  
 „ mullasidena (P, i n)  
 „ mulla, (Bk c r)  
 „ mulla, (Bk [κ] (Pa n c)  
 „ molla, (Bk n (c)  
 „ llasamm B D H O S U X Z (M)  
 „ mudopadavi, O Q R V  
   (i) doatthopa B C D S T U Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
   „ doatthopai, P  
   „ attho (Bk [κ])  
 „ midopa H (Cy) (P) [P, cu] [CH]  
 „ midopadivadido Pa, B(chhā) C(chhā)  
 „ midopasidori R (B<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   (i) jashādo λ  
 „ midoatthopasidovidavi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note  
   (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   (i) midopa, (Bk) (Pa) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   „ padavido (Bd, n) (Bk) note  
   „ padavi lo [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ mitaribahpā, (Pa s)  
 „ deatthopadavi F  
 „ deatthopā (M)  
 „ pānomaovadavi O  
   (i) toshio (P, n, y)  
   „ oshio Pa H  
 „ pāndo (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (F) (Pa A p)  
 „ pān'oshio-depāddiki lo Tā(ā e, C), (Cy) (P) [CH]  
   (i) ridosio, (P)

- „ pártosi, (M) (P, N s)  
 „ pártoshikahpradapitah, (Pa s)  
 „ do hiededavi P (Pa, A)  
 ii s opadavi, (M)  
 „ siodeppasadikade Tagehna edam, *Iti*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, F)  
     (i) sádokide, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ depasadikido TÁ, (Cy) (P)  
     „ sádikide (P, I)  
     „ ekkam *Dhi*, (Cy).  
 „ siovide, (Pa, A)  
 „ sio, (P, N)  
 „ sike, (P, s)  
 „ vida *Pu*, R X  
 „ vidavido *Iti*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vido *Iti*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vido *Pu*, (Pa)  
 „ vido [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 iii *Iti* Dhivarayakatakamdadati (C) (Cy) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (1) *lampira*, &c (as A), (P)  
     „ *varakáya*, (P, R).  
 „ *rthamdađiti*, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *shayasvampira*, (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in v r ) (Pa, M)  
 „ *sharthapira*, (Pa, N)  
 „ *sháyadhanampira*, (Pa, D)  
 „ *pradapayati*, B C D O T (Bd, N) (Pa, D o r)  
 „ *samarthayati*, (Bk, M)

28.—PURUSHAH ~Saprandmampratigríhya Bhatláahageanu-  
gghahidohmu

- i Dhíva Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, A)  
     (1) VARAH, (P, I)  
 „ SHAH Bha, (Pa, s)  
 „ *Saharshamsapra* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ *Saharshampira*, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ *námáharshampira* (Bk, M)  
 „ *mamparigrí*, B C D G O Q T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) e r ) (Bd, N) (Bk, W)  
 „ *manchapra*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ *parigrí*, (Pa, B E I T)  
 „ *pragrí* (Pa, c)  
 „ *hya* Shámueanu B C  
 „ *hyz* Anu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cu]  
 „ Bhattínáanu O Z (W) *chhá*  
 „ Bhattáanu, Q R S T U (M) [K]  
 „ Bhattakeanu, X  
     (1) *kenaanu* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) e r ) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,  
     o i) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ Bhattō, (Bd n)  
 „ Bhattake (Bk c)  
 „ Bhattakenu, (Pa, n)  
 „ ttālakenaanu, G H  
 „ ttalaa (Bk, m)  
 „ ttāanu, D T P (B, ) (Pa) [K,]  
 „ nugahī D F G H P R S (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, [K,]hi) [K,]  
 „ nuggihī, (Bd, n) (P, n s)  
 „ ggahido, O (C) (C)  
 „ ggahī lahmī, D (mhmī) G H P Q X  
 (1) damhī, (Pd) (Bk, m),  
 „ hīdehmī, T S  
 (1) hīde, (P, n r s)  
 „ demhī JĀ, (P) (Pa, A) [K,]  
 „ hīdahmī (B) (B, ) (Pa)  
 (1) damlu Su, (Bk) (W) (W, )  
 „ hmī Su, (B, ) (M)  
 „ hīda (P, i)  
 „ domhī, (Bk, cy) (c) (C, ) (Cy) [K,]

29 —SUCHAKAH —Esholannānuggahido Jenasūlādoavādāhī-  
haddhumattīaamshamālovido

- 1 JĀLU Eshe, (O) (N)  
 „ DVITIYAH Fshe, (C, )  
 „ JĀLUKAH (Cy) (P, i n s y)  
 „ JANUKAH Eshekkhula, (P)  
 „ PRATHAMAH Tadhanama (Pa, A).  
 „ KAH Shenāma anu, B O [K,]  
 „ KAH Eshanama anu R  
 „ KAH Senāmaanū U  
 „ JāluKa eshekkhurannatadhāanu, (Pa, F)  
 „ Eshenāmaanū D F G Q X Z (B) (B, ) (B, ) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (M) (Pa) (W) (W, )  
 „ Eshenāmaanū T  
 „ Eso (Bd n) (P, i n)  
 „ Eke, (Bd n)  
 „ Ede, (P, r z)  
 „ Eso (P, s)  
 „ Esonāma (Pa c)  
 „ sheevvaanu H  
 „ shenānaanū O  
 „ sheevvamnamaanu, P  
 „ shekkhuranna, (O) (C, ) (N) (Pa F) [P, ch] [CH].  
 „ shekkhurannātadhānāmaanū (Cy) (P, y)  
 (1) kkhulanā, (P) .but (P, z) as A  
 „ nnātadhāanu, (C) (C, ) (N) [P, ch] [CH]



- „ námanuggahí (Bd n)  
 „ nugahide, D G (Bk, [κ] (Cy) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] hí)  
 „ nugahēje, (Pa, B c i m)  
 „ nuggahide, (P, n s)  
 „ ggahide, F H (B) (Bd es w) (Bk (c) [κ] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (P, i r) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ggahē je, R (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk), but (Bk, m) as A)  
 „ ggaho, (Bk m)  
 „ ggahede, (Pa e)  
 „ de Shu, F O Z [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dejadhshulado, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (i) jadoshu, (Cy)  
     „ dejamshu, (P)  
     „ jamsu, (P, i n s z)  
 „ dejeva, (P, i)  
 „ Jeshula, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] e [CH]  
 „ Jesu, H  
 „ Jeshulládo, P.  
 „ Jeshuládo, (Pa)  
 „ dooda, O Q R S (C) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (i) oválutá, (P, i)  
     „ oshia (P, s z)  
 „ vadhária, B C  
 „ daria P U (Bd n) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH]  
 „ dalia (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dádía, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 11 hatthikkhamdhehadutthávi B(chha) C(chhá) F G  
     H O P R S(mde) I(kka) U (B) (B<sub>2</sub> (kk<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) not (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) ditthide Jā, R  
     „ dichhide, (Bd, n) (Pa, c)  
 „ kkandhe, (Bd, es w) (s)  
 „ hattima Q  
 „ hatthikkhandhesha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ hatthikandhesha, (Cy) [P, cu] [CH]  
 „ atthikandhe, (Bd n)  
 „ atthikkhamdepa [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ddhipatthepaditthávi B C  
     (i) ditthide, X (Bk, c) (Pa, s)  
 „ ddikkhamdhepaditthávi, D Z  
     (i) kandhe (Bk cy) (P, y)  
     „ klande, (Bk, w)  
     „ klandham, (P, i s)  
     „ khandhe, (B, c)  
     „ khande, (Bk n)  
     „ kandham, (P, s z)

padiththávi, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 divi lo, (Bk, w [κ]).  
 ditthavi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, f) as A  
 ththavi, (Pa, i)

30. — JANUKAH — Ávuttalannopáhdoshiamkahehi Denaamgu-  
 liaenabbhattinoshammadenahodavvam

- i SHUCHAKAH Ávu, (C) (N).
- „ PRATHANAH Ávu (C<sub>2</sub>).
- „ SUCHAKAH, (Cy) (P)
- „ KAH Iáa uttepá, (Cy) (P, y) )
  - (i) Láutte, (P)
  - „ Láutepá, (P, n)
  - „ Lás ut'a, (P, i)
- „ Sácha á, (Pa, f)
- „ Áutta, B C D F G S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk, [κ]).
- „ Ábuttá Pá, (Bd), *but* (Bd, n. & n w (n) as A)
- „ Áuttepá, (P)
- „ vutte Pá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ vuttopá, [K<sub>2</sub>] chhá )
- „ ttaváli, B C
- „ ttapá, B (chhá) S U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa) (Pa, f) (W).
  - (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] chhá )
- „ ttaranno, Q
- „ tta Pá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)
- „ Ishalapá, [CH']
- „ ttaváritoshi, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] o)
- „ páldo G (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bd, n) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,
  - A) (Pa, n c r r m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ páritoshi, O [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ pálitoshi, R X (P, n)
  - (i) tosi ke, (P, s)
- „ párido, S (Pa).
- „ páritosam, U, (M)
  - (i) tosam, (P, a, A)
  - „ toslukamova, (Pa, o s r)
- „ pálitosham, (Bd, n en)
- „ sapalitosham, (Pa, e).
- „ litoshi, Z.
- „ doshamvavaka, B C
- „ dosam, D F S T Z (by corr fr A) (B1, n) (Pa)
- „ doshamka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (P, a, n c z m) (W<sub>2</sub>) note)
- „ doshamka, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P<sub>2</sub>)
- „ doshamka, (C<sub>2</sub>) chhá )
  - (i) pa; á, (N) chhá )
- „ dosam, (P, i)
- „ dos. e, (P, x z).

- „ dosioka, (Pa,A)  
 „ shienajánami Mahalihaladanenaamgu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa,F)  
 (1) natena am, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A) [P,CH] [CH]  
 „ hanadena, (P,R)  
 „ harihadamsane (P,s).  
 „ shieka, (P), but (P,i) as A)  
 „ shioka, [P,CH] [CH]  
 „ amevvaka, B(chha) C(chha) D F O S T U V X  
 (Bd), but (Bd B.en) as A) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P)  
 „ kadhedimaha (śc as (C) (Cy) (P), (Pa,A).  
 „ karehi, (B<sub>2</sub>) r  
 „ kadhehi, (P,i s)  
 „ kadhehua, (P,n).  
 „ kahoditena, (Pa)  
 „ vittanamahāraṇṇabhāsura, (Bk,m)  
 „ hedī Jena, B C D G T.  
 „ hedī Tena, R.X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ hāz Tena, Q P Q  
 „ hī Tena Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ hī Angu (Bd,u)  
 „ gulha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 (Pa F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ haase, (M)  
 „ enalannosham, B(chha) C(chha) [K<sub>2</sub>] chha)  
 „ enaattano, P  
 „ enashāmno, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) mī, with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa F) [P,CH] [CH]  
 (1) sāmī, (P,i(nā) n r s z)  
 „ nobahumade, F (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [P,CH]  
 [CH]  
 „ noparamasha, (Bk,m)  
 „ nosammade, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ paḍhamabāhumadeṇa, (Pa,A)  
 „ darve, (Bk,c)  
 „ vvaṁti Syā, B C O Q R S (Bk,m) (M) tti)  
 „ vvaṁ Nameda (of 31 i), G  
 „ vvaṁti Nā, P  
 „ vvaṁti Syā (Pa) but (Pa, B C E I M) as A)  
 „ vvaṁti, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]

31.—SYĀLAH — Edasshamahāluṇṇaṇṇambhattinobahuma-  
 dāmtitakkemī Tashshadamsanenaakovahumadōjano-  
 bhattināshumarido Janimuhuttāampakidigambhilova  
 pajjusunnanoāsi

1 SYĀLAHAN Naeda B C

- „ SHYÁLAH D R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ NÁGA Natassimbhattin<sup>ma</sup>, (C) (N) (Pa f) [CH]
- „ NÁGARAKAH Namta(<sup>ge</sup> as(<sup>v</sup>) (Bk, m cy) (Cy) (P)  
(P, y) [P, CH]
- (1) KAH Nata, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ KAH Nae, (N)
- „ KAH Ta, (P, s)
- „ LAH Natassimma, B(chha) (C) chha) V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) ssam) (W<sub>2</sub>) sam) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
[K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ LAH Namtassimma, H
- (1) ss mevvama, S
- „ LAH Namada Z
- „ Naatassim, (Pa A)
- „ ~~Natassimma~~ D (Bd n) (Bk, r) [K]
- „ dassimma O P R T X Z (Bk, r) (P, s) (Pa, n)
- „ dassama Q
- „ maharatthanambhattarássa (Bk, m)
- „ maharupharpradanam [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ haruhamla, D O T X Z (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- (1) ruharaa, Q [OH]
- „ ruharadanam, S
- „ raanam (Bd n)
- „ raana, (P, s)
- „ radanam, (P z) (Pa, A)
- „ hamraa G H U
- „ hamradanam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ hálíhamla, P
- (1) líha (Bk, o)
- „ líhaladanam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, n) (Pa f)
- „ líhapadanenati (P, i)
- „ háríhamradanam, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- (1) rihara, (Bk cy [K] (Cy) (P) (P, r)
- „ luhamradanam, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]
- „ ladanam, D O P T X (M)
- „ namttikaduapalidosoettunatakke<sup>m</sup> Uṇṇaṭṭ  
Kimuna. Náaá Tassa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) \*  
(Pa, A f)
- (1) mttinapa, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P) [CH]
- „ mttibahumánambhatt notakke, (Pa, A)
- „ pado (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- „ ttitakkem<sup>i</sup> Uṇṇaṭṭ (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ ettikumuna Uṇṇaṭṭ, (Cy) (P, kam)
- „ dossoe (Pa t)
- „ dosido Edáa uṇṇa [CH]
- (11) Kimuna SHYÁLAH Tassa, (C<sub>2</sub>)

- „ Kinnáma NAGARAKAN Takkemitassa, (Cy)  
 (P)  
 „ Kinkhu SHYÁLAN Takkemitassa, (Pa, A)  
 „ bhattuno, P  
 „ bhavadino, (Bd B)  
 „ dāptināta, F(*corr fr no*)  
 „ mātakkammī, Ta [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ mādava Tassa, (P, I)  
 „ mī Imassadam, B(*chha*) O(*chhā*)  
 „ Tassadamsane D G H O R S T U X Z (*with shish below the line*), (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, M) *but* (Bk, c) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, c) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ damsanam, (Bd, B eb)  
 „ nebhāttinābhima, (Bk)  
 „ nabha, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) bho) (N<sub>2</sub> bho) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ naabhima, (Bk, M)  
 „ kopīa (Pa)  
 „ vihiāābhima, P  
 „ vihiāarūdo, Q  
 „ vihiāa iehchido (Cy) (P, R y) [CH]  
 „ vihiāāttihido (P)  
 „ abhima F R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) [k] (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hirurido, G  
 „ hīlāsido, (Pa, A)  
 „ mādebha, B C  
 „ dobha, D G H T U (Bk, [κ] (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ doatthobha, (Bd, κ)  
 „ nosuma, Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ tīnojanosuma B(*chha*) C(*chhā*) D(*but chha as A*) G H T (Bk, [κ]) [K<sub>2</sub>] *chha*)  
 (1) tīno, (P, z)  
 „ tīnojanō, (Pa, o s t)  
 „ tīnosu, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ nosu, O P R S  
 „ norābhīmādojanosū (Bd)  
 „ nokābhātīnāsū, (Bk, M)  
 „ nājanashu, B C  
 „ nājanosuma, X (M)  
 „ nāsūma U Z (Cy) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A)  
 „ nākovābhīmādojanosuma, (C) (N) (Pa F)  
 „ māhīdo Jam F  
 „ māhīdo P  
 „ māhāvīdo (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rīdo Mu, B C

- „ rito [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ do Mu, B(chha) C(chha) D H O Q R T U X (B)  
     (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dottu Jadomu, P (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, P) [CH]  
 „ do Jadomu, Z  
 „ dottijadotamgenhnamu, (Cy) (P, R y)  
     (1) tampekkhnamu, (P) (Pa, A)  
     „ dobha, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ Tammu, (P, s z)  
 „ huttampa, B(chhā) C(chhā) F O(chhā) (Bk) chhā )  
     (M) chhā ) (W) chhā ) (W<sub>2</sub>) chhā ) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ huttampekkhnapaki, (Bk, m)  
 „ huaattam, (P, z)  
 „ amkampa, (Bd, B)  
 „ pa udagam, Q  
 „ pa idi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ ppa idi, (P, i)  
 „ pa idi, (Pa A)  
 „ gamhilo, B C O  
 „ blurovi, D G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     (1) rom, (P, R)  
     „ ropa, (Pa, A)  
 „ bhilevi, F  
 „ bhillobhattā, (Bk, m)  
 „ vipamuvviana, Q  
 „ padishshunaashshuna, B C  
 iv pajjassu, D T (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, n) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     [K].  
 „ payyassu, F G O Q S U Z  
 „ pajjassuana, H R X  
 „ payyassu, (Bd n)  
 „ pajjassu, or pajusu, (P, n)  
 „ passu, (Pa i)  
 „ jussu, (P, n)  
 „ jussu, (P, z)  
 „ jussu (Pa, n)  
 „ ssuamano, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk cy (c) ne) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ ssuanaano, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, n c d x, m) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ sukamaṇa, (Bk, m)  
 „ anesi, F  
 „ nosamvut'o (Pa, A)  
 „ asi Sē, O P (R<sub>1</sub>) (R<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, A) (N) (P, i) (Pa)  
     (Pa P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ ssanā Sē, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i)

## 32 —ŚUCIṆĀKAṆ —Shevidamnāmaāvuttenalāa ulam.

- 1 JĀṆUKAṆ, F(*orig but corr to A*)  
 „ PRATHAMAṆ Doṣhi(ḡ *o as*(O) (Cy)  
 „ CHA Doṣhideshoideadanumbhattāa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
   (P) (Pa, F)  
     (1) shīdadā, [CH]  
     „ dedā, (Cy) (P) [P, CH]  
     „ KAṆ Toṣhi (P)  
     „ Toṣidodā, (Bk, M)  
     „ Toṣide, (P, I N s z)  
     „ shīte (P, R)  
     „ dāpibha, (Cy) (P)  
     „ ttaishalena, [P, CH] [CH]  
     „ ttālāu, (Cy) (P) (P, I y)  
 „ KAṆ Sevi, G P T (Bd u) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ KAṆ Sadhumamtidamnā, (Pa, A)  
 „ autte B C D G S T Z  
 „ na Dvi (*of 33* 1) B C (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ na Nam (*of 33* 1), F(*orig*) (Bd, n)  
 „ na JĀ (*of 33* 1) D F (*by corr*) G H S T U X Z (B)  
   (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ narāa, Q  
 „ uttena JĀ, (Cy) (P, I y)

33 —JĀṆUKAṆ —Nambhanāhi imashshakīdemachchashattu-  
notti Itipurushamasuyāpashyati.

- 1 DĀITĪYAṆ —Nam, B C (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ JĀLU Nam, (C)  
 „ JĀLUKAṆ, (Cy) (M) (P, I v s y)  
 „ JĀṆUKAṆ, (P, R)  
 „ Namphanamī, (Bd, n)  
 „ Kambha, (P r)  
 „ bhana ima, B O  
 „ bhanemī ima, (Bk, (c) [κ] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ haṇimī, (P, R)  
 „ nāmī ima, D F G H O (*chā*) P R (Cy) (P) [P, CH]  
   [CH]  
 „ nāmī, (Bk cy M) (Pa, A o)  
 „ maṣṣakī, D F T (Bd, n) (P, I v s z) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ shshakāema {B} {B<sub>2</sub>} {B<sub>3</sub>} {Bd}, *but* {Bd, n} *as A*  
   (Bk), *but* (Bk, T w) *as A* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shshama, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) [P, CH] [CH]  
 „ kudīma {K<sub>2</sub>}  
 „ machchasha, G O P Q S T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F).  
 „ machchhāsha H (Pa)  
 „ machchhāshhattu, R

- „ machchhiābhattu, X (or g but corr to A) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, v (tsi) w (B) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) ānambha, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r )
- „ mashchasha, Z
- „ machchhasattu, (Bk, (c) (M) (W<sub>2</sub>) note)
- „ machchhānamsha, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>3</sub>), but chha as A  
 (P, y)
- „ mashisattu, (Bk, M)
- „ machchhamasattu, (Bk, [K])
- „ mashchalisha, (P)
- „ machhālī, (P, i)
- „ machhālī, (P, R z)
- „ mashchalāśha (Pa, A)
- „ chchasattu D T [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ chchalī, (P, N)
- „ chchabhattu, (Pa, v c o i M)
- „ sāttu, (P i N s z)
- „ ttupā, (P, i)
- „ shatto, (Pa, D F o s T)
- „ ttupatti, Q
- „ nokade Iti (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- ii nokidettu (Cy) (P)
- „ nokide, (Pa v) {P, ch} {CH}
- „ tti Pu, B O D F G H O P Q S T U X, Z (Bd, v n)  
 (M) (Pa)
- „ tti Aśā R
- „ tti Dhīvarakama (Cy) (P, i v R z)
- „ tti Pu (of 34 i), (Pa T)
- „ tīdhīvarama (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F)
- iii ydprekshate, Pu, P
- „ ydnirdishati, Z

34 —PUNRĪSHAN —Bhāṭṭāśāsanmatthotuhmānampshumano-  
 mullamphodu.

- i Dnīva Bha, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]
- „ Dnīvaran Lebha, (P, i)
- „ śhan Idoatthamtu, B C
- „ śhan Idotu, G
- „ Bhāṭṭa idoatthamtu, B (chāḍ) C (chāḍ) D S Z [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>3</sub>].
- (1) imama, U
- „ Bhāṭṭakeśhu, P.
- „ Bhāṭṭa (Bd n) (Bk, M)
- „ Bhāṭṭakā idoadddhamtu (Bk, cy) (Cy)
- (1) doahamtu (P)
- „ Bhāṭṭakā, (P i)
- „ Bhāṭṭikā, (P, s)



- „ Bhartārah, (Pa s)  
 „ ttāido, (3 e as R), F T O (M) (Pa, o o s) [K].  
 „ ttālaka ido (3 v as D) G  
 „ ttā idoadddhambhattalaketu, H  
 „ ttālake ido (3 e as B), Q X  
 „ ttālake Idoadddhamtu, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd,  
     B e s w (B) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) ttārá Ido, (M) *chha* )  
     „ laka Ido, (Bd)  
 „ ttālaka, (Bk, (c)  
 „ ttāraa, (Bk, m)  
 „ ttarakāh, (P, o i)  
 „ ttālā Ido, [P, ch] [OH]  
 „ ido addham, (Pa, B)  
 „ addhamtu, (I<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ addhamshu, (Bd, n)  
 „ addha, (Bk, [x])  
 „ tumhānam F G Z (Bd), but (Bd, B) as A) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>),  
     (Cy) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tuhaviśhu, (Cy) *chha* )  
 „ nampīshu (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, i) as A) (Pa r) [P,  
     ch] [CH]  
 „ namsuma (Bd, n)  
 „ namvi, (P, R)  
 „ shulāmu (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
     [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ nobho lu, R  
 „ nomulam, (Bd, B) (Bk, c w)  
 „ mullaaniho B (*chhā*) C (*chhā*) F (M), but *chhā* as A)  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ mullambhodu (Cy) (P)  
 „ mullamho, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
     (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mukkamulam, (Pa d)  
 „ lamayyassaho, P.  
 „ mule, (Pa, z)  
 „ mullaamhedu, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dude ad ilam JĀ (of 35 1), G  
 „ duattham, JĀ P.  
 „ du Suvā (of 36 1), (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ du Kadhamkuppeṣi JĀ, (Cy) (P, i)  
 „ du Sīā (of 36, 1), (M)

35 — JĀNUKAH — Janamīkam Edamdejujja 1.

- 1 SŪCHAKAṆ, Edam, B C  
 „ JĀLV Dhi (of 36 1), (C) (Cy) (P)  
 „ NĪGARAKAṆ, (P, s) (*by corr*)  
 „ KAṆ Edam, D F S T U Z (Pa, F)

- „ KAH Ettiamju, G  
 „ KAH Ettakeju, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ KAH Ettakkeju, X  
 „ KAH Ittike, (Pa, A)  
 „ damju, B C (M) (Pa, v o s t) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ damatthamju, F  
 „ damkhujū, O  
 „ damevvaaju P  
 „ jujju (Bd, B)  
 „ jjayi Sṇṇā, (B) (Bd, (v) Sṇṇā)

36 — SṇṇĀLAH — Dhivalatumammahamtepiṇa aashshedānup-  
 meshamvutte Kādambalishakkhi mahmānampuda-  
 masohidamphodu Tāshumdiāvanamevāpavishāmo

- 1 NĀGARAKAH Dhī, (P, s (dy corr))  
 „ SṇṇĀLAH X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ valoma, F G  
 „ vala, (Bk, M [K])  
 „ vara Mahattarotumampi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, M) as  
     A) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ varatu, K X  
 „ vara Ma (M) [CH]  
 „ varama (Pa) (Pa, A o s t) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ varapi (Pa, B C)  
 „ vala Ma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 „ lama, B C  
 „ mahattanapi, B C [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     (i) hattere, (Bd, B)  
     „ ttalampi D  
     „ ttalēp, F (but corr to A)  
     „ ttalapi, G P Q R b Z (M)  
     „ ttarampi H  
     „ ttalopi, B (chld) O T.  
     „ ttarappia, U  
     „ ttar pi, (Bd, M)  
     „ hattare, (Bk, M)  
     „ ttalashampadamahmānampi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) samkha)  
     (N) (P, v) mha)  
     „ ttalashampadamampi (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) sha), but (P, i N n  
     s y) as (C<sub>3</sub>)  
     (e) damppi (P, i) [CH]  
     „ dāmpa (P, A)  
     „ ttarahohi sampadamampi (P, A, A)  
     „ ttarapi, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ mahāttala, (P, z)  
 „ vaassomedī, D O Q

- (i) ssodá, S T.(M).  
 „ vaashshodá, G. -  
 „ vaassaodá, H (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa).  
   (i) ssakodá, R (B), *but chhá. as B* (B<sub>2</sub>). (Bd)  
     (Bk), *but chhá as B* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
   „ ssake, P. (Bk, c) (P, x s z).  
   „ ssadá, U [K<sub>2</sub>] *chhá* )  
   „ ssakosimesam, (Pa, A).  
 „ vaasso, (Bd, n) (Bk, [K]).  
 „ vassake, (P, i).  
 „ vassodá, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ashshakesham, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F).  
 „ ashshasamvu, (Cy)  
 „ ashshako, (Pa, B).  
 „ assomamsamvu, [P, ch].  
 „ dapísime, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
   (i) ssomamasam, [CH].  
 „ nimsamvu, H.O Q S T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n).  
   (1) samutto Ká, D.  
   „ sam, (Pa, c. D).  
 „ nimsime, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ii mesamvu, G P R U.X. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) *chhá.*  
   (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ mevu, (Pa, E).  
 „ samvu, (Bk, c) (P, x s z) [CH].  
 „ samutto, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vutto Ká, G H O P.Q R S.T U. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
   (Bd, n) (Bk). (M) (P, i R) (Pa) (Pa, E) (P, R). (W).  
   (W<sub>2</sub>). [K<sub>2</sub>] *chhá.*  
 „ vuttosi. Ká, [CH] [P, ch].  
 „ tteshi. Ká, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ ttesi. Ká, (P, i n s. z).  
 „ Ká amba, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ barísakkhi, D H S T.U.X.Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M).  
   (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH] ggghi).  
 „ barisha, F.  
 „ barísamakkhi, Q.  
 „ barísahidamamhá, R.  
 „ basakkhi, (B<sub>2</sub>), *but chhá. as A*.  
 „ barisam, (Bd, n)  
 „ balisha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N). (Pa, F).  
 „ balisa, (P, i z)  
 „ bal/ikhajjikekkhupadhamamamamhánam, (Bk, cy) (Cy).  
   (P, n, y).  
   (i) lishaddhike, (P)  
   „ mamshohi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F).  
 „ lishohidamamhá, G.  
 „ shahíamshorpiáadanam, (Pa, n).

- „ sakhuam (Bd u) (Bl, c)  
 „ sakhuam, (Bk, m) [K] (Pa, c) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ sahiam (Bk w)  
 „ sakkhike, (Bk c)  
 „ saghghike, (P, s)  
 „ sakhidam, (Pa e)  
 „ kkhiam [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ kkhike,  $\{ \delta \text{ } \epsilon \text{ } \alpha \}$  (Cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa i)  
 „ amchaahmá (Pa, a)  
 „ amkhupu, [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ amhamam, (Bd) (Bd u) mahm (Bk) (M) (P), but (P, a)  
      $\alpha \text{ } \Delta$  (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nampada, D  
 „ nampadhamamshohi, P (P, s) dhu  
 „ nampadhama, T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nampadavaso, [K<sub>2</sub>], but ma in *ehhá* ) [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ pudhaso, B C  
 „ pudhamainso, R  
     (i) mamamháramsho, [CH]  
 „ damamshohi, (Bd n)  
 iii mashohi, (Bd, v)  
 „ sohaddamho Q  
 „ hude ichchiadi Tá, (C) a i) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) shishi (N) (P)  
 „ hiechade, (P, v)  
 „ damuchchaadu, B C (Bk [K])  
 „ damiechchiadu, B (*ehhá*) C (*ehhá*) D F S T U (M)  
     (Pa, v o s t) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ damiechchiadi Tá, H O, but *elhu*  $\alpha \text{ } A$ ) R X Z (B)  
     (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) ichchiadu, (Bk [K]) [CH]  
     „ ichchiadu (Bd n)  
     „ de ichchiadi, (P)  
     „ ichchiadi, (P, i)  
     „ ichchiadi (P, s n z).  
     „ ichchiadi, (P, s)  
     „ ichchiadu, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     „ di Shu, (P, i z)  
 „ dammahadi Tá, P  
 „ du-Jáxuxax Tá, B C  
     (i) xax kumtá [K] but *elld*  $\alpha \text{ } A$ )  
 „ du kumtásumli, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ du somhá (Pa v)  
 „ Tásumli, D F H S U (Bd n) (Bk, c) (P) (P, i z)  
 „ Tásumli T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (B i n) (Bk) (M) (P<sub>n</sub>)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ Táshumli, *by corr*) [CH]  
 „ Ta hishu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, i i)

- „ Tachu, (Bk, m) (P, s)  
 „ Tasudi, (Bk, [k])  
 „ Tashundi, (Bk [cu] (P, y)  
 „ Tishundi, (Bk, [en])  
 „ dikagalamjjeva (P) [CH]  
 „ apānam, G O P T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ āadanam, R X  
 „ ālaamjjevagachchahma Iti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note)  
 (N) (Pa r)  
 „ alayam, (Pa, d).  
 „ nampa, B C D F O T U (Bd, n) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ evashakumha, (Bk, m)  
 „ vvagachchenhamo, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 „ vvagachchamha Ta (of 37 i), (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, y z)  
 (1) gushchamha Iti, (P)  
 „ chchhahma Iti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (N)  
 (P, v r s)  
 „ mha Ni (of 31 i), (Pa)  
 „ chchahmao, (P, r).  
 „ vishemo, B C  
 „ visāmo, D F H S T U Z (Bk, [k]) (M) (Pa, d o s t).  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ visemo, (Bd, n)  
 „ mo Itisaroenishkramtāh PRA, R X  
 „ mo Iti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, r s y z) as (C)  
 „ mo Ni, (Bd n)

### 37.—PURUSHAH—Tahettinushkramtāh

#### PRAVESHAKAH.

- i SARVE Taha, (B) (Bd) but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk), but  
 (Bk, m) as A) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Tahuhodu Ni, D  
 „ Taha itini, F Z (B) (Bd) (M) (Pa, o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Taha ni, H [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Tahuhodu Itini, F (Pa r)  
 „ Tahāho, (Bd n)  
 „ Tadhutini, (Pa, r)  
 „ māsarve Tatah (of 38, i), B C  
 „ mti Iti PRA, F  
 „ mti sarve PRA, O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M) (N) (P),  
 but (P, r s y z) as (C<sub>5</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mti h S P I K C Y T A L I A Y T A K E T R I T I Y A P R A, R

- „ *mlāssarve* *Iti*PRA, S  
 „ *mlāssarve* *Tritīya*PRA, Z  
 „ *mtahsarve* *Iti*TritīyaPRA, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *mtahsarve* *Aṅkaratārah* SHĀSHITHOMKAH. *Tatah*, (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *mlāssarve* PRA, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *ntah* *Tatah*, (Cy) (P,z)  
 „ *ntah* PRA, (P, R S)  
 „ *Tritīya*PRA, (Pa, B C E)

## [SHASHTHOMKAH]

38 — *TatahpravishatyákkáshayanenāSĀNUMATINāmpāsarah 2* —  
 Namnivvattidammaepayyā anivvattanijjam Achcharā-  
 titthasannijjam jāvasāhujanassaahiseavelottitakkemi  
 Sampadamumassarācīnovuttamtampachchakkhikari-  
 ssam MenaāsambamdhenasarirabhūdākhumeSa umda-  
 lá Tāeāduhidunimittamādiṭṭhapuvvambī Samamāda-  
 avalokya Kimnuuchehavakālevinuruchchavārambhame-  
 damrāa ulamdissaṭṭi Atthimevīhavopanidhānenasavva-  
 mpadinnādam Kimdusahīeāaromaemāna idavvo Ho-  
 dumānamdāva ujjānavālīānamtirakkharanipadichch-  
 annāpaesapadivaṭṭinibhaviālambhissam Nāṭiyenāṭi-  
 ryasthūā

- 1 AkāshayanānĀKSHANĀLĀ, (Pa, A)
- „ shatīka, (Cy) (P)
- „ naMishrakeshi MISHRA N<sub>1</sub> (of line 1) (C) with A in note (C<sub>2</sub>), (with A in note) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ namaapsa, O Q
- „ psarasaḥ N<sub>1</sub>, B C
- „ psarasaḥ 2 N<sub>1</sub> T
- „ psarasaḥ, (Pa o)
- „ raḥ SĀNUMATI N<sub>1</sub> F S X (B) (P<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ raḥ N<sub>1</sub>, H
- „ 2 N<sub>1</sub>, D G O P Q U Z
- 11 Samvatti, (P i)
- „ Nivatti, B C X Z (Bk, w [κ])
- „ Nivva [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ Nivattidam, (Pa, v)
- „ mae Sam (of line v), (Pa v)
- „ pajjāa, B C R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P, x) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ anivatta, B O F X (B) (Bk, w [κ])
- „ ttanāma, Q (Cy) (P)
- „ ttanākamma, (P s)
- „ Achchharā, F H O P Q R S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Achharā (Cy)
- 111 tutthamajjanam Jā, Z (in marg)
- (i) itthasandijham Tajā, (Pa, F)
- „ jjanakamma, (P, R)
- „ nam Tājā, (Cy) (P, J)
- „ sanijham Jā, B C
- (i) nijham. Jā, T (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (P, z) 111)

- „ samvriḍḍham, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ samvriḍḍham, (Bk, v)  
 „ samvriḍḍham, (Bk, w) (Pa)  
 „ samvriḍḍham Tadava, [P, en]  
     (1) 'Taja, (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ sandiṭṭham Taja, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ samvriḍḍham [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ samvriḍḍham, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ samvriḍḍham Ja, D F G H P Q R S U Z (B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ samvriḍḍham Jā, Q  
 „ samvriḍḍham, (Pa a o)  
 „ vasesa, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ va massā (of line vi) (P) (Pa, A) [P, en]  
 „ sādhuja, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ abhise, I (orig, but corr to A) P Q R S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ abhisesa, (Bk, [K])  
 „ seakalo, B C P R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ seḍḍavatti, B (chha) C (chha)  
 „ seḍḍakalo, O  
 „ seha (Bk, c m r)  
 „ velatti, Q  
 „ kālatti, (Bk, w)  
 „ lobhavedāvasam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (i) bhava massā, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ tti Sam, B C P R S V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa).  
     (Pa a o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 iv padī Ima, Q  
 „ no uttam, B C D F G H O T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk), but  
     (Bk, c cy m) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ no udantam B (chha) C (chha) H P Q R S U X (B)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, F) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vudantam, (Bk, r)  
 „ chchakkhika, G H O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>).  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kalissam, D  
 „ kara issam, (Cy) (P)  
 „ ssam NamMe, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (N) (Pa, v e r o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ssam SāMe, U  
 v sambaddhe, (P v)  
 „ namesa, F (P, s)  
 „ naSa undalāmeṣa, (Bk, v).  
 „ rahādā, B C (M)  
 „ rahādā, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ rasambhu, P



- „ dāme, B C S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n) (M) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dāṣa, F (Cy) (P, v z)  
 „ dadanumne G H O P Q R X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) v r )  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, b c d f a i o) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mesari, (P, s)  
 „ la Tae (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, f)  
 vi edu, B C D F G O P Q R S T U Z (Bd, n) (M) (Pa, d  
 o s t)  
 „ caedamdu H  
 „ evisanditthamba Sa, (C<sub>3</sub>) [P, cn]  
 (1) tthamhi, (Bk, m) [r] (C<sub>3</sub>) chha ) (P)  
 „ eaedānnimi, (Pa, A)  
 „ indujanani, G  
 „ ttamsamdi, Q Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) chha ) (N) (P, n r s y z)  
 (Pa, f)  
 „ ttamyevasamdi, (Pa, A)  
 „ dūtāpu (Pa, A)  
 „ puchchahmi, (Bd, n)  
 „ puravamhi (Pa A) [K<sub>2</sub>] ru) [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ tādviḷo, G H Q  
 „ Parikramyapuraha (Pa, A)  
 „ kya Uchcha B C (P, n r z)  
 „ kyucha, (Pa, A)  
 vii Kimpukkhū, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) mn) (P, y)  
 „ Kimkku ubatthidakkhanevi, (C<sub>3</sub>) [P, cr]  
 (1) kkhuusavamdinepi, (Pa A)  
 „ kkhutsavevi, (Pa d)  
 (a) tsavakālepi, (Pa o s t)  
 „ tthuduchchhavevidiāheni, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa f)  
 „ nukhuu, D F G O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (Bk) (O)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 nuhuu, H  
 „ nukhuusaya Z  
 „ nukkhū (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ridun (Bk, n)  
 „ uchchhava D F S T U (Bk [k])  
 „ ussava, O P Q (Bd, n) (M) [h]  
 „ uchchhavevi, G H O X  
 (1) veni, P  
 „ uduchchhavevi, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, k)  
 (W)  
 „ uduu, X  
 „ udussavā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) note)  
 „ adu uchchhave, (Bk o)  
 (1) dussave, (Bk m) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dussavebini, (Bd)  
 „ utthi lussavā, (C<sub>2</sub>) note)

- „ uvatthidachchhanova, (P)  
 (1) tthiduchchhavakkene, (P,1),  
 „ dakkhane, (P,N3)  
 „ vidiaheni, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ vidivaseni, (Cy) (P<sub>3</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ vidiaseni, (P)  
 „ nirússavamva, P  
 „ nirússavá, R Z (Bk, r)  
 „ nirússavá, (Bk, c)  
 „ russavá, O (Bd) (Bk, m) (P, n) (tsaí) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ruchchhavá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ ruchhavá, (Cy)  
 „ bhamvise, B C D G H P R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ bhamviarí, F O Q S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in e r* (P)  
 (Pa), *but* (Pa, n p r r o i o s r) as A [P, ch].  
 „ bhakebhavva, (Bk, m)  
 „ bhamra, (Cy) (P, y z)  
 viii ráakulam, B O T  
 „ lamdísá 1 Atthi, G H P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), (Bk)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 (1) sadi Atthi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N).  
 „ ssadi Hoduatthi U  
 „ Athavá atthi, (Bk, m)  
 „ Adhava atthi, (P, s) (Pa, a)  
 „ tthikhume, H  
 „ tthimamavi, P  
 „ tthivi, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ medánimvi, (Pa, n)  
 „ navi, (Bk, m)  
 „ vibhavo, G H P U  
 „ vom, H  
 „ vosa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ vomepa, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ nihálana, B O  
 „ niháne, D Q S T  
 „ nujjhane, H  
 „ nujjhajáne, Q  
 „ nujhá, (P i n n z)  
 „ nana, [P, ch]  
 „ savvapa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vvamvinná, Q  
 „ vvampanidhánenajánidum (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (N)  
 (1) vvamjá, (Cy) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ vvamnádum, (Cy)  
 ix. parinná, B C D G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) *but*  
 (Bd, n) as A (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

- „ panidhānenajānidum, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note*  
 (N)  
 „ Kintusa, F S (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ sahā, F, *(but corr to A)*  
 „ sinehadaro, (Bk, M)  
 „ hīa, P  
 „ hūmāa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa F)  
 „ ʾro B C  
 „ adaro, F G H P R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ romema, F P U  
 „ roma, O Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ romeanida, (Pa, A)  
 „ vvo Bhodu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 x dudanumma, U  
 „ manajava uja (Pa o s r)  
 „ namu, O U Z (Bd n) (Bk (c) (P, I)  
 „ namevva u, B X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ namjjeva u, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) *with A in note* (N) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ namjava (C<sub>3</sub>) (P n s y z)  
 „ vavujja, B C U X Z  
 „ ujāna, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ napali B C O P Q R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ navanapali B(chha) C(chha) Z  
 „ nabālaā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ vālaā (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F)  
 „ vāsia, (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ vādīā (P, n z)  
 „ jīanam B C X  
 „ līnāum (Pa A)  
 „ nampasaparivatti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C)ss (C<sub>2</sub>)ss (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)ss (P).  
 „ nampā, (Pa A)  
 „ nampachchhāparivatti, (C<sub>3</sub>)chha) [P, ch]  
 „ tilakkha, O  
 „ tira, (Bk [x])  
 „ kkharinī, B C D F G O S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk, but  
 (Bk, cy m. [k] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ parichcha, B C  
 „ parichchhaunā F (B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pachchhannā (Bk n (c) (cy) (Pa, A)  
 „ dīchchhannā D H S I U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk c w [k] (M)  
 (Pa)  
 xi nāspasapaḍi D  
 „ nāspāseva, B C  
 „ nāsaha (Pa n)  
 „ saava Γ Q Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M [k] (Pa).  
 „ pariva, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ paripattānīḥa, [k,] [k,] [aḥ]

- „ pasava, (Bk,w)  
 „ paśavattupī, (P, I A)  
 „ vattupī, (C).  
 „ nihavi, B C  
 „ nie, (Bk,(c) (cy)  
 „ nīupalam, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ via udalam, B C  
 „ viatirakkharimevijjāpachchhannavvalahissam, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P, ch]  
     (1) nīepa, (P) (P, r s y z) [P, ch]  
         „ via uva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
         „ viapa, (Bk, M [K])  
         „ kkani (P, N)  
 „ via uvalam, D F G H S T. U X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] p<sub>1</sub> [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ uvalahisse, (Pa, A)  
 „ ubalam, (Pa, B E G O S T)  
 „ ubālabbha 1, (Pa D)  
 „ esam *Itinā*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P),  
     but (P, v r s y z) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ esam *Natēdā*, (Cy) (P, s y)  
 xii *tā Pra* (of 39, 1), Z  
 „ *Tathakaroti*, (Pa, A)

39 — *Tatahpraviśhatichūtām kuramavalokayanti Cheṭṭapard-*  
*chapriśhatastasyāh — PRATHAMĀ.*

Chūamharisiapiṣaam  
 Jīvasarisam Vasamdamāsasva  
 Sachcharanacharanabhiaggam  
 Udumamgaḷamevvapekklāmi

- 1 *viśatāśā*, U Z  
 „ *kuramcilo*, Q  
     *ramalo*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N) (Pa, r o)  
 „ *śiditīyā*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *śitasādhpri*, (Cy)  
 „ *śitatpriśhṭhepa*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa r)  
 „ *śitasāśchappri*, (P), but (P, r s z) as (Cy) (Pa, A)  
 „ *rāpri*, P  
 11 *elā Pa*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N)  
     *ślāśatasyāh*, H  
     *ślāśatoparā Pa*, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ *mā Ayyaviha*, R  
 „ *mā Aam*, H. N. (with A also) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *mā Ātāmanīha*, (Bk, [su])  
 „ *mā Kallāpūvatthidū Mahumāsō Ātammāha*, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, r (in marg))

- (1) Kathamu, (P, 1)  
 „ vatthio, (P, B) (*second hand*)  
 „ Mahúsavo A, (P, 1).  
 „ Má Ae u, [P, ch]  
 „ Má Átamaha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, R y z) (Pa)  
 „ má Áambaha, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa, A B C G I) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) Áamma, (P, s)  
 „ Atammá, (Bk, (c)  
 „ Aamaha, (Bk, m)  
 „ Amma, (Bk, r)  
 „ Átamma, (P, i n)  
 „ Átamba, [P, ch]  
 11 Chúdamba B C F G O Q R U Z (Bd, n)  
 „ anvaha, H  
 „ riabambara Va, R  
 „ rapandaram, H  
 (1) panduraVa, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (a) dureJi, (Bk, m)  
 „ ritavrintam Ji, [Bk, su]  
 „ riavindam U [P, ch]  
 „ riaventam UssasiamviaVa, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa, r)  
 (a) Úsasi, (P), *but* (P, N y) as (Cy) (P, y)  
 Ms)  
 „ Uchhasi, (P, i)  
 „ Uchchhasitamvi, [P, ch].  
 „ sitam, (P, n)  
 „ ritave, (N) (P i n z)  
 „ riavindam, U [P, ch]  
 „ ventham, (Cy) (P, i (vo) n s y z)  
 „ ventaa, (Pa, f)  
 „ ridapa, (Bk, m)  
 „ sidapi, F, (*but corr to A*) O T Z  
 „ Chúdaharisiaviijaam, (Bk [κ])  
 14 JivochchhyasitamVa (Bk [sn])  
 „ vidasa, D F, (*but corr to A*) G O P R S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) with  
 X in r) (Bd, n) (Pa o s r)  
 „ JiassaVa (Bk, m)  
 „ Jáa, (Bk r)  
 „ Jíva, (Bk w)  
 „ Síva, (Bk, w)  
 „ vividasa, B C  
 „ savvasamVa H  
 „ savvasamVa (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) r r).  
 „ sattaniVa (B<sub>2</sub>)

- „ savassa (Bk c<sup>w</sup>)  
 „ savassam, (Bk, r)  
 „ samtamá, D F G H O T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* (Bk)  
     (Bk, [su]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ samdama, H  
 „ másekkají, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* )  
 „ masassajivasavassa, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     (1) jiasa (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 „ ssa Ditthosichudakora Udu, R X, (*with A also*) (B).  
     (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) Ditthiáchú, H  
     „ Diechhho, (Bk, c)  
     „ Drishtamchú (Bk [su])  
     „ Dittamchú, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
     „ Dittamchú, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, i r z) *as* A)  
     „ Dittthoachu, (Pa, A)  
     „ Dittthochu, [P, cu]  
     „ chúdankuraam Chikhanamam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) ana  
     (Cy) (N) (Pa F)  
     „ chúdankuro Kkhanamam, [P, cu]  
     (a) kuruam Khanamanga, (P, i)  
     „ Khana, (P, r(marg))  
 „ Chúacchháraa, (Pa, A)  
 „ chehalanachalanabha, D F G(1) S T(1) U X(1) (M)  
 „ bhamga Lahamudu, G  
 „ bhamgam Udu, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ Udamam, H (Bk, M)  
 „ Ratyaukshanamanga, (Bk [su])  
 „ gallemai, (Bd) (Cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ galaamai, (P), *but* (P, y) *as* (O)  
 „ lamtumampasáemi, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) latu (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) *note* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) lampa, (Bd)  
     „ sádaa, (Bk, r)  
 „ lamvape, (Pa, A)  
 „ lampiachechhámí, (Bk [su]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ lamptumam, (Pa, r d z o)  
 „ lamviapo B C G O P Q R S (Pa, o s r  
 „ lamtumampe, H  
 „ lampe, [P cu]  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> 2, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> 1, (B)  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> 130, (B1) (Bk)  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> 129, (Bk) (P)  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> 151, (P)  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> 134, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

## 40.—DVITIYA —Parahudiekimeánimamtesti

- 1 yá SahiPa, B C D F O Q R S T U Z (Bd,  $\pi$  [x])  
 (Bk, [x]) (M) (P, s) (Pa, D o s t) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ yá Halá, (Bk,  $\pi$ )  
 „ yá Upasritya Halá Pa, (Pa, A)  
 „ Parihu, (B)  
 „ rihamdi, [K<sub>3</sub>], *but chha as A*)  
 „ diesahi, (P, i)  
 „ Kimedameá, B C F G H S T U (Bd,  $\pi$  [x]) (Bk, [x])  
 (O) (N) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ kimedamekkát, O Q Z (Bk,  $\tau$  (cy) (Cy) (P)  
 (i) kkakini, (P i  $\pi$   $\pi$ )  
 „ Kimpadae, (M)  
 „ kitmettha, (Bk,  $\pi$ )  
 „ kimedame, (Pa, A)  
 „ kimedam, (Pa D F o s t)  
 „ ekakini, (Bk  $\pi$ )  
 „ eanímam (Pa  $\pi$ )  
 „ árim, (Bk c)  
 „ inímam, B(chhá) C(chhá) F G H O Q S T U Z (B)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

## 41.—PRATHAMÁ —Maharamechúdakahamdakkhua ummattá-khuparahudíahodi

- 1 mÁ SahuMa, (Bk, (o) (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A) [P, ch]  
 [CH]  
 „ huri, (P), *but (P y) as A* [P ch]  
 „ chuaka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (M) (N) (P, i  $\pi$  z)  
 „ chudamkuram, [P, ch]  $\pi$  r)  
 „ daladiam, B (*but chhá as A*) C (*but chha. as A*) (Bk,  
 $\pi$  (o) (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A) [CH]  
 „ kalam, G R T X  
 „ ampekkha u, B C [CH]  
 „ amdekkhua, D Q R S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ampekkhua, T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd  $\pi$ ) (Bk,  $\pi$  (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (P y) kk)  
 „ unmattá (P s)  
 „ umattákhu B(chhá) C(chhá) D G U(chhá)  
 „ umattápa (B) chhá) (W) chhá) (W<sub>2</sub>) chhá)  
 „ ttápa, B O Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but (Bd,  $\pi$ ) as A* (Bk),  
 (P, z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ttánu, (Bk,  $\pi$  (o) (cy)  
 „ khudánumpa Z  
 2) diáehinam Sa(af 42 i) G  
 „ diábhodi, (Cf) (P), *but (P, t s) as A*

- „ ho 1 Dvī, B C Q  
 „ ho 1 Mahu(of 43 1), F  
 „ hodinam Dvī H P  
 „ hodiā Dvī, Z  
 „ hondi, (Bk,w [κ])

42 — Dvīṭṭīā. — *Saharṣhamtrayopagamyā* Sahi uvattho-  
Mahumāso

- 1 rṣham *Sahasopa*, Z  
 „ rṣham Kadhamu, (Cy) (P) (Pa A)  
     (1) Kahamu, (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rṣham Tia (M)  
 „ saltaram, (Bk,w)  
 „ raydūpa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ pasritya Kahamu, B C  
 „ mya Kahamu, D F G H O P Q R S T U X Z (B)  
     (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ vattludoMa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ upatthittho [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ tthidoMa, B C G (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tthidoevvaMa D(ehlā)  
 „ o Pāa, (Bd u)  
 „ so Mahu(of 43 1) D  
 „ so PRATHAMĀ Sahi(of 44 1), I'

43 — PRATHAMĀ. — *Mahuaricetuhadāpīṇikālomadaṇibbhamo-  
ggidānaṃ*

- 1 mā SahiMa, (P, i)  
 „ huri, (I') but (P, 2) as A) [P, cu]  
 „ hurae (P, i)  
 „ ctavada H Q X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) but (B l, u) as A) (Bk)  
     (Bk, [κ] (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ o Tāvāṇesokā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, z) [P, cu] [CH]  
     (1) Tadhāvi (P, s)  
     „ vi lā(=akā (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, 2)  
     „ vi lā (P)  
     „ vīkā (Pa r)  
 „ netu (Bk,w)  
 „ dānīṇikā \ [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dīni (P, w y z)  
 „ nīṇesokā B C  
     (1) eakā (P), du' (P, z) as A)  
 „ kālavīṇesokā, D  
     (1) laevama (Bk w)  
 „ kālīṇesokā G H I J  
     (1) eovī Z l;



- „ loesoma, S T(I) U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd, H) as A)  
 (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ danavi, (Bk, M)  
 „ bbhamagida, B C D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ bbhamagidinam, G (Bd, H) (Bk, M) [K] (Pa, D)  
 (i) magada, (P, R)  
 „ bbhamuggi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A R) [P, CH]  
 „ bbhavagivanam, (P, I)  
 „ bbhaaggida, (P, N)  
 „ nam dahi (of 44 i), D

44 — DUTIRĀ — Sahi avalambamam Aggapādatthidabhava-  
 Kāmadevachchanassachūamkurāvāaamkaremi

- 1 F has No 42 in this place followed by No. 44 which it  
 assigns to PHATHAMĀ  
 „ YĀ Ava, (P, z)  
 „ hiolam, B C D G H Q S (M)  
 „ lambehumam, F Z  
 „ lambesumam, (Bd, H) (M)  
 „ lambehimānamjāva, (Bk, W)  
 „ lambassa, (Bk) (C) (Cy) (P, I N R S Z) sva)  
 „ lambassamamjava agga, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ basumam, B C D F Q S Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ bajavamam, G  
 „ bassamam, U (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ basu, (Bk, [K])  
 „ bassajāvaagga, (Pa) (Pa, A)  
 „ mam Jāvaagga, B C S (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ mam Jāvanamagga, H  
 „ mam Jāvanamgahiaagga, P  
 „ ggapādeparitthi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Cy) (P) (Pa) (th) [P,  
 CH]  
 (i) riditthadā, (N)  
 „ ggapāde, (P, I)  
 „ pavittadā, (P, I)  
 „ pavittidā, (P, R Z)  
 „ padapari, (P, S)  
 „ pātthi, Z  
 „ datthiābha, O P R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ datthudā, Q S  
 „ dypaditthiāvidā, (Pa, A)  
 „ tthiābha, D F H I U X Z (B) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M, (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tthiāgnhiachā, G  
 „ dāhavi, B O

- „ viachúdamkuramgahniaKá, H  
     (i) chúdakaliangenhiaKá, R.X.(B) (B,) (Bd).  
         (Bk).(C,)note (Pa) (W).(W,).  
 „ hniasampademiKá, (B,) (C).(C,) (N) (Pa,r).  
 „ chúappasavamgo, (C) (C,).(N) (Pa,r)  
     (a) chúdappa, (Pa,r).  
 „ via imináchúapasavenasampádemiKá, (Cy) (P).(P,a)  
     [CH] [P,CH].  
     (i) nápa, (P).  
     „ imiáchéú, (Bk,m)(o) (cy) (P,r).  
     „ saroqa, (Bk,m).  
 ii. devvachcha, X.  
 „ devá anap, (Bk,(c) [sn].  
 „ deassa, (P,n).  
 „ deváráhanam,  
 „ vassaachchanam. PRA,(B,).(C) (C,)sma).(N) (Pa,a  
     (namka) r).  
 „ vassa áráhanam. PRA, (Bk,(cy) (Cy) (P,n,y).  
 „ vassaváhanam. PRA, (P) (P,i).  
     (i) váhanam, (P,n)  
 „ chchanamka, H.P.X.(B) (Bd), but (Bd,n)as A) (Bk)  
     (C,)note (Pa),but (Pa,o s r)as A) (W) (W,).  
 „ chehanáachú, F.  
 „ chehanapimittapchú, U.  
 „ chehanam. PRA,(N).  
 „ nalachehanaku, R.  
 „ uvásanam, (P,s).  
 „ sotthiváaniam, (P,i).  
 „ chúdampku, B O F.G.H S.Y.Z.  
 „ chávampku, (Bd,n).  
 „ kuramKániadevachchanamka, O.  
 „ rápachnam, F.P.R S.  
 „ vachnam, B C.D.H.O Q.T Z (Bd,n) (M) (Pa,o s r).  
     [K,] [K,].  
 „ remmi. PRA, B C.U.  
 „ remmi, [K,] [K,]

- „ mamávi, (Bk,m) (o) (cy). (C) (C<sub>2</sub>). (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ mamaapiaddham, [K<sub>2</sub>]chhá) [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ haaddham, Q.  
 „ vihaaddham, B.C.  
 „ viatthiaddham, G.  
 „ vikhuaddham, H.R.X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd). (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa).  
     (Pa,e) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vikhunu, (Bk,r).  
 „ ddhamubanadaphalambhavissaditti Dvī, (Cy). (P,y).  
 „ ddhamvāsana, (P)  
     (1) váhana, (P,n)  
     „ áráhana, (P,n).  
     „ uvāsana, (P,s).  
 „ achchápha, Q.  
 „ chchanápha, D.P.Q S.T Z  
 „ chchapha, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r.)  
 „ napala, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ phalassa, O R S.  
 „ phalam, (Pa,e).

46.—Dvītvā.—Abhanideviervamsampajja i. Jadoekkame-  
 vvanojíviamdubáttidamsariram. *Sakhyátalambitachú-  
 támkuramgrīhanti*. Ahmaappēdibuddhovichūdappasa-  
 voeddbabamdhanabbhampasurabhīhodi. *Kapotakam-  
 kritā*

Tumsimacchāmura  
 DinnoKāmassagahiadhanuassa  
 Pahiajanaṇva ilakkho  
 Pamchabbhahiosarohohi.

*Itichūtāmkuramkshipati.*

- i PRATHAMĀ. Abha, F.  
 „ yā. Abha, B.O  
 „ yā. Saha a, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,z)  
     as A) (Pa,r) [P,cr] [CH].  
 „ yā. Sahaṛgham Saha a, (P,n)  
 „ yā. Halā a, (Pa,a)  
 „ Akahide, R.X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,n) as A)  
     (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ Akahidamvi, (B<sub>2</sub>)c r) (Pa) (Pa,n).  
 „ Akahidamsam, (Bk,m)  
 „ Ahnide, (Bk,[κ])  
 „ Aphanitepyovumetatsampa, (Pa,s r). [K<sub>2</sub>]chhá.) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     chhá)  
 „ nivedide, Q  
 „ deovam, B C Q

- „ viedamsam, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P, i s y) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [P,  
 cn]  
 „ videevvam, U(chhá)  
 „ vievamsam, (P)  
 „ viedambhodi Ja, (Pa, A)  
 „ vtamedamsam, B(chhá) C(chhá) D H S T (Bk, [κ]  
 (M) (Pa, o) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ vvamedamsajja, G  
 „ vvampadivajja, P  
 „ vvambhavissadi PRATHAMÁ Ja, U  
 „ padijjeva Ja (Cy)  
 „ padi, (P, i N R s y)  
 „ jjañi Ja, P  
 „ jja revva Ja, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ jja i Ado, (Bk, M)  
 „ jjadijjeva Ja, (P)  
 „ jja i Ido  
 „ jja itti Ja [P, cn]  
 „ donodu, (Pa, A)  
 „ kkamno, Q  
 „ kkamuijjevano, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 II vvañnoñ B O  
 „ vvañi S U X  
 „ vvaedamnosa, [P, cn]  
 „ noedamsa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ vidamdu, D F O Q R S T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ vidamnodu U Z  
 „ duhatthi D T U Z (Bk [κ])  
 „ dudhātthi, G  
 „ dudhātthi H Q(dá) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk Mss) (Pa)  
 „ dudhātthidam, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dudhātthidam, [h<sub>2</sub>].  
 (i) diháthi, [h<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ háthidam, S X (M) (Pa, r)  
 „ tthi amsa H P U  
 „ dampnosa, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ram Dvirivá Sa, U  
 „ ramdividhābhinnampajāba ipá Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in  
 note (N) (P, n) prāva (Pa, r)  
 (i) dhāvibhattampajāpa i, [P, cn]  
 „ ram Risa (P, i)  
 „ Sakkimaraśambhachá, B C O R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>)  
 (i) byasthitdehu, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B I) (Bk)  
 „ Sakkyau, (P, r)  
 „ kkyāda, S

- „ *khydavalambanamikritvānāṭṭyenaachū*, (Cy) (P)  
     (1) *nattena*, (P, R)  
     „ *napra*, (P, z)  
     „ *tvā Amha*, (P, s)  
 „ *lambyasthitāchu* D T  
 „ *lambanenchu* G  
 „ *lambanesthitva* Chā, P  
 „ *bitāsthitāachū*, F  
 „ *bitagri*, Q Z  
 „ *bitāsumanogri*, S  
 „ *bitāchu*, U (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ *bitāmikritvachutabhanganatayati*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *chūtāprasādamgrihitva* Ahma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (Pa F)  
     (1) *lamkritvā*, (P, R)  
 iii *ramatagri*, B O D Q S (Pa o)  
     „ *tī PRATHAMĀ Amha*, U  
     „ *Ahmaopadi*, B C  
     „ *Amhaheappa*, D F G O (mhma) P Q (mhme) S Z (B<sub>2</sub>)  
         (Bk, m (c) (cy) [K] (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P)  
     „ *Ammaheappa*, H (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, I N S) (Pa A D F O S T)  
     „ *Aeappa*, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *Ahoappa*, (Bd, n)  
     „ *hmaheappa*, D (O) (N)  
     „ *hmaeappa*, T  
     „ *ppabu*, (Bk m (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy).  
         (N) (P) (Pa, F) [OH] [P, cu]  
     „ *ppavo*, (P, z)  
     „ *buddov*, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ *ddhochu*, (Cy) (P, y)  
     „ *chūappa*, D T (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ *chūtappa*, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ *dapasa*, (Cy) (P, y) [K<sub>2</sub>] [CH]  
     „ *saobam* B O  
     „ *sane*, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ *savachchamdanabhamga*, [K<sub>2</sub>] *chā* )  
 iv *voaddha*, F T  
     „ *voesabam*, H  
     „ *vobam*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
     „ *voatthabam*, (Bd, n)  
     „ *vochamdana*, [K<sub>2</sub>] *chā* )  
 „ *etthabam*, O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
     „ *dhabhamga*, P  
     „ *ddhachadanabhamga*, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ *ṇabhamga*, B C F G H S T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
         (ṇg) (Bk) (ṇg) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (ṇg) (M) (Pa) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *nabhaggasa*, D

- „ nabhangosu, (Cy) (P,y) [CH]ge)  
 „ rahho, B C D F G H O P T (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ rahraadi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy) (N) (P,n y).  
 „ rahesaváadi, (P) (P,n(bhf)).

(1) hivá, (P,y)

„ vádi, (P,z)

„ vá 1, [P,CH]

„ rahivádi Ka, (Pa,A)

„ ráadi, (Pa F)

„ ho 1 Ka, B C F P Q S T

„ hohi Ka, Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

„ di Samyulavisheshampranatanjalimlapo, U.

„ di Tum(of line viii) (B) (Bd,(B)).

„ di RiKa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P,r)

„ polamkri, F H S (M) (Pa, s) [K]

„ polehastam, (P,n)

„ tahastamgrihitva, B O (Pa D)

„ tahastamkri, D G O R T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,n) (Bk,c T (c) (cy)

(O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,n z) as A (Pa, T)

„ tahastamkri, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,B) as A (Bk) (Pa)

(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ tahastá, (P,i)

„ grihitva, (P,n z)

v tva Namodebhaavademaaraddhaáa Tum, F (Bk,(c).

(C<sub>2</sub>) [P,CH]

(1) mobha, (Bk,cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A

F)

„ vadoma, (Bk,w) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) [P,CH]

„ ddhajáa, (Bk,(c) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa A F)

„ ddhajassa Arihasi, (Bk,w) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) [P,

CH]

„ dhvajassa, (P,n z)

„ ddhaassa (P,s)

„ tvá Agghomao, P

„ tvá Taemasivamchú, (Bd,n) (Pa,x)

„ tva Tumamsi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,n) (Pa,n c i M)

„ tvá. Arihasimechu, (Bk (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in

note) (N) (P) (Pa,A) [P,CH] [CH]

„ gáa Ari, (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

(1) sitechú (Pa,A)

„ sitechú, (P,z)

vi Tusi, B O

„ chídankura, D F G H O P Q R S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)

(Bd) (Bd,n) (Bk,o) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]

„ chátánpku, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P)

„ chuapkura (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,A)

„ amkura, (Cy) (P,n)

„ raa, (Bk,(c)

- „ rao, (P R)
- vii gahídadhā, O(gi) T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (M).
- „ gahídachápassa, (P,z) (Pa,r)ba) [CH]
- „ ggahída, (P,i N)
- „ gahua, [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ chápassa, (P,i)
- „ hídadhā, Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ vihudaphanusassa, (Bd H)
- „ hídachavassa, (Bk (c) [su] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)
- (i) hiachá, (P) [P, ch]
- „ hída, (P, r y)
- „ hídáarassa, (P, s)
- „ nusassa, F, (*but corr to A*)
- „ assa Sachchakídayu, (Cy) (P, y) [CH] [P, ch]
- viii Sachchákada, (P, r).
- „ Samkhyohua, (P i)
- „ Sañcha iayuva, (P, s)
- „ Sajjakí, (P, z)
- (i) chchavayaju, (P)
- „ esa Juva íja, H
- „ esa Juva íabamdhanaakkho, Q
- „ Samsthápitayuvátala, (Bk [su])
- (i) Samthaviayaju, (Pa A)
- „ Padikuvidayaju, G
- (i) Paríku, (M) (Pa, s)
- „ kupitayaju, (Pa s)
- „ hīayaju, B C
- „ savvajunapala (Bk, (c)
- „ namohanassaho *Pam, H(pana)*
- „ jua í, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ vatila, F, (*but corr to A*) (Pa, s)
- „ vadíla, U
- „ vaala (P, s)
- „ lakkhassa *Chu, P*
- „ lakkha, (P, i)
- „ lakkhe, (P, r n)
- ix Pañchadhádhavísa (Bk (c)
- „ Pañchábhyadhukahabaro, (Bk, [su] *chhd*)
- „ Pañchantario, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with Tumsí 3 c in note* (N)
- (Pa r)
- „ Pañchákakkhalio, (Pa, A)
- „ Pañchádhikosa, [CH] [P, ch]
- „ bbhaahuo, (P, i)
- „ bbhadhio, (P, r)
- „ bbha ío (P, r, s z)
- „ híasa, B O Q
- „ hido, (Bk, c)

- „ *hijamaro* [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *robhodum* *Iti*, (Bk,cy) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ *robhavidum*, (Bk) (c)  
 „ *bhavatum* (Bk,[su]) (P<sub>1</sub>) [CH]  
 „ *ho* 1 *Iti*, Q  
 „ *hodum* KANCHU, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) [P,CH]  
 „ *hodum* *Iti*, (Cy) (P)  
 „ *hodum*, (P,n r s) (Pa,A)  
 „ *hodum* *Chu* (P,z)  
 „ *h* 1 *Chá* B C D G H O U Z (Pa)  
 „ *h* 3, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ *h* 131, (Bd)  
 „ *h* 130, (Bk) (P)  
 „ *dum* 152, (P)  
 „ *h* 133, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 x *ramnikethi* B O O  
 „ *ramchakehi* H  
 „ *ramdkehi*, Z (Bd,n)  
 „ *ramprakehi*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *hasidakehi*, a, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r )  
 „ *ti* *Tatahpra*, B C (Cy) (P<sub>3</sub>) (Pa,o)

47 — *PravishyapatalashpenakruddhahKurechuli* 2 Katham-  
 távanātmaṃpedovenapratiṣhiddhoVasamtotsavetra  
 māmrakalikābhāṃgamārabhase

- 1 KANCHUKI Pa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ KANCHUKI Pra (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *vishatipa* B C T  
 „ *vishatipam* (C<sub>2</sub>) (P<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ *shyasatradham* Mātā (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ *shyakhay* (P)  
 „ *shyavishatisham* (Pa A)  
 „ *pratikhe*, (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in r r ) (Bd), but (Bd n n) as A  
 (Pa n c i m)  
 „ *nalridhah* B C  
 „ *nalupisakham* D F G H I T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (M) (Pa) but (Pa o) as A  
 „ *napravishyavishatradham* Mātā (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *nalupisak* Mātā, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ *liyah* Mātā P  
 „ *h* 1 *hachurxi* Mātā Q R (M)  
 (i) ki *Satradham* Mātā (Cy) (P)  
 „ *h* 1 Mātā B C D H O X *corr* in *sol* fr A, Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bk) (Bk), but (Bk,w) as A (Pa)  
 „ 2 Mātā R  
 „ *tāvat* Anā (B<sub>2</sub>) (P,n r) (Pa).  
 „ *pratikhe* (I, I)



- „ jñekunde, Q  
 „ devepra, O  
 „ venavammāṣṣi, (P)  
 „ venāpra, (Pa, A)  
 „ naVasamtotsavepra, D O  
 „ naevammāṣṣi, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ pramukhataevaprati, (Pa, A)  
 „ ddhekatva, D  
 „ ddhepiVa, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ ddhepiMadhūtsa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, R) as  
 A)  
 „ ddheMa, (P, s)  
 „ Vasantamahotsa, (Bk, m)  
 „ tsave(after this H omits all down to kṣhāpāh of 57, v<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ vekātva, B C O  
 „ katva, (P, o r)  
 „ ve itthamam, S  
 „ vechūtaka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 (1) talatikā, (P, I N R s(orig))  
 „ tvamagrataśchūta, (P, s)  
 „ tvamatramamjaribham, (Pa, A)  
 „ bhangamkīmā, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but (Pa,  
 o r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ gaāra, B C  
 „ gamamamara, F.

48 — UBHE — *White* Pasidaduayyoagaludatthāvaap.

- i PRATHAMĀ Pa, D  
 „ BHE Pa, (P, I).  
 „ siadu 2, (P, N)  
 „ du ajuaga, B O  
 „ duaṃjo Aga, D R T X (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) dupasidaduṃjo (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
 (P, I) as A) (Pa, F o)  
 „ Agghāda, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Agga, (Bd) (Bk) (P, I) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yyo 2 Aga, F.  
 „ yyo Anahigada, G  
 „ yyo Aga, O P  
 „ yyo Anavaga, Q  
 „ agghāda, (Bd) (Bd, n) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ gghāda, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ akāda, (Bd, n)  
 „ anahigada, (P, R)  
 „ gahāda, O P (M).  
 ii datthe, (P, v)  
 „ tthāova, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, c e m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ ttháahme KAM, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N)  
 (1) amhe, (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P) (Pa, c E H)  
 „ tthákkhuamhe, (Pa, A)

49 — KAMCHUKI — Nakilaviditamyuvábhyaṃ. Yadváśamti-  
 kaistarubhirapidevasyáśhásanampramánikritam Tadvá-  
 tadáśhrayibhihpatribhishcha Tatháhi

Chútánámchuranirgatápikalikábadhnátinasvampajah  
 Sannaddhamyadavasthitanákuravakamtatkorakáva-  
 sthayá

KamthepiskhalitamgatepiShishurepumskokilánám-  
 ratam

ShamkeeamharatúSmaropichakitastúnárdhakriṣhta-  
 msharam

- 1 Kf Kimna, G  
 „ Kf Máshru, O  
 „ Kf Ah na, T (B<sub>2</sub>) (r r) (Pa, r)  
 „ Kf Ah ki, (Bk M)  
 „ Kf Hum na, (C) (N) (P) but (P, 1) as A (P, s) (Pa, A, F).  
 „ Nakmvi, Q  
 „ Nakhalushrutam, (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P)  
 „ Nakkhashru, (Pa, A).  
 „ Nakhalu, (Pa B)  
 „ lashrutam, B O D F G H P S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lanashrutam (Bk, M)  
 „ tambhavatibhyaṃ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>Y</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa r)  
 „ bhyám. Va, B C F H S U  
 „ bhyám. Táadvása, (B<sub>2</sub>) (r r) (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P)  
 „ Yatháva, D G T Z (Bk, M) (M) (Pa A o)  
 „ Yadvasam, Q R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd but (Bd, n) as A).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Yattávad, (P s)  
 „ vāsatyais (P, v)  
 „ santaista, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>Y</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 21 bhirdeva, D U  
 „ pidaiva, (Bd n)  
 „ pupra, (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P)  
 „ vasyashá B C D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ namapi, (Bd, n)  
 „ tamdevasyashásanam. Ta, (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P)  
 „ taptadá (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Tadváśhra B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>Y</sub>) (P) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Tatháhi, G

- iii shrayanibhuvratatibnishcha, U  
 ,, yibhi-hcha, B C P Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (P),  
 ,, bhish 1a, (Cy) (Pa, A)  
 ,, alibhih, (B<sub>2</sub>) *er* )  
 ,, patatn, O P Q R S V  
 ,, palshibhi, (Bd, n)  
 ,, shcha Chá, B O D G H Q S U V (Bd, n) (Pa, D o)  
 iv raja Sa, Q R S U V Z.  
 v dapisthi, B C F G H O P R S T V X Z. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>),  
 with A in *er* ) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk (c) (cy) [su] as A),  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, davasthayaku Q  
 ,, kuruva, Z (B)ba (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N), (P)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, rabikam, T X  
 vii theshuskha, B O D F G H S T U X Z. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) but (P, i n r s y) as  
 A) (Pa), but (Pa E) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, thepraskha, (B<sub>2</sub>) *er* )  
 ,, pistagitam (Bk) *notes* )  
 ,, stagitam (P, z)  
 ,, techaShi, (P i n s)  
 ix Smarashchacha, B O H (Pa, o)  
 ,, chaturastu, E  
 ,, kitotu, O  
 ,, stárná, (Bk) *in corrig* )  
 ,, náchchakri R (with A above in another hand)  
 x ram 4, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 ,, ram 2 (B)  
 ,, ram 132, (Bd)  
 ,, ram 131, (Bk) (P)  
 ,, ram 153, (P)  
 ,, ram 136, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

50 — SANUMATÍ — Naetthasamdehomahappahávoráesi

- 1 UBHESÁNUMATÍCHA Na T (Bk x) (Pa, T)  
 ,, UBHE Na (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd R) as A) (Bk)  
 (Pa D C E G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, MISHEA Na, (Bk (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 ,, AKSHAMÁLÁ, (Pa A)  
 ,, Na attha, B C D F G H O P U V (Bd, n [x])  
 ,, Natthisam R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk, M [x] as  
 A) (Pa) but (Pa o s t) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, Natthie, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, A F),  
 [P, CH]  
 ,, etthisam Q  
 ,, ho Ma Q U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ maháppa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N R s y) (Pa)  
 „ mahapahá (P, z)  
 „ ppaváho, (P, N)  
 „ haora, B D G U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ háokkhurá, (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, r)  
 „ vokhura, B(chha) (C)chha) F S V (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 (N)  
 „ vokkhuesorá, (P) [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ esi PRA, G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ esieso, (P, s)

51.—PRATHAMĀ — Ayyakadidiaháigadánambhánam Mittávasu-  
 náratihienapesiánambhattinopádámúladoetthacharam-  
 tínam Idamanáma Fawadava rassasaalampadikamma-  
 kappidam Táassudapuvvoamhelsesovuttamto

- 1 Ajjaka, R T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ahamka, (Cy) (P, v)  
 „ kadivaadia, B C H U X (Pa, o)  
 „ kadudia, F  
 „ kadipaadia, G Z  
 „ ka idia P  
 „ kadidia, B D S T  
 „ kadivaaidia, U (Bd n)  
 „ katidia X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa d) (W) [K]  
 „ kadichidia, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
 [P, ch]  
 „ kadivi, (Bk m)  
 „ kadichit, (P, r)  
 „ katichu (P, N)  
 „ katichid, (P r s)  
 „ diasáimahnánamMi (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ diasáimMi (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ diasáMi (Cy) (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ diasáim, (P, N)  
 „ diasáni (P, r)  
 „ diasáamhá, (Pa a)  
 „ sahi, (P r)  
 „ haupambhá P (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) abma, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ háiamhá Q  
 „ hani (Bk, m)  
 „ háumga (Bk, [K])  
 „ háim (Pa o)  
 „ dáim, B C H  
 „ daum, (Bk, [K])

- „ dāma, (Pa, n)  
 „ Mittava, B C H.  
 ii ra(t)te, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, r s y z) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ vutthaena, (P, i)  
 „ vuddhaena, (P, v).  
 „ eaabha, B C P R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as  
 A) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ enadevapa Q  
 „ ena, (V resonates here - see 3 i)  
 „ enapaassānabbhamdino (Bk, [κ])  
 „ anapreshitamyobha, (Bk, [κ] chhā).  
 „ navesi, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ pabha [CH]  
 „ sidāsam, O T (corr fr A) Z.  
 „ bhatruno, (Cy) (P) (P, i n r y z).  
 „ ttipā, Q R S X. (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) nīepā, (Pa, c o)  
 „ pāmā, B O P R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk).  
 (Bk, [κ]) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, n) (Pa) (Pa, b c e i m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mūlampesidanambhat(tinopadamūlado, G  
 „ mūlampesidanam, P Q R U V (sia) X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>).  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, r y) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [P, en]  
 (i) ppesi, (P, i)  
 „ sata, (P, n)  
 „ mūlampesidāamho dhaPa, (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (i) ambanam, (P)  
 „ Ahme, (P, n)  
 „ mūlampreshitayorāvayorihāPa, [CH]  
 „ mūlam, (Pa, b c e i m), but (Pa, o) as A)  
 „ mulado, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dopesidanam, B C X. (Pa), but (Pa, r) as A).  
 „ doattha, F O  
 „ dopesidaahme dhaPa, (C) (N).  
 „ eddhacha, (Bk [κ])  
 „ tthaPa, U (chhā)  
 „ chalanti, F O [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ charittinam, (Bd r)  
 „ charini, (Bk, [κ] w i h charanyo in chhā).  
 (i) ramtyoh [K<sub>2</sub>] chhā ]  
 „ ramdinam, (M) [K]  
 „ danam, (Pa, a)  
 iii nara Pa R (Bk, c).  
 „ namdāumchanoPa, X.  
 „ namamhānamidhaPa, (P)  
 „ namvano, (Pa c e o)  
 „ nara Ettha, (Pa i)  
 „ ImasanoPa, B O

- „ ItthamanoPa, P (B<sub>3</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ Itthau, (B<sub>3</sub>)<sup>er</sup> )  
 „ ItthamehanoPa, (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ IdhacharanáduPa, (Bk, [κ]), *but chha as A*.  
 „ IdhaPa, (Cy)  
 „ Idhaakflaharepadi, (Pa, A)  
 „ damchaná, D F G O T V Z (Bd, n) (M) (Pa, o s r)  
     [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ damna, S  
 „ námaPPa, (P, I N s)  
 „ davvaPa, (Bk, [κ])  
 „ darana, (P, N)  
 „ vanapalanaka, (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ vanechuttakamma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH] [P, ch]  
     (1) sochi, (Pa A)  
     „ ttipatika (P, s)  
 „ ssapakamma, B C  
 „ ssasahlakamma, Q  
 „ ssapalanakamma, R X (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), *but (Bd, n) as A*  
     (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) ssanopá U  
 „ ssapálanamsaa, T  
 „ alapa, V  
 „ saativadikámaapida, (Bk [κ])  
 „ lampálanakamma, P  
 „ padika, [K<sub>2</sub>], *but chhá as A*  
 „ kammamappi, B(*chha*) (Bk, [κ] *chhá*) C(*chha*) (P),  
     *but (P, n) as A* (Pa, A o s r)  
     (1) appedumta, (Cy) (P y z)  
 „ mmasamappi F, (*but corr to mapi*) G Q R U X (B)  
     (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mmaappi, O S V (Bd, n) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa, A) [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ mmaassaappi, P  
 iv ppidum Tá B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ ppiam Ta, V  
 „ ppidum Adonasuda, (P) [CH] [P, ch]  
     (1) dum Na, (P, i)  
 „ daqí Tado, (Bk, M)  
 „ dam. Adonakadávisuda, (Pa, A)  
 „ Táaaintuadéassu, P R X (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), *but (Bd, n) as*  
     A (Bk) (Rk [κ]) (Pa), *but (Pa, s r) as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Táedanamudadanenananasuda, Q  
 „ Táágantuadaenasudá, U (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (1) Tága, (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     „ cassuda (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     „ tukadá, (Cy), (Py)  
 „ Tannasuda, Z

- „ dīenasuda, (Pa, f)
- „ asuda, (P, r)
- „ dosu, (P, n)
- „ puruvoeso, (P, s)
- (1) puravo, (Pa, A)
- „ vīoc, Q Z (P, z) [P, ch] [CH]
- „ vī ahimelume, (B)
- „ mbehome, B C D S T U (B,) hme) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
    (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ mbehumuttam, Z
- „ himvu, (P, n)
- „ esa uttam, D F S T [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ escahmehimvu, (P, r n(se))
- „ ttamdoammehum KAM, Q
- „ toambehinu KAM, (P, s) [CH] [P, ch]

52 — KAMCHUKI — Bhavātunāmanapunarevampravartitavyam

- 1 KI Na Q Z (P, r)
- „ KI Tadevamnāpunahpra, (Bk, n)
- „ KI Tenahinu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, z) as A  
    (Pa, f)
- „ tunapu, B C D F G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B)  
    (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ punarnāivam, (Pa, A)
- „ vamaapra, (Bd, n) (P, r)
- „ pratniva D T (Pa, r)
- „ pratipattavyam P
- „ vartanīyam, F (P, s)

53 — UBHE — Ayyakudūhalamnohodu Ja nminājanenasodaviam Kaheduayyokimmuttampbhattinā Vasandūsavopadīsiddho

- 1 UBHE Kodu, Q
- „ UBHE. Sakautūhalam Ajja, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with B in note) (N)  
    (P, n) (Pa, f) tu  
    (1) lam Ja i, (Cy) (P, y)
- „ UBHE Kodu, (P)
- „ UBHE Kautūha, (P, v) 24, 1
- „ Ajjakodu, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
    (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Atthiku, T, (but chha as A)
- „ Ajjae, (Bd, n)
- „ Ajja Ja i, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, f)
- „ yyakodu, B C D F G H P Q T U X Z (Pa, A) du
- „ himho, S [K<sub>2</sub>] chha ) [K<sub>3</sub>] chha ]

- , lamkhupa lam, (Bk, M)  
 „ lamjaniou, (Pa A)  
 „ no Ja 1 X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk, [K] as A)  
 (P) (Pa), but (Pa, D O S T) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ho 1 Ja B C D F H S T U X (Bd, H) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Yadyapyatenaja, (Pa, s)  
 „ Yadyanajane, [K<sub>2</sub>] chha) [K<sub>3</sub>] chha)  
 11 vvam Táka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa, P) [P, CH] [CH]  
 „ Kadhedu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa A)  
 „ dubhaam Kim, (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M (c) (cy) as  
 T) (C<sub>2</sub> note) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ duaamkim, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c w) (Pa, B C E M)  
 „ duamo, (Bd, H)  
 „ duaa, (Bk, r)  
 „ duamhi, (Bk [K])  
 „ dubhavam Kim, (Pa o)  
 „ ajjo Kim T X, (but corr. to A) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa)  
 „ ttamavopadisiddhobhattina SÁ, F.  
 „ ttamVa, P  
 „ esaVa (Bk, M)  
 „ Vasantussavo, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ Vasantusa (P), but (P, s) as A) (P, r) as [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ santosa, D T  
 „ samtusa P R V X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ santuchchhavo, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ sannása (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ntatsavo, (P, R)  
 „ vobhattinopa, P  
 „ vonisi (Cy) (P) [P, CH] [CH]  
 111 siddhá, (P, R)  
 „ siddhatti, (Pa, A)  
 „ ddhotti SÁ, B O F H S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa F o)

54 — SĀNUMATI — Ūsavappiákhumánusá Gurunákáranenahodavvam

- 2 MISHRA Uchchhabappi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (1) Ussa, (Cy) (P, R y)  
 „ Uchhava (P, r)  
 „ MISHRAKESHI Usa (I')  
 (1) shi Śeagalam, (P s)  
 „ ti Ussava D O P Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ti Śeagalam Uchchhava, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Nanúsa, [CH]  
 „ vapiś, (P, z)



- „ ppiakhu, B C F (corr fr A)  
 „ ppianumá, [K<sub>2</sub>] but *chhá* as A)  
 „ árájánohonti Tágu, (Cy) (P) (P, y) (Pa, A) [OH] [P,  
   cu]  
   (1) ráano, (P)  
   „ rááno, (Pa, A)  
   „ hanti, (P, A)  
   „ nti Gu, (P, z)  
 „ áhi, (P, 1)  
 „ khuraanogu, F (corr fr A)  
 „ khumanussá Gu, G X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A).  
   (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ khumanu, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ khuraanohonti Táetthagū, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with G in note).  
   (N)  
 „ nussahonti Taetthagū, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nussávisesadoraano (Bk, M)  
 „ nussá Garu, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sá, Mahadaka, D  
 „ sá Tāmahadaká, T (Pa, D T)  
 „ sa Garu (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd v) as A) (Bk), but Miss  
   and (Bk (c) as A)  
 „ etthagū, (Pa A F)  
 „ Guluná, B C D G H S T (Bd, n) (Bk [κ]) (Pa, F)  
 „ naatthaká, B O D T  
 „ kalane, B C D F G H O P Q R (l) S T U X (Bd, v n  
   [κ]) (Bk [κ]) (Pa, A C D E O S T)  
 „ karena, (P, R)  
 „ nahervvam, B C H (?)  
 „ naetthaho, (Bk, M (c) (P), but (P, i y) as A) [OH]

55.—**KAṂCHUKI**—Bahulibhūtametat Kimnakathyaṭe Kī-  
matrabhavyatyoḥkarnamnyāyatam Shakuntalāpratyāde-  
shakaṇḍanam

- 1 κī Sakalambhū, D  
 „ κī *Svaṅgatam* Ba T (Bk M (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
   (P) but (P, i s) as A) (Pa, F T)  
 „ hubhū, P  
 „ likṛita B C D H  
 „ bhūtamtat, P  
 „ bhūtoyamarthaḥ Tatkim (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note)  
   (N)  
   (1) rthahkim (Cy) (P)  
 „ mevantat, B C D H V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
   (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tat Tatkimna B C F H Z (Pa) (Pa, A F O)  
 „ tat Kathamna, Q

- „ tat Kima (Bd,u)  
 „ Kima, (P,u)  
 „ nagribitam K<sub>1</sub> U  
 „ te *Prakasham* K<sub>1</sub>, T (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,F T)  
 „ te *Prakasham* Astibha, (C) (N) (P) (Pa,A E)  
     (1) *sham* Astebha, (Cy) (P,i y)  
 „ karnapathamná, B C D F G H O P Q R T U V.X Z.  
     (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (1) pathamayá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,A E)  
         (a) mágatam, (Cy) (P)  
     „ rnaprathamazatam, (P,i)  
     „ thamnatat yatSha, G  
 „ yatah Sha, S  
 „ yáti Sha, V  
 „ tam Sha, D T  
 „ tamdevasyaSha, (P,i)  
 „ tyakhyanakaranam, D T  
 „ tyákhyanakau, T(*m marg*) (Pa,r)  
 „ shakálnalokavadah UBHE, S  
 „ shakáranam, V (Pa D)  
 „ kálnam, (Pa,s)  
 „ namprabhoh UBHE, B C D H S T U (Pa,o)  
 „ linavrittámtam UBHE, F, (*but corr to A*).

56 — UBHE — Sudamratthiamuhádojávānamgulinādamśanap.

- 1 BHE Ajjasu, B (*but chhá as A*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,m (c) (cy)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ BHE Ayyasu, (C), (*but chhá as A*) D H (Pa,A F o)  
 „ raththia, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ rattia (Bd,u) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,s y z) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ rakkhino, (Bk,m)  
 „ tthunomu, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (*er*) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,(c)  
     (cy) [x] *as A*) (Pa,u) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ bhattimu, (P,i)  
 „ vattia, (P,v n)  
 „ amissamu, (P,z)  
 „ dodiva, G  
 „ do Am, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [CH] [P,  
     CH]  
 „ savvamangu, (P,s)  
 „ gulādam, B O H Z  
 „ liadam, D U.X (P,i v n s)  
 „ pamjāva KAM, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r)  
     [CH] [P CH]  
 „ vaangu, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ pamtti, (Pa,o)

7.—KAMCHUKI —Tenahyalpamkathaniam Yadaivalha-  
lu-vamguliya-kadarshanamtadaivanusmritamdovenasa-  
tyamúdhapúrváShakuntalámobátpratyádisheti Ta-  
dáprabhritievampashchátápagatodevah.

Itamyamdveṣṭiyathápuramprakṛitibhūnapratya-  
hamsevyato

Shayyáprámtavivartanaurvigamayatyunnidraeva-  
kshapáh

Dákshinyenadídátiváchamuchútámamtahpurebhyo-  
yadá

Gotreṣhuskhalitastadábhavatichavrilávilaśhashchi-  
ram

1 nahusvalpam, B C X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P)

„ nahualpam, D S T V (Bk, M)

„ naalpam, G.

„ nasvalpamákliyátavyam Ya, Q.

(1) nahualpa, S Z(hya)

„ nasvalpam, R

„ nahusvalpa, (Pa, A B F O)

„ kathitavyam Ya, B C F H U Z

„ thayitavyam Ya, G P X (H) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) but (Bd,  
n)as A (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but (P, s)as  
A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ tha itavyam Ya, R, V

„ Yadyeva, F

„ Yadasvá (Bk, M)

„ Yadáevamgu, (P, N)

„ Yadákhā, (Pa, A)

„ daivángu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

„ divamangu, (P, N)

„ vasvámgu S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, r) (M) (Pa, F)

„ vaangu, (P, i)

„ luamgu, U

„ guríya, (N) (P), but (P, s y)as A

„ jada, B C H, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

„ rahanádanu, B C O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ tamkaulinamde, S

„ satyammayordhapu, U

• 111 tyamíyamu V.

„ múdhamaya(śc as B), P

„ púrvammayárahastatrabhavatíSha, B C

(1) púrvama, F G T (Bd n)

„ parveyam, (P, N)

„ yáta, (Pa n)

„ śiSha, F G

- „ rvámajátatrabhavatíSha, D O Q R S X Z (Bd,n)  
 (i) rváta, U  
 „ rvámeta, (B<sub>3</sub>), *with B in e r*  
 „ tírahasiSha, T (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
 „ rvárahasiSha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (a) rváamra  
 „ yárahasiSha, (P,r)yára (Pa,a o).  
 „ bhavatímo, (P,s)  
 „ lutatrabhavatímo, G  
 „ lámayá, (Bd,n).  
 „ lámmiduhitámo, (P,i)  
 (i) uclutam, (Pa,e)  
 „ Tadaivapa, (Cy) (P)  
 iv bhrityevapa, B O D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ttápáturode, D T (Bd,n)  
 „ ttápamanuga, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 (i) nupaga, (P,s)  
 „ pamupaga, B O D F G H O P R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) mupága, Q (Pa,c e)  
 „ devam, (P,z)  
 „ vah 'atháhu Ra, D T G P R S T U V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P,i z) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vah Kutah, (Pa A)  
 v slitipuráyathá, (P,i v)  
 „ thasukham, (Pa,A)  
 „ purápra, B C D G, (*but corr to A*) H T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
*but* (Pd,n) as A (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (I') (Pa)  
 (Pa,c) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 vii. Shavyopánta, B O D F H T (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd,n) (Bk,(c) (cy).  
 [k] [sh] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (I') (Pa,A r o)  
 „ nitarta, (P,z).  
 „ niga, (Bd n) (Pa,r o r).  
 „ ganaya, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,j)  
 „ matyu, (P,r)  
 „ drachandrahksha, (Pa,e)  
 viii. kshapám Dá, B O  
 ix muditam, (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P,n y)  
 „ rovaya, B O  
 xi. hitapadá, (Bk {en} (Pa,A)  
 „ dānubha, (Bd,n)  
 „ dāchabhā, (I') dā (P,n s y) as A  
 „ tivrī, (Bd,n) (P)  
 „ vrīkīvi, B O O R (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (I').  
 (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vrīkīranamra, Lchī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).

- „ lavanamrashchi, II  
 „ vīnamrashchi, (Bd, II)  
 „ vīnashchi, (P, 2)  
 „ lakshyāshchi, (P, 1)  
 XII ram 5, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ram 2, (B)  
 „ ram 133 (Bd)  
 „ ram 182, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ram 154 (P)  
 „ ram 137, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

# 58 —SĀNUMATĪ —Pīamme 2

- 1 MISHRA P<sub>1</sub> (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ amkhu 2 KAM S  
 „ meniveddam KAM, B O Z (Bk, M) (P, o r)  
 (1) me 2 n<sub>1</sub>, T  
 „ me KAM, R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ mepiam KAM, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P) [CH]  
 [P cu]  
 „ mepiamme, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (P<sub>1</sub> r)  
 „ me Prabha (of 59 1), (Bd, II) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

# 59 —KAMCHUKI —Asmatprabhavatovaimanasyādutsavapratyākhyatah

- 1 kī Tasmā, D H O U Z  
 „ kī Pra, (Pa A)  
 „ smattatrabha U  
 „ tprabhuto, B C U  
 „ bhuto (M)  
 „ vatahva Q  
 „ manasamahusavopachchakkhido, (Bd II)  
 „ tosyātpatya (P, s)  
 „ syanmahotsahah, D  
 „ syat utsa, O S  
 „ syanmahotsa V  
 „ tsavahpra B C D F G T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pratishedha iti (Pa A)  
 II khyānam UBHE H O Q U  
 „ khyatodevena (P, 1)  
 „ khyatomahotsavah, (P s)

# 60 —UBHE —Julja 1 2

- 1 Parabhritil ā Ju O Q S  
 „ PRATHAMA, (Pa, A)

- „ jja<sup>1</sup> NE, B C D G H Q R T U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ jjadi NE, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, r y).  
 „ jja ijujja<sup>1</sup> NE, (M) (N)  
 „ jjadijujadi NE, (P)  
 „ jja ijujja<sup>1</sup>, (Pa, s)

61 — NEPATHE — Edu 2 bhavam,

- 1 AKASH Edu, S  
 „ THE Evvame, U  
 „ dubha, P U (Pa r)  
 „ duedubha, O P V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 [CH] [P, CH]  
 „ bhavam, (P, i)  
 „ bhavan KAM, (W), but (W<sub>2</sub>) as A

62 — KAMCHUKI — Karnamdatā Ayo itaovābhivartatedevah  
Svakarimānushhīyatam

- 1 tra Ita, F (Bd n) (P, i n)  
 „ tād Ahkim Ita, F (by corr)  
 „ tra Katham, (Bk x)  
 „ tiapurovitolaya, (P, s)  
 „ Ayamita, D G O.P U.V (Pa, a)  
 „ Ao i, Q (P, r).  
 „ Aro ita, R X  
 „ tastatae, (P, i)  
 „ vah Tadgachhotābhavatyau Sya, T (Rk, x) (Cy)  
 tam) (P, y) tam)  
 (i) dgachchhatampsa, (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, r)  
 (a) chchhatām, (P, i x)  
 „ gachchhatampjyāmpsa, (P, s)  
 1 Tatsvaka, (Pa, a)  
 2 Svakāryamanu, (Bk cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ nu-shhānāya Unne, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N) (P, s)  
 (Pa, r).  
 „ nuverta, (Pa v)  
 „ yātāmīni, (of 63, i) (Pa, a)  
 „ tāp Ilyubhēni (of 63 i), (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), but (P, x) as A.

63 — URUL — Tahettinishkramite.

- 1 Ikkēni D P, (but corr to A) G H P V (Bd n) (Pa, i)  
 „ Taha A, H (Pa)  
 „ Tahā Itani O Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ Tathetiṇi (P, z)  
 „ mteCheṭṭike, (Pa, A)

64 — *Tatahprarishatipashchattāpasamanilo Pāja Vīdī'zhakashi-  
 cha Pratīṭaricā* — КАМЧУКІ — *Ḥaj mamaratohya A-  
 hosarvāva'sthāsūramanij atvamākritavisheshānām Aya-  
 mutsukopipriyadarśhanodovah*

Pratyādiṣṭavisheshamamdanavidhurvāmaprako-  
 shthārpitanu  
 Bibhratkāmchanamechamevavalayamshvāsāparaktā-  
 dbarah  
 Chintāyāgvanapratāmtanaj anastejogunādātmanas  
 Sampshārollikhitomahāmanurivakṣhinopinālakṣhyate

- i *cikṭahpa* (M) (Pa)  
 , *tlāpaveshoPa*, B C (P, s) (Pa o)  
     (1) *pakṛi'o*, U  
 „ *sadrishaheshoRa* D F G H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (Bk o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)sho (M) (N) (P), but (P, s)  
     as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *drishoRa*, (Bk cy) (P y)  
 „ *shalahPra*, B C G H O P T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) but  
     (Bd n) as A) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) but (P, y) as A) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 , *shakahPratiha* (B) (Pa)  
 , *Protiha* (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
*richa* VIDUSHAKAH Ednedubhavam KAM (M)  
 ii *Ki Aho S*  
 „ *jat amvilo* B C Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P y)  
     as A) (Pa F)  
 „ *lya Sa Q*  
 iii *rvāsvava* D F G H O P Q S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
     but (Bd n) as A) (Bk) but (Bk n) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *rvāsuava* (P n)  
 „ *surīma* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
     (P s) as A)  
 , *yakama* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 , *yakavi*, (P i)  
 „ *yamā* (P n)  
 „ *yakatva* (Pa F)  
 , *tvamevakri* (Pa A)  
 , *nām Tathāhyevapri* B C (Pa o)  
 „ *nām Tathāhyevamu*, D F G (Bd n) (M)  
 , *nām Tathāhi Evamu* H S  
 , *nām Evamu* R U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ nām Evamsamu, T  
 „ nam Tathahyevamvaimanasyaparitopi, (U) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ samu, (Bk, M) (Pa, A)  
 iv pīdevah, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ pīShakumtalampratipri, (Pa, A)  
 „ rshanasamutsukopide, B C  
 „ rshanaḥ, (Pa, o)  
 „ vaheshah Pra, B C  
 „ vah Tathahi Pra, R T X. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vah Yeshah Pra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ vahpriyadarshanah Yaeshah Pra, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ vah Yaeshah, (Pa, A F o)  
 v vamepra, (Bk, M [K])  
 „ koshtheshlatham B<sub>1</sub>, B C (Bk, M (o) (cy) [K] [sn]  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o)  
 vii shvasopa, B C O V (B<sub>3</sub>) with A in v r (Bd, n) (Bk,  
 (o) (cy) (C), with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note)  
 (Cy) (N), with A in note) (P) but (P, r n) as A) (Pa),  
 but (Pa B C D G o s) as A)  
 „ raktodha, U  
 „ rattadha, (M)  
 ix prashamta P T (Bd, B)  
 „ pratāmraṇa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk)  
 (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, s) as A) (Pa, F G o)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pratita, (Pa, B)  
 „ stejāgu, (Pa, F)  
 „ gunairatma, (Bk (o) (cy) [sn] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, F)  
 x vakshāmopi, B C D (Pa o)  
 „ vakshino, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pinola, B C D T U V (no) (Pa, D)  
 „ te 6, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa).  
 „ te 3, (B)  
 „ te 134, (Bd)  
 „ te 133, (Bk) (P)  
 „ te 155, (P)  
 „ te 138, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

65 —ŚĀNUMATI —Rājānam līkṣitā Thānekhupachchādesavi-  
 -māvidāviśa umdalaimassakādekānamaditti

- 1 MISHRA Rā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ tī Thā, (Pa)  
 „ jīnamacalolā Thā, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)



- „ *namiloḷya* Thá, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa) (Pa, e r)  
 „ *shṭa* Jane, (Bk m)  
 „ *shṭa* Juttam, (Pa c)  
 „ *Tthane*, (Bk (c) (cy) (Cy) (P, i r y z)  
 „ *Jāne*, (Bk, [x])  
 „ *nekkhupa*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *khuvims*, U  
 ii *dābī massakārapādoSa*, (Cy) (P) v<sub>1</sub> [CH] [P, ch]  
 (i) *raṇena*, (P, r)  
 „ *raṇe*, (P, n)  
 „ *veṇmassakidekīlammadiSa*, B C  
 (i) *deSa* B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) D F G H O P(p<sub>1</sub>) Q  
 R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),  
*but* (Bk, m) as A (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), *but*  
 (Pa A) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *lā Rā*, B C  
 „ *lakide*, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) F G H S U X  
 „ *la adimettamki*, D T Z (Pa, n r)  
 „ *lakīlammadi Rā*, (B) (Bd) *but* (Bd n n) as A (Bk),  
*but* (Bk c r w) as A (M) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa, s c e m  
 r) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH] [P, ch]  
 (i) *ditti Rā* (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *lakīlissadi Rā* (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P s y) (Pa f)  
 „ *dekīamma*, S  
 „ *dekalamma* (Bk [x])  
 „ *kīlummadi*, (Bk, w)  
 „ *kīlummadi*, (P, n n) mp) z) v<sub>1</sub>  
 „ *kīlatammadi* (Pa, A)  
 „ *lamuadi*, (Bk, c)  
 „ *mama itti Rā*, H  
 „ *dī Rā* B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) D F O, (*but chhā as A*) P S  
 T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tti Pratiṇāri Eduedumahardi Rā*, (Pa, A)

# 66 — Rā Rā — *Dhyāyanparikramiṇya*

Prathamamsāramgākshyā  
 Priyayāpratibodhyamānamapisuptam  
 Anushayaduhkhāyedaṃ  
 Itatāhriḍayamsampratīvibuddham

- i *Rā Sadhyānampa*, (P, R)  
 „ *Dhyānamamitharampa*, B C  
 (i) *namlampa*, D F G H O P Q R S T U V X  
 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 iii *yābo X*



68.—VIDUSHAKAH — *Ātmagatam* LamghidoesobhūviSa um-  
dalāvāhinānāānekahamehussidavvobhavissaditti.

- 1 KAH *Apavārya* Lakkhido, B C
- „ KAH *Apavārya* Lam B(chha) C(chha) F G H O Q R  
S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, m) as A (M) (Pa)
- „ KAH *Apavārya* *Ātmagatam* Vilam, T
- „ KAH *Svagatam* Esomam(of 79, m), U
- „ KAH *Svagatam* Lam, V
- „ KAH *Apavārya* Hum Bhā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
[CH] [P, CH]
- „ KAH Bhū, (Cy) (P, y)
- „ KAH *Svagatam*, Bhu (P), but (P, R) as A
- „ tam Vilambido, (Bk, M)
- „ *Apavārya*, (P, R)
- „ Humbhū, (P, R)
- „ dokhu eso B C (Pa, o) kkh)
- „ esabhu, D F G V
- „ esa, (P, i v)
- „ soSa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH] [CH]
- „ oSa, (Pa, A)
- „ vilamghidoesoSa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F R)
- 11 lāvāhi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c r w) (Pa, B c)
- „ vānā, (Bk, c [κ])
- „ vādena Na, (C) with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (Cy)  
(N) (P) [P, CH]
- „ nakajāne (Bk, M)
- „ najāne, B C Q Z
- „ kathamehi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (P, N)
- „ kadhamchi (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ chuchchhida, D F O P Q S (M) (P, i N)
- „ chiukkida, G
- „ chukichchhida, R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(P) (Pa) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
(i) kichhida, (Cy) (N) (W)
- „ chuchelhida, S Z
- „ chikissi, (Bd, n(vi) n)
- „ kikissada, (Bk, c r w)
- „ uchchida, (Bk, (c) (cy) [κ])
- „ chikkachhida, (Bk, M)
- „ vvohavi, B O G O T Z (Cy) (P, i R(hu) y)
- „ sa itti KA, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]
- „ di KAH B C O (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk, (c) (cy) [κ]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, R).

69 — KAMCHUKI — *Upagamyā Jayatudovahmahārājapratya-*  
*veksutāhPramadavanabhūmayab Yathākāmama-*  
*dhyāstāmpamadavanasthānānumahārājāb.*

- 1 xi *Parikramāya*, S

- „ *kī Rajanamaya*, T  
 „ *pasritya* Ja, H (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,y) (Pa,r)  
 „ *mya* Maha, D  
 „ *yatide*, (Bk,c t)  
 „ *yatujayatide*, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,r r)  
 „ *yatujayatima*, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r } (Cy) (P), *but* (P,s)as A  
 „ *tu 2 de*, B C D  
 „ *tuma*, T (Bk,m) (Pa r)  
 „ *tujayatide*, X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A in v r* (Bd), *but* (Bd,  
     n)as A) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), *but* (Pa c i s t)as A)  
 „ *tujayaturajah devahpra*, (P,r)  
 „ *vahpra*, B C D T (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *vah* Ma, F G H S X Z  
 „ *vah* Devapara, (Bk,m) (U) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ *rajah* Devapara, T (Bk,m) (Pa,r)  
     (1) jah Pra, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r } (Cy) (P)  
     „ Devahpra, (P,r)  
 „ *ja ave*, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r )  
 „ *ja* Mayatavadrajnahpra, (Pa,A)  
 „ *kshatastapova*, G.  
 „ *tahmayáPra*, (Bd,u)  
 „ *dabhu*, (Pa,r)  
 „ *mayo ya*, (B)  
 „ *yah* Maharaja ya, Z  
 „ *kalamadhyá*, T (Pa,r)  
 „ *kamam*, (Bk,o)  
 „ *kalam*, (Bk,m)  
 „ *dhyasyatámviviktánidevah* RÁ, F (Bd,u)  
 „ *stámviviktáni*, B C  
 „ *stámvinodasthá*, D G O S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *danasthá*, F H P Q R (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
         (N) (P)  
 „ *stámmanorasthá*, (P,r)  
 „ *vinodasthánopasthuto*, (P,s)  
 „ *viviktasthá*, (Pa o)  
 „ *nidevah* RÁ, B C F (Bd,u)  
 „ *ni* RÁ, O Z

70 — RÁRÁ — VetravatimadvachanádámátyamáryaPishunam-  
brúhi Churaprabodhánnasagbhávitamasamábhiñi Adya-  
dharmáśanamadhyásitum Yatpratyavekshítampau-  
ravakáry amáryenatatpatramáropyadiyatámiti.

- 1 *śā Pratilāksmiprati Vāsumati*, (Pa,A)  
 „ *cahnāt amá*, S  
 „ *nāduchyatámátyamátyaPi*, F(orig)

- „ shunamamátyambrú, F(*by corr*)  
 „ nádárya, F(*by corr*) R X (Pa, B)  
 „ mátyambruháryaPishunam Ch<sub>1</sub>, S  
 „ mátyamVasumamtambu, T (Bk, M)  
 „ tyaP<sub>1</sub>, B C O (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)v r (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa G I M S) as A  
 „ ryavishuddham, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r  
 „ namprabrá, G  
 „ hi Adhyásitamanushthátumcha Rájakáryyamato-  
 yatprave, (P, i)  
 „ bodhananna, D F H O P Q R X Z (Bd, B n) (Bk, w)  
 (Pa, B C D E M S) (M)  
 „ bodhanat nasam, S  
 „ dháda-am, B C (P, z)  
 „ madyásma, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r  
 „ smábhíradya O P Q R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ smábhírdharma, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) rddh, rmm (M)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ smabhíranushthátamrájakáryyam Atoyat, (P, x)  
 „ bhūḥ Dha, (Bd, B n) (Pa, c o)  
 „ namadhyama, R  
 „ Yatprekshítum, (Bk, M)  
 „ vekshaníyapau, (Bd, n)  
 „ kshítmá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 iv raká, D F G H O P Q R T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (M) (P, s) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ máryaputrena, X (Pa, B)  
 „ napaurakáryam Tat, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa, A r)  
 „ pyaprasthápyatá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy)  
 (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ yatám Pra, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, v)  
 „ m<sub>1</sub> Pra, B C

71 —PRATIHÁRI —Jamdevoánavedittimushhrámtá.

- i VETRAVATÍ Jam, F  
 „ PRATIHÁ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Rí De, O  
 „ devvoá, D Q  
 „ ve<sub>1</sub> H<sub>1</sub>ni, B O  
 „ ve<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>, (M)  
 „ di H<sub>1</sub>ni, R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shákrántah, (P, i r z)

72 — [RÁJÁ] — Vátáyanatvamapiniyogamashúny amkuru.  
*Kamchukínishkramtah*

- 1 JÁ ÁryaVá, T (Bk,w)
- „ JÁ Parvatá, (Bk (c) (k) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)
- „ JÁ Parvvatá (Bk (cy) (Oy) (P, i. N s y z) (Pa, P)
- „ mapyashú, (Pa, o)
- „ pisvani, R (B<sub>2</sub>)*er* (Bd, n) *but* (Bd, n) *as* A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A D E F)
- „ pisvamni, T Á. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), *with* A *in* *er* (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) *but* (Pa, s) *as* A)
- , ru. KAMCHUKI Yathájnápayatideva *Itini* B C  
 (1) Yadajná T (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), *with* A *in* *er* (Bd)  
 (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ devah *Iti*, (B<sub>2</sub>)*sc* *as in* *last note*)
- , devá *Iti* (N)
- , devah *Ni* (Pa)
- , ru *Itinishkramtah Kamchuk* V<sub>1</sub>, D  
 (1) ru *Ni* F G H O P R S V X Z (Pa B C I)
- , ru KAMCHUKI Yat devajnápayati *Itini*, (B) (Bd B)  
 (1) ki Tathetini, (Bd, n) (M) (P, i N R s z) (Pa A.  
 D s)  
 (a) Tathá *Itini*, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy), (P)
- „ runiyogam, (Pa o)
- 11 *tah Kamchukí*, (B<sub>2</sub>)*er* (Bd, n) (Pa, n)

73 — VIDUSHAKAH — Kīdambhavadádánimnimmakkhiam  
 Sampadamsisiretávachchadaramanijje imassini Pa-  
 madavanuddesesuhamattánamrama issasi

- 1 bhaadánimma (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ vadánimma B C G H P X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) *but* (Pa, o) *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- , vadásatopadiní (P, i N)
- „ vadánini (P s)
- , makkhikam (P R)
- , mmakhiam B C D F X Z
- „ mmachehhiam (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) *notes* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ am Sisirachchhiáára Q
- , amsisai [CH] [P CH]
- 11 damimassimdávasisi B C Q S (Pa o)  
 (1) sissisai (Pa s)  
 vashushi P
- „ damshushi (Bd n) (Pa, r)
- , sisirava H
- „ sisiratava (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ sisravichchheara, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)da (Pa, A(da) r)  
 [CH]  
 (1) vichhe, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ resamdāva, Q S  
 „ redava T  
 „ tápachheda (Bd n) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 (1) pachchhe, (Pa s)  
 „ tábavichchheda, (Pa o)  
 „ vachchheda, C G H S  
 „ vachchheara, F P R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ vachheisattavannachhāra, D  
 (1) vachhiesa, T  
 „ vachchhiesa, (Pa, T)  
 „ vachheara, X. (P<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vachheda, Z  
 „ raniei, (B) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ maniei Q R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K].  
 „ jjePa B C  
 „ jjeimassumPa, (M) [P, ch]  
 „ masmin, (P, i n r z)  
 „ ssumda /asu, Q  
 „ ssumujjānu, S  
 „ ssumujjāneattā, (Cy) (P)  
 „ Padmavannu, (Pa n)  
 III vanesu B C (Pa A)  
 „ vanodde, R X [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vaneattā (Cy) (P) [CH] [P ch]  
 „ seattā F R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) but (Bd n) as A)  
 (Bk) but (Bk, n) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hamviharissāmc, (Pa, A)  
 „ ttanaamvinodehi RĀ, (Cy) (P).  
 (1) ttānamvi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r) [CH]  
 [P, ch]  
 „ iseami RĀ, (C<sub>2</sub>) in note)

74 — RĀĀ — Vayasyarampdhropanpātīnonarthātīyadachya-  
 tetadavyabhūchārīvachāḥ Kutah  
 Munisutāpranayasmṛitirodhinā  
 • Mamachasuptamīdamptamasāmanah  
 Manasi;enasakhepraharishyatā  
 Dhanuṣhūchūtasharashchaniveshitah

- 1 JĀ Ram D F S T (P, n) (Pa r)  
 „ JĀ Nishrasya Vā (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N). (P, n z) (Pa, r)  
 (1) Nishketa, (Cy) (P).

- „ syayaduchyateram, B C D F S T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, m) (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, n.s y z) (Pa, A F o)
- „ pasampá, B C
- „ panipá, D F G H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (M) (P) (Pa) (W), *with A in note* (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
[K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ patápino, V
- „ papá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i j)
- „ novinupáta iti, H
- „ noana (C<sub>2</sub>)
- „ nartháh, (P, R)
- „ rthástada (Cy) (P, s y z)
- „ tita, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, A F)
- „ yattada, B C
- ii dapyavya, (Pa, s)
- „ ri Pashya Mu, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
F o)
- „ ri Pashya Upa (*§ c of line vii below*), *with the vari-  
ations there given* (Pa, A)
- „ chah Mu, Q R S X (Pa, B)
- „ chah Pashya Mu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, (c) (cy)
- „ Pashya yathá, (Bk, m)
- „ tah Pashya Mu, T
- iv Mamayuktam, B C
- „ chamuktam, D E F G H S T X Z (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (P)
- „ chayuktam (P, R)
- v sakhimupayishya, D
- „ pranayishya, E
- „ prahanishya, (P, s)
- vi tah Upagatasmrítirangulimudrayá  
Priyatamamanimittanirákritám  
Anushayadanurodimichotsukas  
Surabhumásamukhamsamupasthitam  
Vidu, B C T (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *with the following vari-  
ations —*
- (i) tah Apicha Upa, T (Bk, m (c) (cy) (Cy) (P, i  
n.s (*by corr*) y z) (Pa, r)
- „ pahita, T(hri) (Bk, m (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(N) (P) (P, i) ha) (Pa, A)
- (ii) tám Pranayapratiro, (Pa, s)
- (iii) nubodhiná, (Pa B)
- „ rodhinayotsu, (Bk m)
- „ roddhasivotsu, (Pa o)
- „ rodhu, (Pa s)
- „ rodhinavotsu (Pa r)
- „ tsukah, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ tsuko, (P, i)



- (1v) māsasukham, T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, 1 π.  
s y) as A) (Pa, A)  
,, khamchapurahsthi, T (Bk, M) (c) (cy) (Pa, r).  
,, mupaticha VI, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
,, sthitab, (Bk, M)  
,, tam 158, (P)  
,, tah 8, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
,, tah 5, (B)  
,, tah 136, (Bd)  
,, tah 135, (Bk) (P)  
,, tah 157, (P)  
,, tah 140, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

75 —VIDÚSHAKAH —Chutthadāva iminādāmdakattthena  
Kamdappavāhamnāsamī Itidamdukaśhthamudyamya-  
chutamkuramtaḍayitumichchati.

- 1 KAH Hoduvaassachu, D T (Pa, D, T)  
,, KAH Bhodu, (Bk M)  
,, KAH Bhovaassa chi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [CH]  
[P, CH]  
(1) ssathitttha, (Cy)  
,, ttha imi, T, (*but chhā as A*) (P, R) (Pa, r)  
,, Chutthadā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
,, Chutthadā, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, R, Z)  
,, Chutthajāva Imādam, (Pa, A)  
,, Chutthajāva, (Pa, r)  
,, vajāva Imi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r r) (Bd), *but* (Bd, B) as  
A) (Bk) (Bk c m r (c' [k] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N), *with*  
A in note) (P) (Pa, G r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [P, CH]  
,, vadana, (Pa, o)  
,, daatthe, H (P), *but* (P, 1 y) as A)  
,, daattena, (P, R, Z)  
,, daamchūdaMammadhaepādaē Rā, (Pa, A)  
,, naManmathakirātam, B (chhā) C (chhā)  
,, na iminā, (Pa, o)  
,, pāka, (P, X)  
11 ppavvāham, F (Bd)  
,, ppabānānā, [CH]  
,, ppabānamnā, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, r o i o) [P CH]  
,, vānamnā, F (B) (Bd, W) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, vāhinā, H P V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, B e B) (Bk), *but* (Bk,  
[x] as A) (M) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa, B c D Z M S T)  
,, vāhupimā, Q R.  
,, vānān (W) and (W<sub>2</sub>) note)  
,, vvāham, (W) and (W<sub>2</sub>) note).

- „ *hūmdānimná*, G  
 „ *nāsa issāmi*, R X (B) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, *m* (o) (cy) [κ] *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *nāsa issām* *Dam*, (Pa), *but* (Pa, *f* o s *r*) *as* A)  
 „ *sessam* *Iti*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa i *m*)  
 „ *nibhbha issāmi*, (Pa, *n*)  
 „ *mī* *Dam* D T Q S  
 „ *mī* RĀ, F G H O P (P, *s*)  
 „ *Itichū*, (Pa, *u*)  
 „ *damu*, (V) (Pa s *r*)  
 „ *shthenachū*, (Bk, (c))  
 „ *myapātayi*, B C G H Z.  
 „ *mya uttābhayi* (P, *i*)  
     (1) *ttadāyi*, (P, *n*)  
 iii *rampālayi*, D F O P Q R S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa, *f*) *as* A). (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *pālayi*, (Bk, *m*)  
 „ *tumichhātī* B F S  
 „ *tīdandakāshthēna*, (Pa, *d*)

76 — RĀĪĀ — *Sasmitam* — *Drishyam* *Brahmavarchasam* *Sakhe-kvopaviṣṭahpriyāyāhanukārinīshulatāsudrīshṭimvilo-bhayāmi*

- 1 JA Dī, (Bk, *m*)  
 „ *tam* *Bhavatodri*, D  
 „ *tam* *Bhavatudri*, F H O P R S T U X Z  
 „ *tam* *Satyambhavatudri*, G  
 „ *tam* *Dri*, Q  
 „ *tam* *Bhavatu Dri* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) *but* (Pa o) *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tam* *Bhavatu DrashtavyamBra*, (Bd), *but* (Bd, *v* e n *w* (B) *as* A)  
 „ *Drashtavyam*, (Bk [κ])  
 „ *Tisṭhabhavatu*, (P, *i*)  
 „ *shṭambhavatoBra* B C (Pa, o)  
 „ *sam Aye kvo* O Z  
 „ *khepravī* D  
 „ *khekṇāpyupa* S  
 „ *kheatropa* V (Pa *ā*)  
 „ *kheKvedānimupa*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, *f*)  
 „ *khekopāvi* (Pa, o)  
 „ *khesukopā*, (Pa *d* e)  
 ii *kvodānimupa* (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *viṣhyapri*, B C D (Bk, *m*)  
 „ *shṭah Ubhaukūchuttdanu*, F (*but* *corr* to A)

- „ yáhkunchidanu, B C D G O P Q R S T. V X Z (B).  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N). (P) (I a)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yákhathanchidanu, H  
 „ kinchutkinchidanu, (P, s)  
 „ karishu, (Pa, n)  
 „ shusulabhásula, (P, r)  
 „ shitimlo, (Pa, n)  
 „ vinodayá, B C (Bk, x) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, f o r)  
 „ vinodayishyami, (P, s)

77.—VIDUSHAKAH — NamásannapariámiáChaduriábhavadásam-  
 nditthá Mahavimamdamve imamvelamadiváha issam  
 TahimvechittaphalaesahaddhalihidamptattahodieSa um-  
 daláepadikidimaneh.tti

- 1 KAH Bhoá, B C  
 „ KAH Bhavadánam, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ KAH Bhosam, (Pa, o)  
 „ Nambhaadása, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, f)  
 (1) bhavadá, (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ Namkhubhavadamedhavinivikarosam, (Pa, a)  
 „ sannápa V (Pa n)  
 „ paricháriá, B C F G H Q S T V Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) but (P, n) as A (Pa f)  
 „ parichariabha, O P (Bk, c) (cy) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ padíá, (Bk, c w)  
 „ padichári (Bk x)  
 „ riásam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk w)  
 „ riádi, (P, t r z) (Pa a)  
 „ riátuesam Z  
 „ riánattábha, (Bk, x)  
 „ áhivariameháviníadi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, a).  
 (1) medhávi, (Cy) (P, n) (Pa, a)  
 „ nísamdi, [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ Cha uri, D F H T (V)  
 „ Chaturi, Q  
 „ dásaditthá PurváMá, B C  
 „ samdittháhapurvá, (Pa o)  
 „ tthámadhavi, X  
 „ Mádhava, K (P), but (P, r o j) as A  
 „ havamam B C  
 „ viladámam, Z  
 „ viladáharae imam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s j) (Pa, f).  
 (1) dighara, (P) [P, ch] [CH]  
 „ dapei X  
 „ davevclam, Z

- „ imamkhanampadivala issam, (Pa, A)  
 „ dirāha, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ vahissam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd, n) *as* A) (Bk), *but*  
     (Bk, m) (c) (cy) [κ] *as* A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa, o)  
     *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ avana issam, (P z)  
 „ sam Chi, B C D S T Z  
 „ ssam Tattame, D(*chhā*)  
 „ ssam Tassimcha F  
 iii himchame, G R X (Bd, b) (Bk, c) (c) (cy) (Cy) (P).  
 „ himmae chi H  
 „ himchi, P (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, f)  
 „ himmahachi, Q, (*but corr to* H)  
 „ hūma (B<sub>3</sub>) *r r* )  
 „ himchase, (P, s)  
 „ humame, (Pa b)  
 „ phalae, B C G T  
 „ phalaagaamsa, R X  
     (i) gadamsa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, b c.  
         E G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ phaladāe, (P, r)  
 „ phalaam, (Pa, d)  
 „ laammisa, V  
 „ lahe, (Bk, m)  
 „ ha<sup>h</sup>thali, F G H O P Q R S V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hatthāli, (Cy) (P) (P, r)  
 „ huamta, R X  
 v damSa, F  
 „ tatthabhodie, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (i) diepa, (Cy) (P)  
 „ hodiepa, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) (P, y) [CH]  
 „ hodie, G H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (M) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 iv lāpa F  
 „ pakī, H  
 „ dīchhamdaam, (Pa z)  
 „ ānaetti, B C F  
 „ ānahetti, (M)  
 „ āpaatti, (P, s)  
 „ peatti (Cy) (P)  
 „ pesutti, (P, r)

78 - R L A - Nedrishampridayavinodasthānam Tamevamā-  
rgamādarshaya

i A I d r, B C D G H O Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>).

- „ řá Sadri, P  
 „ Idisha imehri, (Bk, m)  
 „ shammamahri, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ shamvi, D G P Q V  
 „ shatichittavi, R  
 „ shammevri, T (P) *edd* (Pa, A T)  
 „ shamevahri, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ shamevamehri, (Bk, (cy) (O) (Cy) (P)  
 „ hridayanavastha, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ hridayamvi, F Z (Pa, T)  
 „ hridayashvāsanam, (Bk (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N) (Pa, F).  
 „ yaniveshasthá, (B<sub>2</sub>) *er* ).  
 „ yapratyashvāsanam, (Cy) (P)  
 „ yasamsthá, (Pa, A)  
 „ nodanasthá, F H R S X (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A m e r* ) (Pa, D M).  
 „ prashvāsanam, (P, s z)  
 „ nam Nanutvame, B C F G S Z (Pa, F o).  
 (1) nutame, T (Bk, m)  
 „ Tattame, D H R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*-.  
 (Pa), *but* (Pa s) *as* A) (Pa, A T)  
 „ Tattadovāshraya, (Bk, (c)  
 (1) vādeshaya, (Bk, (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa, F)  
 „ Tattāvadāde, (P, n)  
 „ mevoddeshamādesha, T (Bk, m) (Pa, T).  
 „ mevādesha (Pa, A)  
 „ vanida, B, O  
 „ vada, (Pa, o)  
 „ rgamādesha, H R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ āvedaya, (Pa, c E)  
 „ jaMādha vimamtapamārgam V<sub>1</sub>, B C (Pa, o)  
 (1) yayatraMā, T (Bk m) (Pa, T)  
 „ vīlatāgrīham V<sub>1</sub>, (Bk, (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ mamtapah V<sub>1</sub> T (Bk, m) (Pa, T)  
 „ mamtapam, (Pa, A)

79 — VINĪSHAKAN — Idoidobhavam *Parikramatah* Sdnu-  
 mallanugachchati V<sub>1</sub> — EsomanisilāpattasanāhoMā-  
 havimamḍavo uvaśraramanijadācenisupsaamsāde-  
 • navianopradicheha : Tāpavisianisidadubhavam *Ubha-*  
*prarishatah*

- „ kan Eduedu, (Bk, m)  
 „ Llubha, (Pa, A)  
 „ Ido 2 bha, B C P Q R S V (B) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Ido : loedul ha (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 [CH] [P, cu]

- „ Idobha, (Bd H) (P, I) (Pa, E)  
 „ bhaavam, (P, V)  
 „ vam Chittha (of 75 i, where part of 78, 79, & 80 are entered by mistake), F  
 „ vam Ubhaupa, R T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, B).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vam Sá, S  
 „ vam Ityubhaupa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ vam Itipa, (Cy) (P)  
 „ vam Rajaparikkámatí Sá, (W) (Pa s)  
 „ tah Mishrakeshianuga, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r)  
 „ Akshamalánuga, (Pa, A)  
 11 matyanuga, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ V<sub>1</sub> Vilokya, (Pa, A)  
 „ Esama, B C (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), but (P, R z) as A  
 „ Esáma, V  
 „ soshi, (P, N R)  
 „ sozi, (P, s)  
 „ nipa, D [CH]  
 „ lávatā, B C (P, N)  
 „ lábatā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F)  
 „ lasanā, [P, ch]  
 „ pātā, (Bk, M)  
 „ tashulāsa, D [CH]  
 „ tashanāvadāedakkhi (of 80 n), G  
 „ ttaasa, H R X (B) (Bd) (Bk), but *chhá* as A) (Pa).  
 „ sannaddhoMa, O (*chhá*)  
 „ nádhoMā, (Cy) (P)  
 „ Mādhavī, R X (P), but (P, I s y) as A  
 411 viladāmam, D T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [CH].  
 [P, ch].  
 „ mandapo, (P, I R)  
 „ dapamaggo samchārarama, B (*chhá*) C (*chhá*).  
 „ dāo uva, (M)  
 „ daobha (śc as B), (Pa, o)  
 „ vobhamarasamgha (tapadidehimkusumehimalamkado  
 uva, B C  
 „ vopach hāarama, U (*chhá*)  
 „ vovittadāe uva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) ttayā) (Pa, F)  
 (i) oñvaddasā, (P) (Pa, A) ddam) [CH] [I, ch]  
 (a) ddamārudā, (Cy)  
 „ vośā (of line v), (P, R)  
 „ vopupphopahkarama, (Pa, D)  
 „ vohāra, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ upachāra, (Bk) (c) (Pa o s r)  
 „ vahāra, H X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ manadī, Q (Bk, M) (c) (P, s)

- „ nisaggamárudenaasá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note*.  
 (i) ggasá, (P, r)  
 „ nisaddamarude, (P, y)  
 „ alisaddasa, (P, s)  
 „ sagade, B C O  
 „ sadarena, P  
 iv napa, (P, r) [CH]  
 „ dichchadī Ta B C D G  
 „ viabHAVamtampa, B C (Pa, c)  
 (i) tampuchehha 1, F  
 „ vihinapa Q  
 „ viapa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa 1 F)  
 „ dichchha 1 Ta H P Q R U V (M)  
 „ dichchhadī Ta O S Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) ditumam Ta, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, F)  
 „ dipiavaassam, (Bk M [κ])  
 „ dichhadī Tā, T  
 „ dichha 1, X  
 „ dipachhadī, (P, r)  
 „ dichchhadīpiavaassam Uvavi-amha N<sub>1</sub>, (Pa 1)  
 „ itumam Ta, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ iviatumam Ta [CH]  
 „ Tanī (Pa, F)  
 „ visadubha (Bk v)  
 „ visāmo, [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ sū ubavi-amha Ūbhau, (Cy) (P) va)  
 „ anisī B C G  
 „ nisida (Bk c r [κ])  
 „ vam Ititathakuritaḥ (P r)  
 „ bhāuparikramyopariṣhtau ŚA, B C  
 „ bhāutatlākurutaḥ (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 v pravishyopari, D H T (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ praveshamkrutopari, F P R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ praveshamrupyatspravi O Q U  
 (i) yatvopari (M)  
 „ viṣhtau ŚA, B C D F G O P Q R T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (M)  
 „ viṣhtakamkrutā upari, S  
 „ viṣhya upari, V

60 — ŚĀṆI MATI — I adāsamubudābhaviadekkhussundarāsahī-  
 eṇaḍḍikidim Tadosebhāttunobahumuhapanurīamni-  
 da issaṇi Tat/akritvāsthiḍā

4. MISHRAKESHU. La (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)

- „ AKSUAMĀLĀ *Latāmaskrityasthi* (of line iv), (Pa, A)  
 „ Ladāparigadā, B C  
 „ Ladāmtaridā, (Pa, E o)  
   (1) dāeanta, (P) [CH] [P, cn]  
   „ antari, (Bk, c)  
 „ samsidā, H  
 „ samudā, O  
 „ samvudā, H(*chhā*) Z  
 „ samssidā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), *with A in v r* (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
   (Bk, cy) [κ] *as A* (O) *smi* (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa, c s)  
   *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ samvidā (Bk m)  
 „ samththidā, (Pa d)  
 „ samgovida D T (Pa, r) pi  
 „ dapekkhi, B O T (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa d) [CH]  
 „ dāde, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) R S V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
   (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dadakkhi, F G H P Q (M)  
 „ dadāvapekkhi, D O Z (Bk, m) (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ dapekkhāmudā, T  
 „ viapekkhi (P, i)  
 „ asamsa, O V, (*but chhā as A*) Z (Bk, m)  
 „ mamadā, (B<sub>2</sub>) *v r*  
 „ ssammamada, (Pa d)  
 „ ssampiassa (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ vapiassa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [CH] [P, cn]  
 „ hipa, G U (P), *but* (P, i s y) *as A*.  
 „ paki, H  
 „ dobha, P  
 „ bhattino F S (M)  
 „ bhattuno O P Q R  
 „ noanu B O (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ humadamanu Q U V (B) (*chhā*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* (Bd n)  
   (Bk w (c) 'cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, E F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) *chhā*.  
   *and note*)  
 „ mūhuppaāram [P sū]  
 „ ambahumuhamai, B C  
   (1) humadamni (Cy) (P) [P, cn] [CH]  
 „ ssam *Itita* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N).  
   (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tha, thi*, (Cy) (P)

81 — RĀJĀ — Sakhesarī amīdānīnī Shakuntalāyābprathamā-  
 \* vrittāntamkathitavānasmibhavatecha Sabhāvānprā-  
 tyādesha velāyāmmatsakāśhamupagatonāsīt Pūrvam-  
 natvavahadāchidapīsatkathāsukīrtitāntatrabhavatyā-  
 nāma Kimahamivavismritavantvamapi

1 RĀ Sarva, P



- „ *Jā Nihhrasya* Sakhe, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but*  
(P, *r z*) *as A* (Pa, *r*)
- „ *Jā Smaramisarva*, (Pa, *p*)
- „ *Smaranamabhiniya* Sakhe, (Pa, *A*)
- „ *kheMadhavyasa*, B C (Pa, *A o*)
- „ *kheMamdavyasa*, T (Bk, *m*) *d* (Pa, *r*)
- „ *midamsmaramSha*, D F T (Pa, *A r*)
- „ *midam*, (B<sub>2</sub>) *r r* (P, *i s*)
- „ *numsmaramSha*, B C G H O P Q R S U V X Z (B),  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but* (P, *i s*)  
*as A* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ *thamamvri*, R
- „ *madarshasavri*, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, *z*) (Pa,  
*A*)
- „ *vrittānteyatkathi*, (Pa *A*)
- „ *tam Yatkathi* B C (Cy) (P *s y*) (Pa, *o*)
- „ *tam Kathita*, D S X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (P),  
*but* (P, *s y*) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ *tamtāvatkathi*, T (Bk, *m*) (Pa, *r*)
- „ *tam Yamkathi*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (Pa, *r*)
- „ *smi Sa*, (Pa, *e*)
- „ *te Sa*, B C O P U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, *r*) (W) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa *A c p g o*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ *te Bha*, (W) *and* (W<sub>2</sub>) *note*
- „ *chavá*, (Bk, *o*)
- „ *bhavan tadāpra*, B C (Pa, *o*)
- „ *bhavanāpipra*, P
- „ *tyākhyānakālema* (Bk, *m*) (Cy) (P)
- „ *shasamayema*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ *shadivasema*, (Pa, *A*)
- „ *asmatsa*, (Pa, *e*)
- „ *tsamipamga*, B C
- „ *tsamipamupaga*, D G O R T X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
(M) (Pa *e c d g s r*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- (1) *mīpamupāga*, F H Q U
- „ *mīpe npa*, S
- „ *mīpamāga*, V
- „ *mīpaga*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, *m*) (C) (Cy) (N) (P)  
(Pa)
- „ *mīpega*, (P, *e*)
- „ *mīpenā*, (Pa, *e*)
- „ *gataevanā*, (Cy) (P)
- „ *sit Shrutamapina*, F P
- „ *sit Prathamamapi*, (Bk, *m*) (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) (P, *s*).  
(1) *pina*, T (Pa *A r*)
- „ *sit. hantupā*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ *Pūrvamapina*, B C D O P Q R T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- (1) pīmayā, G  
 „ pīva, S Z  
 „ rīamīva, V  
 v nakadācchitvayā, (Pa, D E).  
 „ yāsaka, H.  
 „ yamupaga, P  
 „ yasamki, R X  
 „ yāsamkathā, (P, s)  
 „ kadāchinnatva, (Pa, o)  
 „ dachit sapkīrti, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ chitsarvakatna, B O H X  
 „ chitsamkathā, D F G S T Z (Pa, A r)  
 „ chit satkathā, O  
 „ chitsarvamkathā, P  
 „ chitka, U  
 „ chitsukatna, (M) (Pa, o)  
 „ pītatrabhavadīyāhki, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ pīnatvayāsamkathā, (P, s)  
 „ sutātra, B C T X (P, s) (Pa, A) (Pa o r)  
 „ susamki, H O P, R S Z (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ samkī, (P, I N R s)  
 „ rītamātra, P  
 „ tammayīta, D  
 „ tamnā, (Cy) (P) (P, I N R s)  
 „ vatīna, D  
 „ vatyāhsamāgamamkacchidāha, G  
 „ vatyahna, X  
 „ vatyahkī, (Cy) (P), but (P, I N R s) as A)  
 „ vatyahsamkathāsu, (P, s)  
 „ vatyāhkīrtitamnā, (Pa, A)  
 (1) tyāhsamki, (Pa o).  
 „ tyāhsamkīrtitamnā, B O  
 v namadīkam Kacchidāha (C) (N)  
 (1) dī Ka, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ nāmīdīkam, (Pa, r)  
 „ nāmīpi, (P, I N R s)  
 „ ma Nakhalvaha, B C (Pa, A) lūa)  
 „ ma Kacchidāha, D F H P, R V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), but (Pa, s) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ma Kimchidāha, O  
 (1) damīdāvi, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mamayā Ka, (P)  
 „ masamkīrtitam Kacchidāha, T.  
 „ ma Yadvā Kī, U  
 „ masamkīrtitam, (Bk, u) (Pa)  
 „ ma Nakhalvahanvītamapīvamīrtopī, (Bk, u)  
 „ makhavahamīvatva, (Pa o)

- „ ma Aha, (Pa,ε)  
 „ hacl ci idaha (I a,c) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vasarvamvi, B C  
 „ vanutbahsamvidamsmri (Pa,Δ).  
 „ vatvamapivi (Pa,c)  
 „ vakvachidvismri, (Pa,ε)  
 „ smritosi VI, B C (Pa Δ)  
 „ smritastvama, (Cy) (P)  
 „ smritositvama, (M)  
 „ smritastvamasi, (P, n r s)  
 „ vānstvama D G H. (C<sub>2</sub>)note) (N)note) (P, t z)  
 „ vānasitva, F (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vānasi VI, Q U (P, z)  
 „ vānasitvam VI, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vānasi, (Pa,c)  
 „ tvamasi VI O (Pa,s)  
 „ pi MISHRAKESHI Adojjevamahi vadikumkhanampi  
 sahiasahaaonavirahidavvao VI, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P)  
 (i) Tado, (P, i)  
 „ vadikum (Cy) (P), but (P, i n r) as A)  
 (u) mpibasa (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ hiasa (Cy) (P)  
 „ hiaso, (N)  
 „ hāāvi, (Cy)  
 „ hāāna (P) but (P, i n r s) as (C)  
 „ nasuhāāvi (P, s)  
 (iii) viharidavvā, (P, s)  
 „ davvo, (P, z)  
 „ vvā VI, (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ pi sarvamvismritosi, (Pa o)

82 — VIBŪSHAKAḤ — Navisuciārāmi Kimdusavvamkahraa-  
 vasānetuoparihāsaviappocsonahūdatthottācchakkhi  
 dam Maccippundabuddhinātahaevvagahidam. Aha-  
 vābhavīdavvadābalavadi

1. κικ Bhona (Cy) (P) [P, cn] [CH]  
 „ Nabhoṇi (P, n)  
 • „ mi 2 aham Kim B C  
 „ mi Sa, U (chāā)  
 „ Kimtusa, F S T X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 (Pa)  
 „ Kinnusa, (Cy) (Bk n)  
 „ vvasampkahiya (Bk n)  
 „ viamvikā D O Z (Pa n r)

- „ vvampika, T.  
 „ vvamgahi, (Cy).  
 „ kadhataejjevaava, (P)  
 „ kathidamtaeyevva uttam, (Pa, A).  
 „ hia uttamtamaya, D T.  
     (1) avuttam, P (Pa, D T).  
     „ ttamtáva, T (*in marg.*)  
 „ hiataejjeva ava, (Cy) [CH] [P, CH].  
 ii. sa unatu, (Pa).  
 „ satu, (Pa, s)  
 „ neunatu, R. X. (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [κ] as A).  
     (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ nekadhidampa, (Cy) (P) [P, CH].  
     (i) damyadāpa, [OH]  
 „ nerahassabhedabhīrunátuo, (Bk, M) (Pa, A o)  
 „ tuerahassabhīrunákahidampa, B O.  
 „ tue uttampa, O.  
 „ tue uttam. Sahopa, Z.  
 „ tuebhanidampa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, M) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N), (Pa, r).  
 „ tuechakkhidampa, (C<sub>1</sub>) *note*.  
 „ sajappo, Q.  
 „ sakappidoe, (Bk, M).  
 „ viappidoe, P. (Cy), *with dam in chhd*.  
 „ vijappo, R. V. X. Z.  
 „ viappaoc, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W), *and* (W<sub>1</sub>);  
     *but their chhd. as A*.  
 „ viappioe, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa, r).  
 „ viaappioe, (N).  
 „ vikappo, (P, 1 (1p) x).  
 „ vikappidometanna, [CH].  
 „ ppoevvae, U.  
 „ ppaona, (Pa, c).  
 „ vaassa . . . vi, (P, s).  
 „ edamna, (Cy) *chhd.* [P, CH]  
 „ nabhūda, B C. P. Q S. V (do) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>).  
     (Bk, M) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, r).  
 „ nabhūtatto, R.  
 „ datthamptti, [P, CH].  
 „ tti. Ma, B C. O (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, A, r) [CH]  
 „ ttiaakkhido. Ma, U.  
 „ kkhiamp. Ma, R. X.  
 „ kkhiamae, (Pa, A).  
 iii dam. Rahassabhedabhīrunāmae, T (Pa, r).  
 „ Maevimi, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (Pa, A), *and*  
     (Pa, c) as A).  
 „ Maevimuppamā, D Z  
 „ Maevimāsi, H

- „ Maemamdabu, R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* ) (Bd) (Bd, B) (Bk)  
(Bk, M) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa, B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [CH]  
[P, ch]
- „ Maevimappinda, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Maebumandabu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (P, s).  
(Pa, x r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ mippendabu, B C
- „ mippanda, (Bk, w)
- „ mippida, (Bk, [κ])
- „ damandabu, Š Z (*by corr*) (Pa, D) (W) *note*
- „ tadhajjevaga, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ tathajjevaga, (P, N)
- „ tadbāe, (Pa, A)
- „ hajjevaga, (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ gahidam, D F G H O P Q R S T V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (P) (P, r) gg)
- „ evvamga, F P
- „ Ahavabha, H
- „ Adhavā, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, y) *as A* (Pa r)
- iv vitavva, X
- „ dākbuba R (Bk, M) (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A in v r* ) (Pa, B D M)
- „ dakkhu etthaba, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ dāetthaba, (Cy) (P) [CH] [P, ch]
- „ dajjevaettha, (P, R)
- „ dsesuba, (P, s)
- „ dakkhuevva, (Pa r)
- „ va 1 Sā, H

## 83 — SĀNUMATI — Evvamedam

83 is omitted in P The *chha* is omitted in V.

- i MISURA. Evannedam, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)
- „ rī Evamedam, t (Bd, B) (Pa, B O S r)
- „ vvannedam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, w [κ]  
*as A*) (Cy) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>], *but chha and* [K<sub>2</sub>]  
*as A*)
- „ dam Nam (*of* 85 iv), S

## 84 — RĀJĀ — Dhyātrā Sakheparitrāyasvamāp

- 1 JĀ Sa, P
- „ JĀ Kēhanavidhyā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, A) *as*  
A) (Pa, r)
- „ trā Pa, (P, z)
- „ khetrā, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M (c) (cy) *as*  
A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ sva 2, (P, r)

„ mám 2. Vt, O Q.

„ mámparitráyasvamám, (Pa,A).

5.—VIDÚSHAKAH.—Bhokimedam. Anuppavannamkhuiri-samtui. Kadávisappurusásoavadattánonahomti. Nam-pavádevinikkampágirino

i KAH. Sakhebbho, Q.

„ KAH. Kim, R.S (Bk,M) (Pa,A).

„ Bhohkim, F.P.(B<sub>2</sub>).

„ Bhovaassukim, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F) [CH] [P,CH].

„ Bhovaassa Edam, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P).

„ kimnue, F.

„ Kimnimittamanu, (Bk,M [K]).

„ Kimnedam, (Pa,A).

„ daipuha ubabannam, (O) (N)

„ dam ídisámanu, (C<sub>2</sub>)

„ damkim Ubabannam, (Cy).(P), but (P,z)as A).

„ dam. Idisamuvanadam Ka, (Pa,A)

„ damtuiubava, (Pa,F)

„ damuvava, [CH].[P,CH]

„ nuva, B C (C<sub>2</sub>).

„ nupapaannam, G.O S Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>].

„ nuvava, P.Q R.V.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

„ nukkhanamnakhu, (Bk,M [K]).

„ purvannam, (P,z) (Pa).

„ nnamtukhu, R

„ nnamkkhu, (B).(B<sub>2</sub>)

„ nnam. Naka, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F).

„ nnamtue Ka, (C<sub>2</sub>).

„ nnamtava. Naka, (P), but (P,y)as A).

„ nnamtuha Naka, [CH] [P,CH].

„ ídisam, B.C.F.G.H.S.X.(B<sub>2</sub>).(B<sub>3</sub>).(Bd) (Bk) (Bk,M) [K] (Pa)

ii. sam. Ka, R.

„ tui. Naka, H O.Z (B<sub>2</sub>)

„ tuha. Ka, P.

„ tui. Namka, Q.

„ dáipusupuru, H.

„ dáchi<sup>a</sup>, (B) (Bd), but (Bd,v)as A).(Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

„ dá<sup>a</sup>ar, (P,z).

„ dáunasa, (Pa,A).

„ dápi<sup>a</sup>, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>]

„ vinasa, R.

„ viappu, (P,x).

„ ppurisá, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N)  
(P), *but* (P, y) as A (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ soápatattá, B C

„ soapatta attá, D T U X.

„ soa idavvána, F

„ soapattamanaho, R

„ soapattattá, Z

„ soachittattá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N)

„ soachintá, (Bk, c)

„ soachittáho, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, y) (Pa, F)

„ soapattappáno, (B) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>, note) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

[K<sub>2</sub>]

(1) pátrátmáno, [K<sub>2</sub>] *chhá* ).

„ soávu idhá, (P, N)

„ soapat attano, (Pa)

„ soavattavvá, (W) *note*

„ soaparavasáho, [CH] [P, ch]

„ avamtana, P

„ avasavattinona, G.

„ avattappáho, H

„ vattatta, Q R V

„ vattavvana (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)

„ vattavva, (Bd) (Pa, B C E I M).

„ vattadhá, (Bk c)

„ vattavá, (Bk, r)

„ vattavváho, (P)

„ varuddhá, (P, i)

„ vaddhadhiyyáho, (Pa, A)

„ ttáho, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa, v).

„ noho, O X

„ hoditti Nam, B C

„ mti Pa, F G H P (Pa, D)

„ titi Nam, (Cy) (P)

iii pavvade, (Bk, M)

„ degi, (Bk, M)

„ deni, (P, z)

„ denávigi, (Pa, A)

„ vinamni, H

„ pájjevagi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (T, K s) as (Cy),  
*and* (P, I z) as A [CH] [P, ch]

„ pájevagi, (Cy) (P, y)

„ pájjevagi, (Pa, F)

„ girao RÁ, F H X.

„ gúno, P S

„ gúno RÁ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ rio RÁ, G R (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, y) *edd*

„ noni, (Bk, M)

„ nonippakampá, (Pa, A)

86 — RĀJĀ — Vayasyaṅkāraṇanirākaṇaviklabāyābprīyā-  
yāhsamavasthāmanusmṛityābalavadutkamṭhitoṣmī.  
Tathahi

Itahpratyādeśhātsvajanamanugamtomvyavasatā  
Sthitātīṣṭhetyuchchurī adatīgurushīṣhyegurusame  
Punardīṣṭhimbāshpaprasarakalushāmarpitavatī  
Mayīkrūreyattatsaviṣhamivashalyamdahatumāṁ.

- i JĀ *Vinishvasya* N<sub>1</sub>, F.
- „ JĀ Akā, U (Pa F)
- „ JĀ Nirakara, (P, I)
- „ JĀ Sakhe, (Pa D)
- „ syani, B C D G H S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ syaniṣhkāraṇam, O Q R Z (M)
- „ niṣhkara (Pa, s)
- „ napratyakhyanavi, Q.
- „ klāyoste (P, R)
- „ klāyāyastesakhyāh, (P, R)
- „ bāyāṇsa, F U
- „ bāyāhṣhakumtalāyāṇsa, G
- „ bayāhmatprīya, S
- „ bāyastesakhyāstama, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
(i) sakhyāṇsa, (C<sub>2</sub>)
- ii sthāmavalokya, (Pa, E)
- „ kyamanu, (P)
- „ tāmahamava, (P, Z)
- „ tamsama, (Pa, D)
- „ vasharanosmī, B C D H O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ vadaruno, (P, I)
- „ vadasvasthosmī, (Pa, A)
- „ asarano, (P, Z)
- „ smī Itah, B C G S
- „ smī Sahī Itah, D F H O P R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ smī Sapī Itah, Q
- iv tyādīṣṭhasvaṇa, (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, F)
- „ tyākhyanāt, (Bk [x] [su])
- „ numantum (Bk) note
- „ tā Jatastīṣṭhe, Q (M) (Pa s)
- „ tā Mahustīṣṭhe, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk,  
(c) (cy) [su] as A) (C) note (C<sub>2</sub>) note (M) (Pa, B C E G  
I M T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ ehyemuniyane, E



- , sakhe, (B<sub>3</sub>)*er*)  
 prakara, Q R S U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)*er*) (Bd), but (Bd,  
 B)*as* A) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,*I* y) (Pa,*B* c  
 E F G) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 vii mām 9, Q (B<sub>3</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ mām 137, (Bd)  
 „ mām 136, (Bk) (P)  
 „ mām 159, (P)  
 „ mām 141, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

87 —SĀNUMATĪ —Ahmoirisisakajjaparadā Jammassasamdā-  
 venaahamramāmi

- i MISHRA Ahmaheī, (C) (N)  
 „ AKSHA Ammaheī, (Pa,*A*)  
 „ ti Iri, V(*chha*)  
 „ Ahoi, D F T  
 „ Ahmaheī, G P (B) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ Ammaheī, H R X (B<sub>3</sub>) (P,*N* s) (Pa) (Pa,*F*)  
 „ Amhmaheī O V.  
 „ Ahmahoi, Z  
 „ Amhaheī, (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P,*y*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Amhe (Bd,*B*)  
 „ Amhof (M)  
 „ Amhahe imassa 1, (P) [P,*ch*] [CH]  
 „ Ahme (P,*B*)  
 „ Ammoi, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ Im<sup>a</sup>, (Pa A)  
 „ idisi, G H P Q R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (P I R Y) (Pa) (Pa,*A* F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 s<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [P,*ch*] [CH]  
 „ sika, (Bk,*M*) [s<sub>h</sub>]  
 „ sipa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P,*y*) (Pa,*F*)  
 „ siaka (P) (W)*note*) [P,*ch*] [CH]  
 „ kaththavattā, (Pa,*A*)  
 „ pavarasadā (Bk,*cy*) (Cy) (P,*y*)  
 „ ravasada, (Bk,*c*) (C<sub>2</sub>, with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (Pa,*F*)  
 „ ratanama (Pa s)  
 „ raveda, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dama B C D F S T U Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd,  
 B)*as* A) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (P,*y*) (Pa) (Pa,*F*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ da Jena ima, P (Bk,*M*)  
 „ danāma Ima (M)  
 „ dāsam, (P) [P,*ch*] [CH]  
 „ esamampisam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N) (Pa,*F*)  
 „ esajanassamambisam (Cy) (P,*y*)

- „ mamsam, (P, R)  
 „ samtave, (P), *but* (P, R s y z) as A  
 „ santávvaḍi, (P, I)  
 11 vedī. Vī u, (O, C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [CH] [P, CH]  
 „ nakaha n, S  
 „ mi RĀĪĀ Vayasyaapitarkayasi Kenadeviparihritāsyat Vīdu (of 88, 1), B C (Pa, o T)  
     (1) yaseyena devyapahri, (Pa o)  
     (2) syat Nambhaveevvaerisaṇḍakkidumsamattho, (Pa o)  
 „ mi RĪĪĀ Kimjāyatekenaniyateti Vīdu, G  
 „ mi RĀĪĀ Ayitarkaya Kenadevinītyat Vīdu, T

88 — VIDUŠAKAḤ — Bhovaassaattthimetakkokenaviāśaārī-nātattahodiavanidetti

1. KAḤ. Atthi, B C P Q S V (Pa, A) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [CH]  
 „ KAḤ Haatthi, (M)  
 „ KAḤ Va (P, I N R Z)  
 „ Bhoatthi, D(chha) O R T V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but* (P, I N R Z) as B) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Bhoatthi, F  
 „ tthideta, (P, N R s z) (Pa, A) [CH] [P, CH]  
 „ vitakko, (Pa, B)  
 „ kkoṭatta G H  
 „ kkoṭattahodiāśa, H  
 „ nata, F (B<sub>2</sub>) e r (M) (P, z) (Pa, A o i) [CH]  
 „ na unata, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N R) (Pa, F)  
 „ vitattahodiāśa, B(chhā) C(chhā) O P Q R S V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [chhā]  
 „ vitattahodiāśa undalāśasa, D T  
 „ saḥārī D G H O P Q R T V X Z (B(chhā) C(chhā) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ saṣaṇḥārīnāni, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, I) (P)  
 „ sagamināavahitatti, (Pa, A)  
 11 nānī, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nāpanidatti, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ tatthaho, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hodiava, U V (M)  
 „ hodiāśasaṇḥārī (C<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 „ hodiSa undalā, (Bk, M)  
 „ hodiā (M)  
 „ nidatti, H Q R S V (Bk, [K<sub>2</sub>], *but chhā as A*) (Cy) (P). (Pa)  
 „ tti Nambhavaevvamirisāḍakkhiduṣṣamattoh *Ātma gaṭam* Sammo' of 90, 1) B C S  
 „ tti *Ātma*, of 90, 1, *note*, B(chhā) C(chhā)

- 89.—RUA —Kahpatidevatámparámarśhtumutsahate Mena-  
kákilasakhyástavajanmapratishṭetishrutavánāsmu Ta-  
tāhachárinibhissakhiteliritetihridayamáhamkate

- 1 JA Anyalikah, S  
 „ JA Vayasya Kah, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 (W)*note*)  
 „ Ka ivade, (Pa, A)  
 „ Ka ihade, (Pa o)  
 „ vatámanyahpa, D F G H O P Q R T U V X Z (B).  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vatubhyonyahsambhávate, (Pa A F)  
 „ tivratamitamanyahpa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) (W)  
*note*)  
 „ tivrata, (Cy)  
 „ paruma, P R V  
 „ parimarśhtu, S X (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, r) (Bk) (P, v) (Pa, B C E G).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) mārśhtam (Bd B (B) (W)  
 „ rāmrīśhtumu, D F Q (P, i)  
 „ ramarśhtum (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W)*note*)  
 „ paramri, (Bd)  
 „ parimrīśhtu, (M)  
 „ tsaheta Me, Q R T V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 11 latavasa, F U (M)  
 „ latesakhyahja, X (Pa s)  
 „ latesa, G R V (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, i)  
 „ lhyaja, F G U R V (M)  
 „ khyásteja, D O Q S I (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>)*note*)  
 „ vapra, P  
 „ nmabhumihpra (P, i v)  
 „ pratishru, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pratishtha iti, (Bk c.r)  
 „ prashtha iti, (Bk, w (c) (cy)  
 „ shthetisakhyajanádasmishru, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P).  
 (i) janat shru, (P z)  
 „ taván. Ta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, R)  
 „ Atastatsa, (P, i R)  
 11 tsakhí (Pa, A)  
 • „ hacharibhihsakhi R V  
 „ hacharibhistayavaniteti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa  
 F)  
 „ ribbh, (Pa, v)  
 „ nibhirhritamhrída, Q  
 „ niblurhri, T U (Pa r)h)  
 „ nibhistamhritámmehrída, (M) (Pa, s)

- „ bluhśívání, (P,N)  
 „ khíbhurhri, D O S  
 „ khíhri, F R V X (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ khibhustámevahrída, (Pa,A)  
 „ khíbhýám Tame, (P,o)  
 „ klubite, (Pa,E)  
 „ teme, (P,R)  
 „ timéhri, O R U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa),  
     *but* (Pa,T) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ timamahri, P  
 „ dayammeášham, (Cy) (P, I N y) z  
 „ yanisham, (Pa,o)

90 — SĀNUMATI — Sammohokkhuvihmanijjonappadibho

- 1 MISHRA Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ ti *Ātmagatam* Sa, B C  
 „ Sammoho, (Bd)  
 „ Āmmomoho, (Pa,A)  
 „ mmohévivi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F)  
 „ hovihmaaniedassana, (Bk,M)  
 „ khuesovi, (Pa,A)  
     vimhaanijjokkhuimassapadī, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     vimhaaniona, (Cy) (P) (P,y)  
     vimhaaai, (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     vismaana, (P,R)  
     vimhavaai, (Pa,D)  
     hmaanionimassana, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     hwaai, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     hmaanokkhuimassapadī, (C) (N)  
     anio Na, B G H P S U V  
     anionimassa Na, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     aniokhuimassapa, (C), *with A in note* (N) (Pa,F).  
     aniosenapa, (P,N)  
     anouna, (P,R)  
     anona, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     jjokkhuimassapa, (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note*  
     nappabo, B C (Pa,o) pa  
     naunapadī, D O Q T V Z (Cy) (P) (Pa,A D T) [CH].  
     [P, cu]  
     ṇapadī H P R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
     (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu]  
     paribo, (Bk,M)  
     patī (P,v)  
     divoho, R X  
     bodho V<sub>1</sub>, G O P S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk M) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P)  
     , bodho RĀJĀ Vayasyaevamastisvágamaḥ V<sub>1</sub>, B C

91.—VIDUSHAKAH — In ievanattthikkhusamāmo, Kālena-  
bhavadotattahodie

- 1 KAH Ká, B C  
 „ KAH Jujja 1 2 Ja, D F S  
 „ KAH Bhoja i, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n  
     z) as A) [CH]  
 „ Jadie, S  
 „ evamtsatthi, (Pa, A)  
 „ evamtsa, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P) [CH] [P, CH]  
 „ vrametthasa, P  
 „ vrama, S  
 „ vramtsatthitattahodie Kālenāvisa, (Bk, n)  
 „ tthiva, B(chha) C(chhā) O Q R X Z (M) (Pa, s) [K].  
     [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ samassasadubhavam Atthi, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa, F)  
     (1) ssasidumbhavam Rā, [P, CH]  
     (a) sīda (P, K) [CH]  
     „ ssadu 2, (P, s)  
 „ mássadu, (P, i)  
 „ mágamo, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (Cv) (N) (P) (P, s) (Pa, A r)  
 „ movao Ká, D F G T (Pa, r)  
 „ mováká, Q  
 „ mováota, U  
 „ motatthabbodie Rā, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P)  
 „ movika (Pa, A) i  
 „ lebha, (Bk r [K])  
 „ levita, (P, i)  
 „ lenāvita, (P, v r)  
 „ nata, B C Q R (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N)  
     (P, s) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nadeta, D, (but chha as B) (Pa, r)  
 „ namaeviddo H  
 11 bhavidata, (Pa, o)  
 „ vadata [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ tatthabbodie, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N)  
 „ taitthaho, (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ hodie Rā H O Q S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ hodie Na of 93 i), P  
 „ e {Rā, B C D F G (C) (N)

-RAJA — Kathamiva

VIDUSHAKAH — Nakhumádápádarábhattuviodukkūda-  
mduhudaramdakkūdupáremti

- 1 KAH Mā, O  
 „ KAH Bhona, (Cy) (P) but (P, i [CH] as A)

- „ Nahumá, D Q T̃ (P, R)  
 „ nahumá, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (Pa, r) [P, ch].  
 „ náápi, T̃  
 „ dávida O P, Q  
 „ parobha, T̃  
 „ padávábha, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 „ pidábha, (P, R)  
 „ darobha, O P (Bk [κ])  
 „ dare, (Bk m)  
 „ darau, (Bk, w)  
 „ bhattiví, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, A) (t)  
 „ virahadu, O Q Z.  
 „ virahadam, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (Pa, A) [CH] [P, ch].  
 „ oadu, P R S Ṽ (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ kkhiamdu, F P Ṽ (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ damchiramdu, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P), *but* (P, i) as A) (Pa, A F o s).  
 ii hiam, F.  
 „ hitaram, (P x)  
 „ ludam, (Pa, r)  
 „ ramchiramda, B(chhá) C(chhá) S U (M) [K]  
 „ ramdekkhu, D T̃ O Q R Ṽ X Z (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rampada, G  
 „ rampekkhu, T (Bk, m [κ]) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ ramchirampekkhu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) [CH].  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [P, ch]  
 „ ramdattum, (P, i)  
 „ ramchiram, (P, s)  
 „ dumnápá, O Ṽ  
 „ páraamtí, O Q  
 „ retti RÁ, B C X  
 „ redi RÁ, (Cy) (P)  
 „ re i RÁ [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ titti RÁ, Ṽ, (*but chhá as A*)

94 — RAJÁ — Svapnonum'yanumatibhramonu  
 Khshtamnutávatphalamevapunyam  
 Asannivrityaitadatitametan  
 Manorathánámatatápraváháh

- „ xá Vayasya Sya, H O Q B T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pnopama, (Pa, c)  
 „ moṇa, (Pa A E)  
 „ nu Bhrashtam, D O Z (Pa, A D)  
 „ nu Dhvas'am, Q (*after A*)

- „ nu Klriptamnu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,(c) (cy) [su] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- ii Klriptamntá, U
- „ nupunyaihpha, (P,z)
- „ vutavat, (P,z)
- „ punyaih Asa, (Bk (c) (cy) [su] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)
- iii Ásamnni, (Pa,A)
- „ vrittyata, D Q R S V
- „ vrittan, (Bk,(c) [su]
- „ dadit=samte, (Pa,B)
- „ tivamanye Ma, (Bk,(c) (cy) [su] (C)note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- „ tamadya Ma, (C)note) (C<sub>3</sub>)note)
- „ meva Ma, B C D F S T U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,B w) (Bk,<sub>M</sub>) [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa D F G O S T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ mete Ma, G (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk), but (Bk,T)as A) (Pa) (W)note)
- „ mekam Ma, R X
- „ mesha Ma, (N) (Pa,A)
- iv nánchamanorathamyat V<sub>I</sub>, P
- „ tatahpra, F(in marg) T
- „ tatapra, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa,D O S)as A) (Pa A R G T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ prapatah V<sub>I</sub> F H V (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [K] as A (C)note) (C<sub>2</sub>)note) (Pa), but (Pa D O S)as A) (W)note)
- „ prapatah V<sub>I</sub>, T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd,B w) (Bk,M) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,A R G T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ prapátam V<sub>I</sub>, (Bk,(c) (cy) [su] (C)note) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- „ váhah V<sub>I</sub>, F(in marg)
- „ tah 10 (B<sub>1</sub>)
- „ tih 138, (Bd)
- „ táh 137, (Bk) (P)
- „ hah 10, (M) (Pa)
- „ tam 160, (P)
- „ háh 142, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

95 — VIDUSHAKAH — Máevvamamgulaamevvanidamsanan  
Avassambhávinoatthassaachumtamjjasamámohodit

- 1 KAH Namedamamgu O Z
- „ KAH BhoMa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A R).
- „ KAH Ekam, (Bk,x)
- „ KAH Bhovaassa Ma (P,s) [CH] [P,CH]
- „ Maeuva, (B) (Bk w)
- „ Mamevam, (Bk M)
- „ evambhaya Namkkhuam, (Pa,A)





- 11 *lya* Jantadasu, (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 11 *yetadvirahitamasu*, V  
 11 *damtadavasu*, B C D G T (Pa, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)  
 (1) *vadasu*, H O R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 11 *damtadvirahitamasu*, F  
 11 *damtadasu*, P (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N)  
 11 *damtavyant asu*, S  
 11 *damtaddurla*, (P, R)  
 11 *nyamanguriyakam* Ta, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 11 *nyamancanguliyakam*, (P, s)  
 11 *riyakam* (P, z)  
 11 *gulya*, E (1, y) G H T X (P, P, y)  
 11 *guriya*, (P, but (P, R y) as A) (P, i)  
 11 *nukame*, B C  
 11 *nukrishenavi*, (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 11 *mamaiva*, (P i R)  
 11 *vibhajyate*, (Pa, A)  
 11 *vyasepha*, T  
 11 *noramasu* R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (v r) (Bk), but (Bk, M) (c).  
 (cy) as A) (Pa, B C E G I) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 11 *mapila*, B C Z  
 11 *gulishu*, E G H T X  
 11 *shu* 11, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 11 *shu* 8, (B)  
 11 *shu* 139 (Bd)  
 11 *shu* 138, (Bk) (P)  
 11 *shu* 161, (P)  
 11 *shu* 143 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

97 — SĀNUMATI — Ja iannahatthagadambhave Sachchame-  
vvasoamjjambhave

- (Bk, c) omits 97 and 98)  
 11 *MISHRA* Ja, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 11 *MISHRAKESHI* Anna, (Cy) (P y)  
 11 *AKSHA* Sahidō [See as B below], (Pa, A)  
 11 *TI* *Swagatam* Ja isahieha, B C  
 11 *TI* *Swagatam* (Bk, M)  
 11 *Ja isahieattha*, D (Pa, D F r) ha)  
 11 *Jadia* F  
 11 *hatthamga*, G  
 11 *batthe* (Bk, M)  
 11 *damhave*, B C O Q V  
 11 *damevvpabbhatamhave*, D T (Pa, D)  
 (1) *evapa*, (Pa, r)  
 , *dampa*, (P, v)  
 , *dam* Sa, P

- „ ve Tadasa, F(*by corr fr A*) (Cy) (P) [CH] [P,CH]  
 „ ve|Tad sa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I s) (Pa, F)  
 „ vetasa, (Pa o)  
 „ sahasattasitoleesa, (P I)  
 „ chchamso, B C F (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk T) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa o) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ chchamjjeva (P, R)  
 „ evaso Z (Pa, T)  
 „ aniambha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)mha (P) (P, R)yam  
 „ jjam Sahidurevatta 1 Eamihaviakannasuhamanu-  
 havami VI, B O (P<sub>1</sub> o)  
 (1) Sahidá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa, A F) [P, CH]  
 „ vachhasi or vaithhasi, (P, s)  
 „ vatta si (P y)  
 „ itasi Ea, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F) [P,  
 CH]  
 „ Eka 1, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ sochaniam (Pa T)  
 „ ujjevaka (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ nidavaka (Pa A F)  
 (11) nnamuhám (Pa F)  
 „ haumanu (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ nubhavemi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) va)  
 „ nubha (P, I R s y)  
 „ jjam VI D S T  
 „ jjamhave G O V Z  
 „ ve Sahuva[*é as B*], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)

98 — VINDUSHAKAH — Bhojanánamamuddákēna ugghádēna-  
tattahodēhatthasamsaggampávidá

- 1 KAH Iam, P Q V(*chha*)  
 „ Bhojaassa 1, (Pa, A)  
 „ imam, (P, I y)  
 „ idamamgulaamke, (Pa, A)  
 „ amkhuna, F  
 „ na una uváenabharadats, (Cy)  
 „ na una u, (P) [P, CH]  
 „ ubbhúde, B C, (*but chhá as A*)  
 „ upphúde, D  
 „ uppude, F(*orig*)  
 „ uppáde, F(*by corr*)  
 „ upáena G  
 „ uváena, H U (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y)bá)  
 „ uggáde, O  
 „ uvakkháde P  
 „ uaghade, Q

- „ uddesena, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (r) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
     (N) (Pa B D F I) (Pa, o) *in marg together with A* (W).  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ ummáde, (V)  
 „ uvuggháde, (P).  
 „ uva, (P, i)  
 „ uvodgháde, (P, \ n(te) [CH]  
 „ uvaggáde, (P, z)  
 „ uggháde [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ naatta, P  
 „ nabhavadata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, \) as  
     A) (Pa i) [CH] [P, ch]  
     (i) bhandá, (P, R)  
 „ tatthabbhodie, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (Cy) (N) (P) bho) (P, i)  
 „ tatthaho, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hohe B C G H S U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ euttha, B C  
 „ ebhavadásam (P, i)  
 „ huttthampa, F  
 „ tthabbhásam, R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ sungudampá, B C (P, R)  
 „ samgampá H  
 „ sampá R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ pámamudda, (Pa, o)  
 „ vidam (Pa A)

# 99 — SA\UMATÍ — Mahavikodúhalenaákáridooso

- 99 is not in (Pa, A)  
 1 MISHRA Ma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ TI Mevi, U  
 „ Mamavi, B C F H O P R S V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Mamávi, (Bk M (o) (cy) [K] (Cy) (P, i \ n s y)  
 „ Mamako, [CH] [P ch]  
 „ viako, (P) *but* (P i \ n s y) as A)  
 „ halamákhalidamedassum KÁ, Q  
 „ naviari H  
 „ navabári, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) bava) (N) bába) (Pa, P) ráva) (W)  
     *and* (W<sub>2</sub>) *note* vyapá)  
 „ navári (Cy) (P i)  
 „ vavari (P i)  
 „ vavadhido, (P N)  
 „ vavavido (P R)  
 „ naevvavávido [CH] [P ch]  
 „ áári I O Q R S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) *note*  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (P s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ álávido, (P)  
 „ ridamedam RÁ, (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ soattho RÁ F H P  
 „ soakarido, (Bk, M [K])  
 „ sovaditah, (Bk, [SH])

100 — RAJÁ — Shrúyatám Tadásvanagaráyaprasthítammám-  
 priyásabáshpamáha K<sub>1</sub> achirenaáryaputrampratipa-  
 tsyámiti

- 1 Vayasya shrú, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F  
 o)  
 „ tam Tapovanátsva C  
 „ tam Yadá, R U X (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>r</sup> r ) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (Pa, A F)  
 „ tam Sva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, B I M)  
 „ tamidamaha, (Pa A)  
 „ dátapodanatavana, B (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (Pd, A o)  
 „ garampra, R  
 „ garagamanajapra, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, J) (Pa, A)  
 „ jamampira, B C F  
 „ yatapovanat pra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ tampri, B C F  
 „ mámsa, R  
 „ mamsas, S  
 11 shpamidama, B C (P) *but* (P, y) as A)  
 „ hasma K<sub>1</sub>, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ yachchire, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P).  
 (Pa) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ renárya B C D F G H P Q R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P, I N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ putrahpra D F G H O P (*by corr*) Q R S T U V X.  
 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ putrasya[ri, P(*orig*)  
 „ putrahpunarmámsmarishvati, B C / Pa, o)  
 (1) putrasmákam, (P, I N) (I a A)  
 „ narasmákamsma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa A  
 F)

101 — VIDUSHAKAH — Tado 2

- 1 dotado RÁ, R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>], *but*  
*chhd* as A) [P, cu]  
 „ do RÁ, (Bd n)

102 — RAJÁ — Paschádímápnánamudrántadapnglaunive-  
 shayatámayápratyabhūtá

Ekakamatradivasedivasemadīyam

Námáksharimgranyagachchihativávanitum

- „ runamanu, (C)*note* (C<sub>2</sub>)*note* (Cy) (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ namohánmayánanu, (M) G O P Z,  
     (1) mohát mayá F  
 „ mohánmayá, (Pa,s)  
 „ khalumayá, (Pa,v)  
 „ yáná, (Bk,m)  
 „ yatathadárunamanu, (Pa,o)

103 —SÁNUNATÍ —Ramaníocavahi Vihinávisampádido.

- 1 APSARÁH Ra, Q.  
 „ MISHRA Ra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ TI Adira, (Bk,m)  
 „ manijákhu B C  
     (1) nijjokhu, B(*ekha*) C(*ekhá*) D O T Z  
 „ okhua, T.G H P R S U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ okhuchhavahua, (Bk,m)  
 „ odevi (Pa A)  
 „ vahivi, G H O P Q R S U V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,<sub>I</sub> N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vahi Sahievi (P,<sub>I</sub>)  
 „ vahi Sa untalaevi, (P,v)  
 „ vadhuvi, Z  
 „ nautavi, F  
 „ nadamsidomaggo, (Pa A)  
 „ samvádi, B C O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P), *but* (P,<sub>x</sub>) *as* A) (Pa), *but* (Pa,o) *as*  
     A) [CH]  
 „ samváio Vi, H  
 „ samváido, U (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dio Vi, D F G.

104 —VIDUSHAKAH—Ahakahamdhívalakhamdiaassalohiama-  
 chehassa udalabbhamdaicási

- 1 KAH Ka, F G H P R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,  
     M [K] *as* A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ KAP Bho Ka (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ KAH Bho adhaka, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,<sub>I</sub> s y z)  
 „ Bhokadhamlo (Pa F)  
 „ Adhaka, (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ Athaka, (Pa,A d o s r)  
 „ kadhamdhí, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kadhamlo, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ kadhampiedamrohi, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,<sub>2</sub>)

Tāvatpriyemada\ arodhagrihapravesham

Netājanastavasamipamupeshyatiti

'achchadārunenamayāmohānnānushtitam

- i JA Atha nāmamu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, f)
- .. JA Atnemām, (Cy) (P).
- .. JA Atha imam, (P, r)
- .. shehanuam, S
- .. māmamu, U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M (cy) as A) (P, i & r) (Pa), but (Pa, A d o s t) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- .. mudrikāmmudram, T, (with a mark to indicate that they are two readings)
- .. mudrānangu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, f)
- .. mudrikam, (Pa, r)
- .. tādāyangu (Pa, o)
- .. gulyamni, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f o)
- .. veshyama, B C D F P V (Pa, o)
- .. veshyasama, R
- .. yapipra, R X (Bd, B) (Bk, c m) (Pa, B c E).
- .. pratyābhūhitam, (Pa, A)
- .. ta VIDUSHAKAH Kuntti Rājā Ekai, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P)
- iv yayāsinaś, (Bk [sn] (Cy) (P).
- .. chekhasya, B C R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) e r \ (Bk, T (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, M s) as A) (W). (W<sub>2</sub>)
- v danuro, (Bk, c)
- .. varodhanive, (P, s)
- .. dhamdesbhavartti Ne, (Bk (cy). (C), with A in note). (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, E f)
- .. veshi, (Pa, A)
- vi mupaishya, B C D T U V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P), but (P, i & y) as A) (Pa), but (Pa, A T) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- .. ti 12, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- .. ti 9, (B)
- .. ti 140, (Bd)
- .. ti 139, (Bk) (P)
- .. ti 162 (P)
- .. ti 141, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- vii Tatradā (C) note) (C<sub>2</sub>) note)
- .. chechadehādvismṛityamayātathādārunamanu, B C
- .. chechatathādā, H Z
- .. chehasi, (Bd, B) (w)
- .. chechamohāddāru, (Bk, M) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, A)
- .. chechamohadvismṛityamayā, (Pa o)
- .. runātmanama, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>). (N) (Pa), but (Pa, d s t) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

105 — RAJA — Sachitirthamvanidamánáy áttavasakhy áhastát  
srotasiparibhrashtam

- 1 JÁ Shachí, (Bk M) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but*  
(P,z)as A) (Pa)  
,, tirtheva (B<sub>2</sub>)  
,, tirthasahilam, (Bk,M)  
,, tirthesahilamva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F)  
,, rthamkilavam, D G H  
,, rthasahilamkilavam T (Pa A T)titthasa)  
,, náyáśśakhya, B C D F G H X  
,, náyáśśajáhha, O (P,n)  
,, náyáśśtava, S U (Cy) (M) (P) *but* (P,n)as A)  
,, náyáśśtesa, T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
,, yáśśsa, P R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, tesu, (Bk,M) (Pa,A F o s T)  
,, stesro, (P,s)  
,, khyáśśtegamgáśśro, B C  
,, khyáśśteha, D F G H V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)

- „ TI Tado, D F(*by corr*) G H P Q T (M).  
 „ TI Ku, O S V (Bk, [K] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]).  
 „ TI Tava, P  
 „ TI Udoevvata, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ahaku, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ Tadoevva, (Pa, c)  
 „ Tatah, (Pa, s r)  
 „ dokkhuta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, r) (Pa, f) [CH]  
     [P, ch]  
 „ ssikannaamSa, B(*chha*) C(*chha*)  
     (1) nuseSa (Pa, o).  
 „ nīeadhā, R X (Pa, s)  
 „ adamma, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nīamSa, S  
 „ nīeSa, O P Q V.  
 „ laedha, (Pa, s).  
 „ laama, R S  
 „ bhīluno, B C.  
 „ noassa, B C  
 „ nopa, F(*orig*)  
 „ nōrā, F(*by corr*) (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s) *as* A).  
 „ noetassa, (Bk, s)  
 „ nolahampa, G  
 „ naesap, B C F H R S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ naasam, O V  
 „ naekahamsam P  
 „ naeevva-am, Q  
 „ naevi, (Bk, s)  
 „ dehaā si Aha, X.  
 „ hoāsi Aha, B C R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, s r)  
     *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hoāsi Aha, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ho Vīḍḥaḥaḥaḥ Aha, Z(*abov* A)  
 „ hojādc. Adhavā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, r)  
 „ Adhavā, (P), *but* (P, s) *as* A)  
 „ haku, B C O S V (Pa, o) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vīnāf, F H P Q (Bk (c) (c<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, r) [t H] [P, cu]  
 „ vāf, G R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk [K] *as*  
     A) (P, s r z) (Pa), *but* (Pa, d. s r) *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vākūf, (P, r)  
 „ fīso, F (*Br off* G) H P X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ soau, P  
 „ o Ah, U  
 „ Abhūpa P X



105 — RAJA — Sa hitirathamvamdamānāyālitavasakhyāhastāt  
srotasiparibhrashtam

- 1 JA Shachi, (Bk M) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but*  
(P,z)as A) (Pa)  
,, tirtheva (B<sub>2</sub>)  
,, tirthasahilam, (Bk M)  
,, tirthesahilamva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F)  
,, rthamkilavam D G H  
,, rthasahilamkilavam, T (Pa A T)titthasa)  
,, nāyassakhya B C D F G H X  
,, nāyastasyahha O (P,R)  
,, nayāstava S U (Cy) (M) (P) *but* (P,R)as A)  
,, nāyastesa T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
,, yāhsa P R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, tesa (Bk,M) (Pa,A F o s T)  
,, stesro, (P,s)  
,, khyāstegamgāsro, B C  
,, khyāsteha, D F G H V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
(W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, khyāstesro, P  
,, khyāhsvaha, R  
,, khyāhgamgāsro, S  
,, khyahpa, (Cy) (P)  
,, hastadgamgrīsro, D G H T V X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, stāt gamgosro, Q R  
,, stat gamgasro, (B)  
,, sihastāt pa, B C F P.  
,, shtamgamgāsrotasi V I, F  
,, shtam Bhavatu Upa(of 108 ), (Pa,A)

106 — VIDÚṢHAKAH — Jujja 1 2

- 1 Jja 1 SA, B C D F H Q R T V X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
,, Jjadi SA, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [CH]  
,, Jjadiedam MI, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,s)

107 — SĀYUMATI — AnnahālukudotavassiniSa updalāsa lham  
mahhirunoimassarāsesinopariṇaasamdeho Ahavāḷkudo  
irisoanurāoahunnānapavekkhadī Kahampviedap.

- 1 MISHRA Ado, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>) (Pa,F).  
[CH] [P,CH]  
,, MISHRAKESHI Jā ievarpa, (P<sub>1</sub>)  
,, MISHRAKESHI Elama, (P,v)

- „ *ti* Tado, D F(*by corr*) G H P Q T (M)  
 „ *ti* Ku, O S V (Bk, [K] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>])  
 „ *ti* Tava, P.  
 „ *ti*. Udoevvata, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ahaku, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ Tadoevva, (Pa, c)  
 „ Tatah, (Pa, s r)  
 „ dokkhuta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i) (Pa, f) [CH]  
     [P, ch]  
 „ ssikannaamS, B(*chhá*) C(*chhá*)  
     (i) naseSa (Pa, o)  
 „ nfeadha, R X (Pa, b)  
 „ adamma, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ namSa, S  
 „ nesSa, O P Q V.  
 „ laedha, (Pa, e)  
 „ laama, R S  
 „ bhuluno, B C.  
 „ noassa, B C  
 „ nopa, F(*orig*)  
 „ nora, F(*by corr*) (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s) as A).  
 „ noetassa, (Bk, v)  
 „ nokuhampa, G  
 „ naesam, B C F H R S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ naasam, O V  
 „ naekahamsam P  
 „ naeevvasam, Q  
 „ naevi, (Bk, y)  
 „ dehān si Aha, X  
 „ hoāsi Aha, B C R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, s r)  
     as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hoasi Aha, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ho VIDUSHA KAH Ah, Z(*above* A)  
 „ hojāde Adhava, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, r)  
 „ Adhava, (P), *but* (P, s) as A)  
 „ luku, B C O S V (Pa o) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vānā, F H P Q (Bk (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa f) [C H] [P, ch]  
 „ vā, G R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk [K] as  
     A) (P, v r z) (Pa), *but* (Pa, v s r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vakunī (P, i)  
 „ idiso, F (*Dr off* G) H P X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sonu, P  
 „ o Ahi, U  
 „ Abhiuna F X

- „ nampekkhi, D, (*but chha as A*) F H Q T, (*but chha as A*) (Bd, n en) (Bk), *but* (Bk, (o) (cy) as A) (Pa, o n)  
 „ navari, (Bk, m)  
 „ apekkha, (P, z)  
 „ kha i Taka, (N) [P, cu]  
 „ di Táka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa, r) [CH]  
 „ kadhamvi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P, i)  
 „ kadhampie, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, j).  
 „ kadhampi, (P, v n(m)  
 „ hampie, [CH] [P, cu]

108 — RĀJĀ — Upālapasyetāvadimamamguliyakam

- 1 RA Bhavatu Upā, B C F (P) (Pa, o)  
 (i) vatāpa, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, r y z)  
 „ pālabbheta, U Z  
 „ labhetā, Z (*by corr*)  
 „ labhatā, O  
 „ vadamgu, (P, i z)  
 „ vadetat, (Pa, A)  
 „ dīdomam, T G O R U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P), *but* (P, i z) as A) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ guliya, G H X.  
 „ guriya, (P)

109. — VIDUṢṢAKAHI — Itmagatam. Gahudonena ummattāna-  
mpapathā.

- 109 is omitted in (Pa, A)  
 1 KAH Apavāsa Ga, H O Q Z  
 „ KAH Sraga, T (Bk, m) (Pa r)  
 „ KAH Sasmitam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ tam Kahi, (Bk, m)  
 „ tam Bhoahampidavaedamdaṇḍaka (hamubālahu-  
 esam Kadhamujjuasameku) ikantumapessu RĀ,  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r) [P, cu]  
 (i) tam. Aharp, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 „ tam Mahamapidamdaṇḍa, [CH]  
 „ Bhoavaasaaham, (P, u).  
 „ Aharivi, (Pa, o)  
 „ pa, (Cy) (P)  
 „ daat(harp, (P) (P, u), *but* (P, i z) as (C)  
 „ ujua, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, v y z).  
 i) uala, (P, i u)  
 ii) kutilarp, (P, i v)  
 „ ku jhilara (P u)  
 „ lamasi, [CH]

- „ Iamsittatumam RĀ, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ Gaṇḍo, B C D H O (G<sub>1</sub>) S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ doane, Q (M)  
 „ domaggoane, (Bk, M)  
 „ napaddāu, B C [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ napamthau B, (but *chhā*, as A) C, (but *chhā*, as A) F  
 G H O P R S T Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>, *chhā*] [K<sub>3</sub>, *chhā*]  
 „ naavatthau, Q  
 „ mmattaśnam H R X Z (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nam *Praśham* Ahavi edamdakatttham RĀ, B C.  
 (Pa o)  
 (1) vidam, T (Pa, r)  
 „ nam RĀ, D F G H O P Q R S U X, Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd),  
 but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk) (M) (Pa), but (Pa, c n) as A)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

110 — RĀJA — Kathampriyāyāmamakomālāṅgulam Karam-  
 viḥāyāsūnimagnamambhaṣi

Athavā

Achetanamnāmagunamnalakṣhyaye

Mayaivakasmādavadhiritāpriyā

- 1 JĀ *Anguliyakampratisopalambham* Ka, B C  
 „ JA *Kimnūmittam VIDUŠAKAḤ Tuhaavakkotta RĀJA*  
*Anadritya Sopalambham* Ka, T U X (Pa, r)  
 „ JĀ *Tadashrinanneva* Ka, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ JA *Sopalambhamiva* Ka, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ JĀ *Anākarṇitanatitakena* Ka, (P) (P, n)  
 „ JĀ. *Akarṇita*, (P i)  
 „ JĀ *Anadritya*, (P, n)  
 „ *Anākarṇitanatitakena* RĀ, (P, s)  
 „ JĀ *Kimnūmittam* Vi, *Āmagatam Ujassamevapha-*  
*lakānti* RĀJĀ. *Anguliyakamprati Sopalambham*,  
 (Pa, o)  
 „ thamnutamko, B C S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ thamnutambamdthurako, P R T U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 • „ komalabamdthurāngu, B C S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (cy) (C)  
 (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ komalapallavamgu, Q  
 • „ gulim t H S U X  
 11. yāshuni, (P), but (P, r s y) as A).  
 „ bhaṣi Ache, D O T (P, i z) (Pa, r)  
 12. tanāśā, B C O (Pa, d r)

- „ maganam, B C  
 „ gunán, (Pa, A)  
 „ navikshate Ma, (B,) (Bk, o) (cy) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa, F).  
 „ lakshaye, B C (B,) (Pa D s) (W) (W,)  
 „ lakshayen Ma, D G O R T X Z (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C,) note) (W) (W,)  
 „ lakshayet Ma, E H Q  
 v Mayápi, (C,) note)  
 „ ya MISHRA Sáamjjevapaḍibannojamamahivattuká-  
 ma Vi, (O) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 (1) shí Aam, (Cy) (P) but (P, i s z) as A [P, CH]  
 „ shí Tamevva, (Cy) chhá )  
 „ Sachchamjje, (P, N)  
 „ Asamjje, (P, s)  
 „ divannamja, (Cy) chhá )  
 „ dipannam, (P, N)  
 „ jammhu, (Cy) (P), but (P, N) as (C) by corr )  
 (1) amhu, (C,) (P, z)  
 „ yá 10, (B)  
 „ yá 13, (B,) (M) (Pa)  
 „ yá 141, (Bd)  
 „ yá 140, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ya 163, (P)  
 „ yá 145, (W) (W,)

### III — VIDÚSHAKAH. — *Ātmagatam* Kāhamkhububhukkhāe- khādīdāvvomhi

- 1 MISHRA. Sáamjjevapaḍibannojamamahivattukámá  
 Vi, (Pa F)  
 „ KAH Ahaham B C (M) [K,]  
 „ KAH Aham, H O T  
 „ KAH Svaga, P S  
 „ KAH Bho savvadhāham, (C) (C,) (N) (P) (Pa F).  
 [P, CH]  
 (1) KAH Sa, (P, i N s) [CH]  
 „ dhataea, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ tam Ahkathambu D T (Pa D O S T)  
 „ tam Aham, G P Q U V X (in marg) Z (Bk, [K])  
 „ tam Bho ka, (B,)  
 „ Bhoḥ, (P, z)  
 „ Hamt, (Pa, o)  
 „ Ahamkhalu, (Pa s)  
 „ Ahamkkhuahamkkhu (P N)  
 „ hambu, F G Q R X (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (N) (Pa) (Pa F) (W) (W,) [CH] [P, CH]  
 „ khuyuttakkhá, (Cy) (P, y)

- „ emárida, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>)  
 ma) [CH] [P, CH]  
 11 khada ida, D F O P Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd, (ex) (w) as  
 A) (Bk), *but* (Bk [κ] as A)  
 „ kháida, G H  
 „ khadavvo, O (Bk, w)  
 „ didomhi, U  
 „ vvottá Rá, F  
 „ vvohmí Rá, P V (B)  
 „ vvo Rá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa F) [P, CH].  
 „ vvovimuhokimchuthámi Rá, Q  
 „ mhi SÁNUMATÍ Ahopuvváparavirohiapuvvoesavihi-  
 nádamsidoviamāggo Rá, T (Pa, A o r)  
 (i) AKSUA Pn, (Pa, A)  
 „ rodhie, (Pa A)  
 „ rohia, (Pa, o)  
 (ii) esovi, (Pa, o r)  
 (iii) doaggo (Pa, o)  
 (iv) esovuttamtovaiṭṭadi, (Pa, A).

[12. — RÁJA — Priyesháranaparityágánushayataptahridaya-  
 stvayánukampyatámamayamjanahpunardarshanena.

- 1 JÁ Sakhea, B O  
 „ JA Aka D F G H O P Q R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (M) (Pa) (Pa, B C B G I) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ JÁ Hapri S  
 „ JÁ Anadritya Pri, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, y) (Pa,  
 F)  
 „ Ápri (Bk [κ])  
 „ yesvaka, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ napriyapa B C (Pa o)  
 „ ramanadrityá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
 „ rityakte Anu (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa,  
 B C B G I) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rityaktákadánuprekṣhaníyábhaviṣhyati, (Pa, A)  
 „ gátisha, (P, s) *with A in note*  
 „ gadanu, D T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, D F r)  
 „ nuta, B C (Pa o)  
 „ nudagdha (P i)  
 „ shayadagdhahri (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ shayaparita, H (Bk, w) (Pa, v)  
 „ shayastávat anu O  
 „ shayastapta, R X  
 „ dayastavadanu, B C O P Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 (i) dayaṭtáva, T  
 „ dayamtava, (Pa v)

- „ stávat anu, S.  
 „ dayastávadákam, U.  
 ii. nutapyatá, O.  
 „ nugrihyatá, T.  
 „ kamyoya, B O.  
 „ kalpyatám, (P,s).  
 „ kampaniyoyam, (Pa,o).  
 „ yampu, (P,i n).  
 „ nahprada, V.  
 „ nahsvada, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r.).  
 „ na. Tahettinishkrámtó Vidúshakah. Pravi(of 113. i), B.  
 O.  
 „ napriyo. Pravi(of 113. i), D (Pa,D).

113.—*Pravishyapatákhshapena Chatu iká. 2. Iamchittagadábhaṭṭiní. Chitrapphalakamdarshayati.*

- i. Tatahpra, (Pa,A).  
 „ vishyápa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,s).  
 „ vishyápa, (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Bd).  
 „ shyaphalalahastá Cha, B.O.  
 (1) shyachitrapha, (O) (N) (P), but (P,n z)as B).  
 „ shyá Cheshípha, (P,i n z).  
 „ shyá Cheshichitrapha, (P,n).  
 „ sta Chishí. Bhaṭṭá. I am, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).(P)  
 (Pa,F).  
 (a) stá Cheshí. Chib, (Cy).  
 „ stá. Bhaṭṭá chi, (P,i n n)  
 „ vishatichitrapha[&c. as B], (C<sub>2</sub>).(P,y)  
 (i) tiphala[&c. as B], (Pa,A).  
 „ stá Lipilari, (Pa,A).  
 „ pasikáhe, (B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd), but (Bd,w (v)as A) (Bd,(en).  
 „ apasikáhe, (Pa,u i m).  
 „ nachitrapha[&c. as B], R.T.X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 (Pa).(W).(W<sub>2</sub>).  
 (i) napha, P.  
 „ naLilikau. Samantadaralalya. Esokkhubhattájdva-  
 narpurvasaripámi. Upasritya. Jaudujandubhaṭṭá. I  
 am, (Pa,A).  
 „ Lf. Bhaṭṭa iam B O (Pa,r)  
 „ Lf. Iam. H O P R S.T.U V X.Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (CH).  
 „ Lf. Chaturiká. Iam, V (M).  
 „ gaábhā, H.  
 ii. qí Dicalí, B.O O P.R.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (P), but (P,n n y)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ni Itípha. H (P,i)  
 „ pí. P'as, (P,i)

- „ *nīti*, (P, n)  
 „ *lakāmda*, D H  
 „ ti *Rāṣā Vilokya Aho Rūpamālekhyagatāyāsapri-*  
*yāyā Tathāhi*  
*Dirghāpāṅgavāsarinetrayugalamlīlāpchitabhrūlatam*  
*Dantantahparikīrṇahāsakīraṇajyotsnāvīlptādhamam*  
*Karkandhudyutipaṭaloṣṭharuchīramtasyāstadeta-*  
*nmukham*  
*Chitrepyālapatīvavibhramalasatproḍbhinnakāntīdra-*  
*vam*  
 VIDÚ (of 114 1), (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ *ṛā Aho*, (P, i n)  
 „ *pamasjāle*, (P, n)  
   (i) *khyasya Ta*, (Cy) (P)  
   „ *yāh Di*, (P, i)  
   (v) *ntāhpravikī*, (Cy) (P, y z)  
   „ *tsnātisiktadha*, (Cy) (P, y)  
   „ *tsnabhishiktādha*, (P)  
   (vii) *rkandhūdyu*, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, i n) as A  
   „ *rkandhukulapā*, (P, s)  
   „ *ṭalaushṭha*, (Cy) (P, n s y)  
   „ *ṣṭhahriyamru* (P, i)  
   (ix) *malashat*, (Cy) (P, y z)  
   „ *malaya*, (P, i n)  
   „ *malava*, (P, n)  
   „ *tprodbhinna*, (Cy) (P) (Pa, F)

114 — VIDUSHAKAH — Sāhuvaassasāhu Mahurāvatthānadam-  
 samjjobhāvānuppavesokhaladitthīmeninnudappadesa-  
 su

- 1 KAH *Chitrāphalāhamvilokya Sā*, B C G O P  
   (i) *lakamālo*, H  
 „ KAH *Vilokya Sa*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ KAH *Vilokya Bhobhāva ma*, (P) [CH] [P, CH]  
   (i) *lya Hihīho Sabhā*, (Pa, A)  
   „ *lya Bha* (P, i)  
 „ *Hiyamvilokya* (P, n)  
 „ *Hihubho* (P, s)  
 „ *Sāhunaassa* B C  
 • „ *Sadhuva*, (P n) (Pa A D F O S T)  
 „ *ssa Ma*, G H Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M [K]  
   as A) (C<sub>2</sub> note) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 • „ *ssa 2 Ma*, O  
   „ *sahu Jamtaema*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*, (N) (Pa, F)  
   (i) *hu Bhojam*, (Cy)  
   *sādhu dam*, (P, n)



- „ Mahurobhattiniedam, (C) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (1) ttinádám, (Cy)  
 „ Madhurá, (P, s) [CH]  
 „ ráttá, (Bk, m)  
 „ rá Ádadikkhu Sahuvaassasáhu Kimbahuná Sam-  
     tánu, (Pa, A)  
 „ nasamdam, D T (Pa n r)  
 „ damsudobhá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ bhávamahurákha, (Cy)  
 „ bhávenu, B C  
 „ bhavá, (Bk, w)  
 „ ppaoso, B C  
 „ vesasamkásalavanakuduhalammejanaadi, (Pa, A)  
 „ so Kha, D F O P Q R S T V X Z  
 „ ladi vamedí, B C  
 „ ladi vamedí, D F G H S T U X Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     (1) la ivi, P  
 „ laantíame, (Bk, m)  
 „ divíame, (B) (C) (N) (Pa) (Pa, F)  
 „ ditthínneappa, (Bk o)  
 „ ditthini, B C H O P Q R S T V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ meditthini, (B) (Bk, m) (Pa) (Pa, F)  
 „ nimmounu, B C  
 „ ninnonnada, F S U [K<sub>2</sub>] *chhá* )  
 „ ninnonnaapade, P  
 „ nimmunnada, Q  
 „ ninnonnaappa, R X  
 „ nunnaappa, (B) (C) *in note* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ nimmunnada, (Bk m)  
 „ ninnonnaappa, (Bk, w)  
 „ nimmunnada (P) (P, z)  
 „ nihuda, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P, n y)  
     (Pa, 1) [P, CH] *v r* )  
 „ niuvappa (P s)  
 „ imunnada, (P, n)  
 „ ununnada, D G H T Z (O) *chhá of note* (M)  
 „ nuappaappa, (B)  
 „ nunnaappa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ dade, B(*chhá*) C(*chhá*)  
 „ ppavesesum, (Pa, F).  
 „ deasu, (Bk, m)  
 „ sesu Kimbahuná Sachchánuppavesasamkásalava-  
     nakoduhalammejanaa: SÁ, B C T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (P) [CH]  
     (1) sesum SÁ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, n) [K]  
 „ sesum Kim, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

- „ ná SÁ, B(*chhá*) C(*chhá*)  
 „ Sattánu, T(*marg*) (Bk, (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 (m) nuvesena ivacsáálavissadivako, T  
 (a) nuvavesa, (P, z)  
 „ lavassa, (Bk, M)  
 „ lapana, (P, N)  
 „ nupravaishálápayiṣhyamtivakautú, (Pa, T)  
 (*marg*)  
 „ janedi SÁ, T (P, s)  
 „ janádi, (P, z)  
 „ adi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)

115 — SĀNUMATI. — Ambeesárāsapovattīāmunadā Jānesahu-  
meaggadovaṭṭaditti

- 1 MISHRA Ahmoē, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) mho (N)  
 „ MISHRAKṢHI Ahorá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ ti Ahoe, B C D F G T X (Bd, s) (M)  
 „ ti Esá, S  
 „ Ahorá, H O Q Z (Cy) (P) [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ Ahoesá, P R  
 „ Amhorá, U  
 „ Amhoesa, V (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ammoesá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ae, (Bk, M)  
 „ Ahovaassassava, (Pa, A)  
 „ Ahoimassarae, (Pa B)  
 „ Ahoesirá, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nodamsanijjaní, G  
 „ noesava O, (*but chhá as A*)  
 „ nōni R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), (*but* (Bk, [κ] *as A*)  
 (Pa, B E G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nochitṭhadi, (Pa, A c)  
 „ vanna, O  
 „ vattīālehaní, (Bk (o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, s)  
 (Pa, F)  
 „ ṭṭikārehāni, (Pa A)  
 „ ārehāni, (Bk, (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, N) kha)  
 [OH] [P, ch]  
 „ nūvuna G Q V (B) (M)  
 „ udá, B C Z  
 „ nemesa, H  
 „ nepiassa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, I) ppi [CH]  
 [P, ch]  
 „ sahia, G H Q R U, (*but chhá as A*) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (P, I N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ sahime, S (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, [κ] (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, v).  
 [OH]  
 11 mesahī, (Bk, m)  
 „ ggato, (P, n)  
 „ domeva, G R X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ doeuvava, U  
 „ tta 1 Rā, (Cy) (P, i n s y z)  
 „ di Rā, (Pa, A)

# 116.—RĀJĀ — Vayasya.

Yadyatsādhunachitresyāt  
 Kriyatetattadanyathā  
 Tathāpitasyālavanyam  
 Lekhayākimchidanvitam.

- 1 JĀ Ya, D O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa o, as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ JĀ Nirvarṇya Va, P  
 „ JĀ Sakshā [of 124 1], (Pa, A), followed by 117)  
 11 tresmin Kri, B C (Bk, m) (o) (cy) [κ] (Cy) (P)  
 14 nyam Rekha, B C F G O P Q R S U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk), but (Bk, (o) (cy) as A) (Bk, [κ] (M) (P), but  
 (P, y) as A) (P i) (Pa), but “some copies have Le”  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) (W) note)

v tam. Tathahī

Asyāstungamivastanadvayamidamnimevanābhīhsthītā  
 Drishyantevishamonnatāishchabalayobhittausamāyamapi  
 Angechapratiḥhatumārddhavamidamsnigdhaprabhāvāchchiram  
 Premnāmanmukhamāshadikshataivasmerāchavaktīvamām

MISHRA, (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i n y z) (Pa, v)

- (i) hi Tasyā, (Cy) (P, n y z)  
 (ii) gana, (P, i)  
 „ nimnaiva, (P, i)  
 (vi) Ankecha, (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ mārmmarami, (P, i)  
 (vii) snigdhasvabhā, (Cy) (P, y z)  
 (viii) khachandramiksha, (Cy) (P, i (kshya) n y z)  
 (ix) smerevava, (Cy)  
 „ smeraiva, (P, i)  
 „ ktītica Mi, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ktivacha, (P, i n z)

# 117.—SĀNUMATĪ — Sarisapkhuedampachchādāvagulunosino- hassaanavalovassaa.

- 1 VIDUSHAKAH Sa, B C  
 „ MISHRA Sa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, v)

- „ MISHRA Aamyavasavvampaḍivaannojamhuvattuká-  
     má, (Pa, v)  
 „ Sadisara, H (B<sub>1</sub>) (P z)  
 „ sampā, B C (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ same, D F G H Q R S T U X (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, v) (Pa)  
     [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ samevvaē, V  
 „ samevvampa (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ samevapa, (N) *note*  
 „ pachchhādā, H X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ pachchādā, (P, v)  
 „ chchāttabagu, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P s y)  
 „ chchattavam, (P, r)  
 „ vagaruno, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ va uru, U  
 „ guruno, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) *Ms* (C) (N) (P) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
     [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ peasāana, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 11 ssāana, B' *chla* ) C<sub>1</sub> *chhā* ) D(*chhā*)  
 „ hassa VIDU, [CH]  
 „ le assa, D (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ssaa Rā *of 1241* ] B C  
 „ ssa Rā *[of 1241, followed by 118]* (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with A in*  
     *note* (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, v o) [P, ch]  
 „ ssaaṣi (Pa, r)  
 „ ssaa. Bho, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

118 — VIDUŠAKAḤ — Bhodānīmīttinnitattahodihodissamdisa-  
 vvāodamsanijjamo KadamāetthattattahodīSa um  
 dalā

- 1 KAH Dā F  
 „ KAH Tinnu, (Cy) (P)  
 „ KAH Bhinnāidīo, (P, s)  
 „ Bhoti, P (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, v f) [CH] [P, ch].  
 „ Bhoṇaassati Q (P, r)  
 „ tinnābhoti B C T  
 „ tissota, F G P  
 „ tissoatta H U Z  
 „ tissā, (Bk) (c)  
 „ tassi (Bk) (w)  
 „ tinnāetthabbhodi, (P, r)  
 „ tinnāākidādi, [CH]  
 „ nmatta Q  
 „ uuioto, V (M) [K<sub>1</sub>] (pa) [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ nniāta, (B<sub>1</sub>)

- „ nnaá, (Bk (cy)  
 „ nnaááááá (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) d<sub>1</sub> (N) (P) d<sub>1</sub> (Pa, F)  
 „ attabhodio (Pa A)  
 „ hodio G H P R S U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ odísanti S<sub>1</sub>, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
   (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ odísamdi, G H T<sub>(1)</sub> X  
 „ disamtsa, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ssamti Sa, O P Q R S V (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
   (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [P, cu]  
 „ ssante Sa, [CH]  
 „ dinavva, B F T X Z  
 „ vváoadam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, A o s t) as  
   A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vváojjevadam, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N) (P), *but* (P, B), *and* [P, cu]  
   as A) (Pa p r)  
 „ vvádam, (Bk) *Mss*  
 „ vváocha, (Bk [κ])  
 „ vváoevvadam, (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vváoevvadam, [CH]  
 „ sanáá Ka I f P R S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P)  
   (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   (i) o laka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P,  
   cu]  
   „ o Adhaka, (P B)  
 „ jjaá Ka, B C D F G O Q T V Z (Bk, κ) (M) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
   [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Kathamá, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ máattha, B C D V.  
 „ mátattha, B(*chha*) C(*chid*) [CH]  
 „ máupao Z  
 „ tthadísadi, (Pa A)  
 „ tatthabhodi Sa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ hodi Sa, O P R S (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]

119 —SÁ\UMATI — Anahuppolkhusahiruvassamohadi(tthinañ-  
jano

- „ MISHRAKXANI Ana, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ ti Saha, (Bk [κ])  
 „ pal hinno B C F, (*but corr* to A) H P Q R V X (B)  
   (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ppos F G I  
 „ pporó, Q  
 „ pnokkhusa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ p iocsatavasa, (Cy) (P)

- (1) evvata [P cu]  
 „ esasa, (P, s)  
 „ khuru H  
 „ khudisassa, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, o) (cy)  
     as A) (Pa) (Pa, s) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ khuesoidisassaru, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) saru (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ khuesosa (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa f)  
 „ sahuru [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ hiruvassa, O  
 „ hieru (C) but chhá as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) chha ) (N), but chhá  
     as A) (Pa f)  
 „ rupessa, (Pa d o s r) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ruassa, (P, r s)  
 „ saruva-samo, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ssa Aammo (P, i n)  
 „ ssamudhadi (P n)  
 „ moghadi, Z  
 „ hachakkhuamkkhunasegadápachchakkhadam RĀ,  
     (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), with B in note) (N) (Pa f)  
     (1) chakkhuamnagadāsepa, (Cy)  
         (a) kkhuno i, (P)  
         , kkhussosa i [CH]  
         „ dapa [CH]  
         , kkhutapasamamkhuna (P s)  
 „ hadakkhotavassu Avassamnamepachchakkhasaṃ,  
     (Pa, s)  
 „ tthikhu (Bk m)  
 „ tthi Namiamkkhuse (P n)  
 „ no Avassamseappachchakkhasaṃ RĀ B (but chhá  
     as A) C (but chha as A) H S U X Z (Pa o) apa)

120 — RĀJĀ — Tvaṃtāvat katamāmtarkayaṃ

- 1 vatkāmta O Z (M) (Pa s)

121 — VIDUṢHAKAḤ — Takkemī Jāsamiddhatarunaduttakusu-  
 menakesamtena ubbhinnasebimḍunāvāvaunenavisesādo-  
 saridāhībāhāhiolakkhiāseanasimiddhatarunapallavachū-  
 apāvassapāseisiparisumtāviaāhīdā kṣātattahodīSa  
 • undaḥā Idarāosahottā.

- 1 KAH Nirivarnya Ta (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f)  
 • „ KAH Chiramvira (P i n)  
 „ KAH Chiramvilokya (P s) (Pa s)  
 „ kkeum Bhoesasiblabamdbodduttaku, B C (Pa, s)  
     (1) kkeum Esa, B(chha) C(chha) O (Pa, s)

- (1) tthenabaddhassea, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 [CH]  
 „ lesa<sup>h</sup>andhabbhammantakusumonakesahatthapa,  
 (Cy)  
 „ nna<sup>h</sup>asea, (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ sedabim, P (P), *but* (P, R S J) as A)  
 „ naánane, T (Pa, r).  
 „ vasa<sup>h</sup>na, (C)  
 „ nenávaanenavi (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ nesavi, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ visesan<sup>h</sup>imidasáhahimbá, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, I N R) as A).  
 (I a, A) [P, CH]  
 (1) sasí, (P, I N R)  
 „ samidamsa, (P s)  
 „ himuvalakkhida, (Pa, D O S T)  
 „ visusa, (Pa, A)  
 „ sesido, B C  
 „ donamidasaháhimbá, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with A in note* (N)  
 (Pa, F)  
 „ dodamsanísedassasi, (P, I N R)  
 111 saramaño, (Bk M)  
 „ rahimba F Q R X (B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>, *note*)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]  
 „ ridehumba P  
 „ ásasid<sup>h</sup>um, (Pa, E)  
 „ dahimba, B C S (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ dáhimamsehimudaase, P  
 „ dáhimavaha, X.  
 „ lahahimuvala, B C  
 „ bahuladahum (N)  
 „ bahuladáhimusasidanivinávaca<sup>h</sup>anenai, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa,  
 A J)  
 (1) ussasi, (P, F)  
 „ himussasi, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ bahuladáká<sup>h</sup>imuvala, [P CH]  
 „ sáhahim, (N)  
 „ hahimavase, F G H R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ háhimuvala, B C O V (B) (M), *in brackets* (Pa, D O S  
 T)  
 „ hahimuvase D T U Z  
 „ hahimo, S (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ haladi<sup>h</sup>ahimussasidanivinámambena<sup>h</sup>ia<sup>h</sup>, (Cy)  
 (1) baahim (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ di<sup>h</sup>ahim, (P)  
 „ himbahuladáhimussasi, (Pa, F)  
 „ usas<sup>h</sup>ia (P I)  
 „ u<sup>h</sup>as<sup>h</sup>i, (P)

- „ návasanenaísi (P) (Pa, F<sup>1</sup>si)  
     (a) neuávasea, [CH]  
     „ naavasea-iniddhopallavamasokaladi-  
         kamsamsidaisi [P, CH]  
     „ naaisi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ ose, S (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ lakhidivana, B C F G H X  
 „ kkludávase, D T V  
 „ kkludáose, O  
 „ kkludáose U (M) *in brackets*  
 „ kkludási, Z, *(but corr to D)*  
 „ seasi D F G H R T U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ niddharu, Q  
 „ niddhodarapa, (P i n n)  
     (1) nid 'hada, (P v)  
     „ niddhava, (P, n)  
 „ d lhapa, (B<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 „ ddhadarapa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ rupá, B (chha) C (chha)  
 „ runadldhamtapalla, (Pa, c)  
 „ llavámasecaladamsamesidáf, [CH]  
 „ vassachú B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (V) (P)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) ssabálachú, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, i v n) (Pa, v)  
 „ chúarukkhasa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, i v (kk) n) (Pa v)  
 „ chudapá, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 iv pídava, G H S T [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ ssuchláhánf F  
 „ ssapassai, G H Q U V  
     (1) ssaisi, O P F (M)  
 „ passcali (P n v)  
 „ soini B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) *but* (Bk, T [x] as v)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ separi (P i v n)  
 „ seali (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with v in notes* (N)  
 „ samthavivra, (P, n)  
 „ soisa, (P a)  
 „ siipa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa a v)  
 „ seai pari (Bk a, w) [CH]  
 „ seai a (Bk c)  
 „ risampá Q R T U X (B) (Bk) (Bk, c) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ rivula, (Bk u)  
 „ risanteváli [CH]  
 „ sam lísa, P  
 „ setiva (P i n n)  
 „ vali, B and C *(but the r dld as v)*



- „ tá Esá, (Pa,A)  
 „ viaabiseasinidhdadarapallavassabálachuarukkbassa-  
   passeali, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
   (1) viadassasi, (Cy) (P,y)  
   „ niddhuda, (Cy) (P,y)  
   (11) kkhaa-sa, (Cy) (P,y)  
   „ piseá, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ dátatta, B(chha.) C(chhá) D U [K], but chhá as A  
   [H<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ daśa, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) but (P,n) as A [CH]  
 „ sáśa, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in v r (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,n  
   [κ] as A) (Pa,m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sātthabhodi, (Pa,A)  
 „ tatthabhodi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ dīsesáo, (Cy) (P,i y z) [P,CH]  
 „ dīsesesahi, [CH]  
 v lāsésáo, (P)  
 „ lará (M)  
 „ op asa, (Cy) (P,s y)  
 „ saho, (P i)  
 „ hio Rá, R (Bd,n) (Pa,D)

122 — RÁJÁ — Nipunobhavan. Astyatramebhávachihnam.  
Kutah

Svinnámgulivimvesho  
 Reksháprámteshndrishyatemahnah  
 Ashruchakapolapatitam  
 Lakshyamudamvarnikochehávását

Chaturkeardhalikhitametadvinodasthánamasmábhuh  
 Tasmádvartikántáavadánaya

- 1 styanyadapime, B C (Pa,o)  
 „ tramamapibhá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,n)  
 „ tralingam (P n)  
 „ metavat (Bk,m)  
 „ vavridham, (P,i)  
 „ hnam VIDÚSHAKAH Kahamvia RÁJÁ Sv<sub>1</sub>, B C  
   (1) KAH Kudo RA T  
   „ KAH Kimvia, (Bk m)  
 • „ hnam Sv<sub>1</sub>, H O Q R S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
   (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 • 111 Snigdhangu, (P,c z)  
   „ gulivi, B P Q R  
   „ gulini, (Bk cy r) (Cy) (P), but (P,n n) as A (Pa,A)  
   „ lisatani, (Bk,c)

- „ veshádRe, (Bk, (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, s)as A) (Pa, 1)
- iv Rukhopámte, (M) (Pa s)
- „ lináAshru (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, s)as A) (Pa, r)
- „ linam, (Pa n)
- v. lagrítam, (P, n, s)
- „ tamDrishítam, T
- „ tamDrishyam, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, (c) (cy) [κ]as A)
- vi Laksham, (N) (P n s) (P y)
- „ vartiko, B C E F G H P Q R S T U X Z (*but corr to* A) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n eu) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [κ]as A) (Pa), *but* (Pa, n o s)as A) (Pa, A r c) (W) *note*
- varnako, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)
- rukástá (Pa, s)
- koshvását, P
- sát. 15, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- sát. 12, (B)
- sát. 143, (Bd)
- sát. 142, (Bk) (P)
- sát. 167, (P)
- sát. 117, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- sát. *Chesimprati* Cha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, y).
- sát. *Megháviniardha*, (P, n)
- „ ardhampi, Q
- vii arddhamvili (P, n) (Pa, A)
- „ anyallikhi (P, i)
- „ tamasmá, Q.
- „ tamasmákarp, (Bk, u)
- „ tavyame, (P, i)
- „ tamidampivino, B C D (P, n) (Pa, n o s r)
- „ tamasmakampivino, i (P, a r).
- „ noditamasm, O
- „ nolitame, Z.
- „ danasthā, H.
- „ dāna, U (Pa, A)
- „ sthānarp Ta, D F T \ (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ chānarp. Gachchha. Varti, (P, a), *but* (P, a, r o)as A)
- (i) chchhaChaturikova, (Pa n)
- „ smā hurekhanjarp Gachchhavar, rikāśva, S.
- „ smakarp, (P, r x)
- „ bhūy Gachchhavar, B C O P Q.
- (i) chchhatāśva, H T X (P, a, r).
- „ l hū. Va, (Bk, u)
- „ Tā Gachchhavar, at varti. (B, l)
- (i) chchhava, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A).

„ smádgaachchavaru, D F G V.X.(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P,  
I v) (Pa,s s)

(1) smát ga, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ smát vaiga, (B<sub>2</sub>)v r) (Bk,r)

„ smádvaiga, X (B<sub>2</sub>)v r) (Pa,n)

„ varñikastava, (M)

„ ohohhatávadvatu, (Pa,n)

viii rtikákarapidádá, B C

„ rtikándantáva P

„ rtikámána, R T X (Pa,r)

„ rikástáva, S Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but  
(P,I,N)as A)

„ dánáya, B C G.

# 123 — CHATURIKÁ — AyyaMádhavvaolambachuttaphalaamjá- vavattiasamuggaamgenhuasáachchám

1. CHETI AjjaMá, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

„ Mrohá, (P,n)

„ AjjaMa R T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]

„ Máthavva, Q (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ Mahavva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

„ Mádhavva, (P n.s) [CH]

„ vvaavalam, F (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ vvaálam, U

„ basacerarittapha, B (but chhá as A) C (but chhá as A)

„ bassachu, (Cy) (P) but(P,n s)as A) (P,n z)sva) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
sva) [K<sub>2</sub>] [P ch]

„ basuchu (M) [K]

„ banasva (P,r)

„ baedamechi, (Pa,o)

„ lakam, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

„ amátjá, Cy (P y)

jávaáa B C D F G H O P Q R T U V X Z

javagachchahma RÁ (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)mha) (P,I N)

(1) vaaga (Pa,r) [CH]

jávavanmá, (M) (Pa s)

jávaáachchhá (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

jávagachcha (N) (P)

(1) vadaga, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

„ gachchha, (Pa,a)

„ gehma, (M)

„ nbiagachchhá (Pa,s)

„ achhámi, G T X

mi. ItiVidushaháyadattvánishkrá[of 124, 1], (Pa,a)

124 — RĀJĀ — Ahamevaitadavalambē Yathoktamkaroti  
Nishkrānta Chett RĀ

Sākṣhātprīyamupagatāmapahāyamohāch  
Chitrārputāmahamimābahumanyamānaḥ  
Srotovahāmpathunikāmajalāmatītya  
Jātassakhepranayavānmṛgatṛṣṇukāyām

i RĀJĀ Ahambhī Sā, (B<sub>1</sub>), with A in v r (P a n c  
D E G M T)

„ JĀ Sā (of line u), (C<sub>3</sub>)

„ JĀ Vayasya Sā, (P, r v)

„ JĀ Nishvasya Sā, (Pa)

„ meva eta, D

„ mevāva O.Z (Cy) (P) (Pa, r)

„ meta, P (Bk, m)

„ mevata, S

„ mevāla, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

„ mevācnamava, (P, r) (Pa, e)

„ vaidamālam, U

„ vainamava, (P, v n)

„ lāmbāmi Jā, R (Pa n)

„ bo Jā, D F H O P R U V

„ bo Jīya, G Q X (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
(W<sub>1</sub>)

„ bo Jīni, S

„ be RĀ (of line u), (P, r o)

„ thoktaykarimīti Līpīkarini, (P, a)

„ ti Chaturīdāni, B C (M)

„ ti Chetini, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r)

„ ti Vinī (of 125, i), B C (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

„ ti RĀJĀ Ahambhī Sā, D E G H I J K L V X (B)  
(B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) [h]

„ ti RĀ, (M)

iii yāpārvaṃ Chī, B C D E F G H I P Q R S T U V X  
(B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (L<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [h]

iv rī tārppunarimā, V Z B<sub>1</sub> with A in v r

(i) tārppunarmāni a, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [h]

„ tārppunab, (Pa, D.M.T).

„ rīmāni a, Z

„ mīmāpba, X (Pa, a)

„ māmānūma, 4

v hār-bāl-āl, (Pa, a)

vi Jātoṣa rīpā (Pa, a)

„ Jāp. 16 Vī Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa)

„ Jāp. 13, (B)

„ Jāp. 144, (B<sub>1</sub>)

„ Jāp. 143, (Bk) (P)

- „ yám 166, (P)  
 „ yám 148, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ yám Aksza Aamyovasarvampadivannojamhuva-  
 ttukámá, (Pa, A)  
 (1) yám Sávu Aamovvapa, (Pa, o)  
 „ vanaájamva, (Pa, o)

125 — VIDIŠUAKAH — *Ātmagatam*. Sachchameso attabha-  
 vapnaipadikkamiatiinnuamsunkamdo *Piakhāsham*.  
 Bhovaaasakimethhaavaraphihidavvap

- i KAH *Seaga*, F O Z (Bk, M)  
 „ KAH Bho[*of line iii*], (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 [P, CH]  
 „ KAH Va[*of line iii*], (Pa, A)  
 „ tam Eso, B C D G H S I U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ sotatta (Bk, M) (Pa, o) ddha  
 „ atthabha, B C X  
 ii vamnádima, B C (Bd, v)  
 „ vanti, (Pa, o)  
 „ nadima, F G H O P Q S U Z (*but corr to A*) (B) (B<sub>1</sub>).  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K]  
 „ namadi, V  
 „ naadim [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ kkamiasachehammiati, B C O S V (Bk, [x]) (M) (Pa,  
 D F O S T)  
 „ klamiati, P (Pa, v).  
 „ tihniáekam, B O  
 „ tihniamsam, D (B<sub>1</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ tiqhisam, F G H P  
 „ tinhuasam, R X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (P<sub>1</sub>) (*v r*) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa,  
 B E G I O)  
 „ tinhiam S T (Bk, [x]) (M) (Pa) [K]  
 „ tinhae, (Bk) (*chhá*) (W) (*chha*) (W<sub>1</sub>) (*chhá*)  
 „ tinhiápanamchedido (Bk, M)  
 „ tinhuacákkamdo (Pa, o)  
 „ tinhaaesam, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ amsamaklamto *Pra*, B (*chha*) C (*chhá*)  
 „ samkamdo, Z (*but corr to A*)  
 „ kamto *Pra* D F G H S T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 iii Bhoavaramkim F H O R X Z (*with A above text*) (B)  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [x] *as A*) (Pa), *but* (Pa,  
 F) *as A* (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Bhokim, G (B<sub>1</sub>) (*chha*) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, n)  
*as A* [OH]  
 „ Bhoetthakim, (P, i)

- „ ssaavarimkim B C  
     (1) vatamkim, B(chhā) C(chhā) D S T U (M)  
 „ kimattha, B C F  
 „ kimava, (Pa A) [K], but chhā as A) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ kimvīe, (Pa, e)  
 „ tthaali, B C H P R  
 „ tthali B(chhā) C(chhā) D F S U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ tthalehi, (M)  
 „ ramali (B<sub>2</sub>)chhā (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
     (P, r k) as A) (Pa, e)  
 „ rametthali, (Pa, A) [K], but chhā as A) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

126 — SĀNUMATĪ — Asaṃsaṃvāyojo padaso abhiraṇḍo sahīetaṃ-  
tamaḥhiḍukāmobhavo

- 1 MISHRAKESHI Jojopa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ ti Jojopa, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) but (Pa,  
     A D O S T) as A)  
 „ jojosaḥiemaḥi, B C (Pa, A o)  
     (1) jojopasa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f) [P, ch]  
 „ jojahi, S  
 „ soṣaḥiemaḥi, D F (bh) T Z (M)  
     (1) emeḥi, R X Z (by corr) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
     (Bk, [k] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sotamtamā, [CH]  
 „ hiraṇvotamtam, F R X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ abhira, P  
 „ abhimado, (Cy) (P, s y)  
 „ aḥiemaḥi, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hiraṇvoteshotamtamā, B C  
 „ himado D T (Pa v r t) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note. (N)  
     (P) (P i s) [P, cu]  
 „ hiraṇvotamtamā (B)  
 „ hirudo, (M) [K]  
 „ hiraṇvo, (Pa v c e o i m)  
 „ hiraṇvo, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ dotamtamā, B(chhā) C(chhā) I L S U (M) (Pa) [K<sub>1</sub>]  
     [h<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ do Tamtamā, D T  
 „ dotamtamā, G  
 „ dotattahodfe, P  
 „ dopadesotamtam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A v o).  
 „ dotam, (M) (P i s) [h]  
 „ tamtamā, Q.  
 11. mohavo, B D F H O Q T V X (M).  
 „ mohavissadi, (Bk, m)

- „ mottitakkemi Rá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P,  
cu]  
„ m<sup>r</sup>rááhuv<sup>ss</sup>asadittitakkemi, (P, R)  
„ bhavissadittitakkemi, (Pa, A).

## 127 — RÁJÁ — Shrúyatám

Káryásakatalínahamsamithunásroto vahá Máliní  
Pádstámabhitoniṣhannahariná Gaurígurohpávanáh  
Shákhálambitavákalasyachatarornirnatunichchhá-  
myadhah

Shrinigekrishnatuṣṭigasyavámanayanamkamduyamá-  
námṣṭigim

- i JA Mádhavyashrú, B C  
„ JA Ká, Q V (P, R)  
„ JA Sakheshru, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
„ JA Mádhavvashru, (Pa, A o)  
ii katinísaham (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) [K]  
„ tarajaham, (P, R)  
„ tanína, (P, R)  
„ nashroto (Cy) (P, R S Y)  
iii Padasta (Bk (c) (cy) (P) but (P, R) as A)  
„ vanahSha (Bk c (c) (cy) (Cy) (P)  
„ vane (Pa A)  
„ Padantenibhr tarani (Pa, A)  
„ nnachamarahGau, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) ro) (P/ro) (Pa, A)  
ro)  
(i) maraGau, (C) (N) (Pa, F)  
iv syatuta, (Pa s)  
„ michhamya B D E F G T X (Cy)  
„ chchhanyadhoVamekri, (P i)  
„ myahamShri, D E.  
„ myadhashShri, H  
v Shringakri, B C  
„ yanamkam Q R S V (P, z)  
„ yamanam (P s)  
„ gim. 17 Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
„ gim 14, (B)  
„ gim 145 (Bd)  
„ gim 144, (Bk) (P)  
„ gim 168, (P)  
• „ gim 149, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

128. — VIDUSHAKAH. — Nūnamnenapúridavvamechittapha  
amlambakuchchánamtávasánamsatthena

1. KAH Ja jahampekkhámí Pu, B C F H  
(i) KAH Evvamaham, B(chhá) C(chhá)

- „ KAH Aham, F  
 „ KAH *Apavarya* Aham, F<sup>r</sup> (1st corr)  
 (a) *rya* Jahaaham F<sup>r</sup> (2nd corr) Z (Cy) (P)  
 „ KAH *Atmagatam* Jahaaham G H P Q R U  
 X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [κ] as A) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (a) KAH *Swaga* (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, s)  
 „ KAH Ja, (P, i v)  
 „ KAH. Bhoja, (P, z).  
 „ hamtakkemi, G  
 „ hamdekkha, P R X. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk), but (Bk, [κ] as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) note (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hamdekkhissam Nu, C(chhā)  
 „ hamdekkha, Q (P, s)  
 „ mi Ja ievvampu, U Z  
 „ mi Nu, Q  
 „ KAH *Atmagatam* Nu, D T (Pa, r)  
 „ KAH *Apaiārya* Jamnu, O  
 „ KAH *Apavarya* Pu, S  
 „ KAH *Swagatam* Jadhamaññeditadhātakkemipū, (C).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P i N) (Pa, A, F) [P, ch] [CH]  
 (1) dhāedamma, (P, R)  
 „ KAH *Swagatam*, (Bk, M) (P, s)  
 „ KAH *Atmagatam* Ja ievvampū, (M)  
 „ KAH *Atmagatam*. Yādhevamnunāpane, (Pa, s)  
 „ pūra ida, (Bk) chhā (Pa s) (W) chhā (W<sub>2</sub>) chhā  
 „ ridamanenachu, (Bk M) (Pa, A).  
 (1) ridoa, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ ridochi, (P z)  
 „ vvañnenachu, B O P R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) vvañño, F (B<sub>2</sub>) (U) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N)  
 „ vvañnam, B(chhā) C(chhā) S T (Pa, r) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] chhā  
 „ vvañnenalam, G  
 „ phalaṇṇa, (P, R)  
 „ soḍḍakūḍḍipku (Cy) (P, y) [P, ch]  
 (1) oku, (P R).  
 „ ādī, (P)  
 „ ākaḷi, (P, i)  
 „ laṇṇam, (P, i z)  
 „ amku (Pa, A)  
 „ amākidūḍḍipam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note (N) (Pa, r).  
 „ kuchchekūḍḍā S  
 „ kuchānam (Bk, c r [κ])  
 „ kuchchhāṇam, (Bk, c)  
 „ kuchchhāṇam, (Bk, M w).



- „ kucheḥhānaśnam, (Bk,cy) (Cy)corr. to cheḥhālaś.  
 (P,s y) [P, ch].  
 (i) nadāpam, (P).  
 „ cheḥhālaś, (Cy)dy corr.) (Pa, f).  
 „ nampadikammakuvvānenata, (Bk, m) (W, note)  
 „ namvakkalaparihānaśnamtā, (O) (C, ) (N) (Pa, f).  
 „ tāpasa, F (P, z) [K, ] [K, ].  
 „ vasakadambaehim. Rā, P.  
 (i) kadambaehim, S.  
 „ vasiṇam, Q (M) v r 'nām) [K]nām)  
 „ vasaṇimūarena, (Bk, m) (W, note).  
 „ sānāmarena, B O  
 (i) sanamūa, (Pa, o)  
 „ sānāmkadambena, F. U Z.  
 „ namsamgnena, Q  
 „ namkadambaehim Rā, G H P R X (B) (B, ) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C, )note) (Pa), but (Pa, s. r) as A) (W) (W, )  
 „ namtā. Rā, (C) (C, ) (N) (P, z) (Pa, f f)  
 „ nam Rā, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ bhattālaanamavasanaṁsamūhehim, (P, r).  
 „ saddhena, (Bk, [k]).  
 „ saddhena, (M).

129.—RĀJĀ.—VayasyaanyachehaShakuntalāyāhprasādha-  
namabhipretamaśmābhīḥ.

- 1 JĀ Mādhavya, B O  
 „ JĀ Anya, (Cy) (P)  
 „ JĀ Mādhavya, (Pa, f o)  
 „ myachChhakum, O (M)  
 „ lāpra, G O R X. (P, r)  
 11 namasmā, (Pa, s)  
 „ namasmadabhi, G  
 „ namasmaḥhīravismṛitama, H, (but corr to A) S.  
 „ namasmaḥhīrabhi, U  
 „ tamatravismṛitamasmā, O Q V (B) (B, ) (B, )v r ).  
 (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa), but (Pa, s m) as A) (W) (W, ).  
 (i) mapyatra, (P, r)  
 „ smritavanasmi, (P, s)  
 „ trahkhitumvi, (Cy) (P) trā) (P, r y z)  
 ~ „ pretam. ātravismṛitama, D  
 „ pretamvismṛita, P R X (Bk, m)  
 „ pretam. Vi, S U (M)  
 • „ pretamtatravismṛita, T.  
 (i) tamlekhitumvi, (O) (C, ) (N).  
 „ tamli, (P, i)  
 „ tamlekhituma, (Pa, f).

- „ smābhīrachīpre, (V)  
 „ bhūḥabhipretam, (Pa,s)

## 130.—VIDUṢHAKAḤ —Kimvīa

131.—SĀNUMATĪ —Vanavāsassaasoamālassaajamparisamptam-  
bhavissadi

- 1 tī Jamya, F(*corr. fr* A) P Q S U Z.  
 „ MISHRA Va (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ suī Kannaabbhāvassava (P,B)  
 „ ssaakomālasarīrassaaekkoanusa, B C  
 „ ssaso D F(*but corr to A*) O P Q R Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa,o) *as A* (Pa,B C E S) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) ssata<sup>ss</sup>ssaso, (Pa, A)  
 „ ssakanpaabbhāvassa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [P,  
 CH]  
 „ ssavinnassaanuso, (Bk,M)  
 „ so umā B(*chha*) C *chha*) F G H S U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Bk M) (M) (Pa) (Pa,B C E S) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ soaṇallassa, (Pa,A) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ māriassa, B(*chha*) (C) *chha*) S  
 „ mārassa, F P R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ mārāssa, F(*by corr*)  
 „ lassavīnaassajam, G X.  
 (1) assaajam, R. (Pa,B C E S)  
 „ ssaassa, F  
 „ lassajam, H (Pa,A)  
 „ lassaasa P  
 „ lassaanusā, Q  
 „ lassaanusarī, U Z (Bk,M).  
 „ lassasarī, (Cy)  
 „ lassaachasarī, (P) [P,CH]  
 „ jamaṇusa, B(*chha*) C(*chhā*) S (M) (Pa, A o s) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ avīnaassajam (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), *with A in note* (Bk,r)  
 „ sadīsam, (P, \* z)  
 „ rīsohavi B C  
 „ samhavi, D T (Hk,M).  
 „ sambha F G H P Q R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa,o) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ samsoḥba, (Cy) (P, I N S y)  
 11 dīttatakkammī, B C  
 „ dītti, (Pa,A).

132 — RAJA — Kṛitamnakarnārpitabandhanamsakhe  
 Shriṣhamāgamāvilambikesaram  
 Navāsharacchamdramarichikomalam  
 Mrinālasūtraprachītamstanāmtare

- i akhamāḍavi, (Pa, s)
- ii vidambī, H
- iii vilumbī, B C D F G T X Z
- iv kesharam, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)
- v Navam, (Pa o o)
- vi malam B C T V X Z
- vii nālasu B C T X
- viii nālasu, B C T X
- ix re 13, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- x re 15, (B)
- xi re 146, (Bd)
- xii re 145, (Bk) (P)
- xiii re 169 (P)
- xiv re 150, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

133 — VIDUSHAKAH — Bhokimnukhutattahodbrattakuvalaada-  
 lasohinaaggahatthenamuhāmāvaracha idacha idāvīa-  
 thidā *Sāvandhar amnir pja* Āesodāsi puttoku enmāsava-  
 pādachehalotattahodievaanaamadilamghe idutthama-  
 hnaro

- i KAH Kim, O (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A F) [P, CH]
- ii Bhovaassakim B C S
- iii Bhodukim, (Pa E)
- iv kinnukkhuta, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (N)
- v nuta (Pa), but (Pa, D F o s) as A R T (but chhā as A)  
 (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk (c) (cy) [K] as A) [K],  
 but chhā as A) [K<sub>2</sub>] & [K<sub>3</sub>], with chhā as A)
- vi khuatta, Z
- vii kkhura (P, i)
- viii khuetthara, (P, u)
- ix atthabhodi, (Pa A)
- x ta'tthabhodi, (C)
- xi rattāsoadala D T (Pa r)
- xii rattapallavaso H P U
- xiii rattavalaaso [CH]
- xiv ranna, (Bk m)
- xv valiso, B C D H T U
- xvi valaaso Q. L (with A adore text) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P).  
 [P, CH]
- xvii valaapallavaso, R. X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
 (Bk, [K] as A) (Pa, but (Pa, o s) as A) (W), (W<sub>2</sub>)

- 11 hamov'iri, R X (B<sub>2</sub>)vá (Bd, v) (Bk, (c) (cy) (w) (Cy)  
 (P) (Pa, A C B I M S)  
 „ hamávari, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hamava, (Bk m [κ])  
 „ hamapava, [CH]  
 „ riachakidachakida, B C D(chl á) S T U (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]chha )  
 (1) achakidá, H (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y) [P, cu]  
 „ acháida, R  
 „ achakidachakidamvi, (Bk, m)  
 „ achakidáchakida, (P, s)  
 „ dacha idamvi, (Pa n)  
 „ acha vlevatthi, [CH]  
 „ idácatthi B C  
 „ idá Sś, P R V  
 „ idákidivia (P, s)  
 „ viatthia S, H  
 (1) atthidá (P, x y)  
 „ atthidá, (P z)  
 „ atthidá [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ viaditthá Vi drishtva Áheso, O  
 „ viadisadi, (P, R)  
 111 da Drishtva Áh eso B C Q S  
 (1) s'tra Hihubhōeso, (Pa, A)  
 „ shtidá Eso, G H  
 „ shtva Áe, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ shtva Ame, (P)  
 „ dá Rajanamdrishtva, Áhe, S  
 (1) namnirāpya Áheso P V  
 „ nam Áhuhbhoeso (Pa r)  
 „ dá Drishtvā Áhdāsi O Z (but corr to B)  
 „ da Hihubhōeso [P, cu]  
 „ namdrishtva A, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ pyacha Áheso, D  
 (1) cha Eso D(chhā)  
 „ pya Drishtva Áheso, F (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (W)  
 (1) shtva Áe, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pya Áh, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r) (M)  
 „ pya Ae, (Pa n r s)  
 „ pya Vidushalahdrishtvā, (Bk, c w)  
 „ Ahuhbho Eso, (C) (N)  
 „ Ahesadā, (Bk, m)  
 „ Abho Eso, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Amhuhbho Eso (P, n)  
 „ somahuarqadā H  
 „ siepu, B(chha) C(chhā) G H T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) but (Pa, n o) as  
 A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu]

- „ sieutto, D O Z (M) [K].  
 „ sievutto, S  
 „ sutto, V  
 „ sieku, (P, R)  
 „ sie uttaomahurasa, (Pa, c)  
 „ sie utto, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ puttao, (P, R)  
 „ sumarasapa, O R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sumapa, (P, R) (Pa, A)  
 „ sapa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (W)  
 1v patachcha, B C  
 „ chch<sup>2</sup>rodutthamahuarota, B C U (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (1) cheharota, t G T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,  
         [x] (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ cheharoatta, F H O R U V Z (Bk, c n t [x]  
         (M) (Pa, n c) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [P, ch]  
     „ roduttha, (Cy) (P) (P, i(t) s y z(tt)  
     „ roduttha, (P, s)  
 „ checharomahuarootthahodi, (Pa, A)  
 „ hodie, B C D F G S T U Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vadanamadi, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ anamlam, O S  
 „ uamdu P  
 „ anammahu, Q  
 „ suamahlam R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ anamadi, (M)  
 „ nakamalam B C H U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, A) [CH]  
 „ nakamalahilam (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) malamabhila, (P, s)  
 „ ahilam (B)  
 „ ahilambadi, (Bk, w)  
 „ lamahilasa 1 RA, B C [CH]  
     (1) sadi RA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
     „ sadidu, (Pa, o)  
 „ lamghadima R X (B) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk, [x] as A)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) note (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lamma ima, U  
 „ lamghadi RA (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lamghadidu V (C) note (M) [K]  
 „ lamghafa, (Pa, d s r)  
 „ ghedima Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, n) (Pa), but (Pa, d o s r) as A.  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dutthiluma [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 v huaro [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ roabhuvatta 1 RA, P Q.

## 134 — RÁĀĀ — Nanuváryatámes̥haduṣṭah

- 1 RÁĀĀ Apava, (P, I N)  
 „ RÁĀ. Bhová, (P, s)  
 „ nanuvá, B C F (*by corr fr A*) O P Q U Z (Bk, m) (M).  
 (Pa, A s)  
 „ nuapavá, (P, N)  
 „ tamayamdu, B C (Pa, o s)  
 (i) yamdriṣṭah (Bk m)  
 „ ṣhadhrisṭah, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, I v R) *as A* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

135 — VIDUṢĪĀĀ IH — Bhavampervāvinidanasāsūmassavare-  
nepahaviṣṣadi

- 1 KAH Nambha, B C (Bk, m)  
 „ KAH Bho Tumamjjeva (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, R)  
 (Pa, r)  
 (i) KAH Tu, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ evvama, B C  
 „ vvaduvvini D T (Pa, r)  
 „ vinivvanu (Bk, [κ])  
 „ nidasā, (Cy) (P) *but* (P, R) *as A* [P ch]  
 „ dānamsā, O R U Y Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa, A s) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ danaanu V  
 11 sasu, G H S T (*chha*) (M)  
 „ sasane, (Bk, m) (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ siddā O R T U Y Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ siddava, (Pa, A)  
 „ massasasane, B (*chha*) C (*chha*)  
 „ ne māsabinivarane, (Bk, m)  
 „ pabhavi, H  
 „ havasi RÁ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa r) [P, ch]  
 „ havassasi RÁ, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ harasi, (P I s)  
 „ havadi, (Pa, A)  
 „ ssapara, (Pa D)

136 — RÁĀĀ — Yujyate Ayibhohkusumalatáprīy átithekimi-  
tahparipatanakhedamanubhavasī

Eshákusumanishanná

Trishitápisatībhavamtamanuraktá

Pratipálayatimadhukarī

Nakhalumadhuvinátvayápipatī

- 1 JA Aji, Q (Cy) (P I N)

- „ te Ahoku, S  
 „ to 2 Ayi, U  
 „ teku, (Pa, n)  
 „ Aye, (P, s)  
 „ yibhoku, B C O R, V  
 „ yiyuyjato Ku, (Cy) (P, i n y)  
 „ kimatah, B C (Cy) (P, i n y z)  
 „ kimatrapata, H  
 „ kimatrapari, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,  
 (c) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, A o s) as A) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tahpata, F T (Bk, m) (Pa, r)  
 „ marhasi, R X (Pa, n)  
 v sakhibha, O S  
 vi tibhramaka, (P) but (P, i n s y) as A)  
 (i) mari, (P), but (P, i n s y as A)  
 vii dhutvayavināṇi, T (Bk, m) (Pa, r)  
 „ dhutvāvināṇi, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ ti 19 Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ ti 147, (Bd)  
 „ ti 146, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ti 170, (P)  
 „ ti 151, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

# 137 — SANUMATI — Ajjakhuahijádampvaridoeso

- i ti Abhiyá, F (Pa, A)  
 „ ti Ahí, G  
 „ MISHRA Adiatthamkkhuvá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
 (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ MISHRAKESHÍ Ahí (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ MISHRAKESHÍ Najuttamkkhuse (P, i)  
 „ jjae, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) Bd' (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (Pa), but  
 (Pa n o r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ abhunnadam D  
 „ abhiyá, P Q R T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ayihattham, (P, n)  
 abhi (P s)  
 himuham (P n)  
 hiadam (P z)  
 jadova, U  
 damnenavá B C  
 damkhuva, G (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) [P ch]  
 damesová, H  
 damkhuvesova P Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- , vaváharida, (P i).  
 „ váharidam (P, u)  
 „ váhari, (P, s)  
 „ do V<sub>i</sub>, F H P Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa A) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]

138 — VIDUSHAKAH — Padisiddhivivámákhuésajádí

- 1 KAH Bho Pa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ Pati, (P, N)  
 „ siddhava, B C R S (Bd), but (Bd, W) as A (Bk, (o) (cy).  
 [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o T) (W<sub>2</sub>) note  
 [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ máe, F G H P Q R U (but chhá as A) X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bk) (P, s) (Pa) but, Pa F o T as A (Pa A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mákkhué, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, (o) (cy) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i N R.  
 y z)  
 „ mákhalvená, (P)  
 „ khusa (P, i)  
 „ esa, (P, s)  
 „ jáí Rá, G (P, i)  
 „ jádí Rá, H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, o)  
 (cy) [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jádinaviramadí Rá, U (ch/ a)

139 — RAJA — Evambhonareshásanamanutishthasi Shrúya-  
 tártarhi

Aklishtabáitarupallavalobhanyam  
 Pitanimvyásadyamevaritotsaveṣhu  
 Bimbádharmasprishasichedbhramarapriyáś  
 Tánikárayámikamrodarabandhanasthapi

- 1 RA Bhocshabhoṇa, Z  
 „ RA Sakopam L<sub>1</sub>ap, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P, i v)  
 „ RA Sakopam Bho, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) but (P, s y) as A  
 (Pa v)  
 „ Eshabhoṇa, G O (rn) Z (by corr)  
 „ vambhoṇakinnamo F (corr fr A) z (rn)  
 „ vambhoṇa lina H  
 „ vambhoṇa P U X (B<sub>2</sub>) (V)  
 „ vambho, (P i v s y)  
 „ saneti, B C D F H I P R S T V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa s) as A  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shthati Shru, B O D G O P Q S U (Bk u) (Pa, x)  
 „ tūpsam ratyasyashasanam Akh, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ táip Samprathi, (P, u)



- „ rhasamjratī Akh, D G H S T U X, Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Cy) (P) (Pa), but (Pa,s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) hi Akh, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,F)
- iii shtavatarunapa, (P,1)  
 „ vashobha, B O T (Pa,T)
- iv vepiBm, P
- v ram pibasi, B C.
- „ ramdāha, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,s)sa)  
 (Pa,A F)
- „ shtatichenmadhupahpri, (Bk,M).
- „ sichenmadhupapri, D T (Pa,T)
- „ sicheh bhra, (B)
- vi minalinoda, B C (Pa,o).
- „ stham 20, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa).
- „ stham 17, (B)
- „ stham 148, (Bd)
- „ stham 147, (Bk) (P)
- „ stham 171, (P)
- „ stham 152, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

140 — Vīṇḍḥakāḥ — Evvamtikkhadamdassakāhamnabha i-  
 ssadī Vihasya Ātmagutām Esodānimummattacāhamvī  
 edassasānggenārisohmisamvutto Prakāśham Bhochi-  
 ttamkhaedam

- 1 KAH Bhoē, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F) [P,CH]
- „ KAH Bhomae (P,1)
- „ Evamti, G (Cy) (P) (P,1)
- „ Edam, (P,R)
- „ tinhadam, (B) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa G) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W) not s
- „ lkhanadam, F R S X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd,s eb) (Bk) (Bk,M) (c)  
 (cy) (Pa) (Pa,F)
- „ damdenakimna, Q
- „ ssadeka, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,1) [CH]
- „ ssana, B(ekha) C(ekha) D S T (Bk,[K]) (Pa,D T) [K]  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ ssakimna, F H R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) kimvāpa, (M) (Pa,s)
- „ ssakona, G
- „ ssadekim, (Pa o)
- „ ssatuhakonamana, O P Z
- „ ssakimbbā, (P,R)
- „ kadhamna, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,R) as A (Pa,  
 A F)  
 (1) dhamdena, (Pa,A)
- „ bhāanambhoviṣṣa, D T  
 (1) namnabhavi, (Pa,D T)

- „ bhāra issa, (Bk,c)  
 11 dī *Praha*, B C D F G H O P Q R S U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa,u) *as* A  
 „ *hasyatma*, B C H X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
     F)  
 „ *aya Siaga*, O Z  
 „ *aya Eso*, (Pa,A)  
 „ *tam Aamdā*, R X (Pa,E)  
 „ so u, (Pa A)  
 „ dāva u, B O R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) *but* (Bk [κ] *as*  
     A) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) *but* (Pa o s) *as* A (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>) [CH]  
 „ *mmatto*, B, *chha* ) C(*chhā*) P R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *mmatto Aham*, X (B<sub>1</sub>) (B I) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) *chhā* )  
     (M) *chhā* ) (N) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [CH] [K] *chha* )  
 „ *mmattah*, (P,u)  
 „ *ttako*, (P, v s)  
 „ o Aham, D S Z  
 „ odāva a U  
 „ okkhu Aham, (Pa,A)  
 „ *hampie* II (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
     *but* (P z) *as* A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [CH]  
 „ *hame*, T  
 „ *happi*, (Pa,A).  
 „ *viassa*, S  
 11 *ssasampsa*, B O, (*but chhā* *as* A) D F G H O Q S T U V.  
     (M) (P, i v s) (Pa) (Pa A) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *ssasampsa*, (B) (Bk) *but* (Bk, [κ] *as* A) (Cy) (N) (P),  
     *but* (P, i v s) *as* B (Pa n c o i u) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *ssampsa*, (P, i v s) (Pa) (Pa,A) [h<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>1</sub>]  
 „ *idissavaapoviasap*, II (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (i) *issa*, P R U X, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
     (Bk, [κ] *as* A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     „ *paapov* U  
     „ *vaapov*, R X (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *idiso*, P (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, n o s t)  
 „ *ilistva*, (Bk u)  
 „ *idissajapa* (Bk t) (Pa, k u (pə)  
     (i) *edisa* (B<sub>1</sub>, e r)  
 „ *ilissajapa*, (Bk, w)  
 „ *ilissasamp*, (Pa A)  
 „ *rim ulissap* D Z, *but corr to* A) M.  
 „ *solim sari*, B C  
 „ *sasap*, G  
 „ *sojjevasam*, C C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> N P [P, cu]  
 „ *sa-pa-l-v*, B C D F G I V.

- „ tto Rājā Nivāryyamānopikathamsthitā eva Mīshra  
 Amho Dhīrumpijānamrasaviāredī Viddū Pra,  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, R) *as A*  
 [P, CH]  
 (1) jā Kathamni, (Cy) (P)  
 „ pisthi, (Cy) (P)  
 (11) suh Dhī, (Cy) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ Ammo, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ramja, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ramvija, (P, z) [P, CH]  
 „ sovak kule i Bho, [P, CH]  
 „ tto AKṢHA Mamāpiattanoanamtaramganohujā  
 hamdānumpadivutta  
 Rājā Priyesthitojyametāvati  
 AKṢHA Abodhīrevijānerasopadamkareḍi. Bho,  
 (Pa, A)  
 „ tto Bā, (P) [P, CH]  
 „ tto Bho, (Pa, o)

## 141 — Rājā — Katham

141 is not in (P, R) and (Pa, A).

- 1 thamchitram S C, B C R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

142 — SĀNUMATĪ — Ahamvidavadānumanavagadatthākum-  
 najahāhīhidānubhāvieso

142 is not in (Pa, A)

- 1 Mīshra Aham (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ tī Mamāvi (P, R)  
 „ hampida, G H (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C) (Pa, D o s) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]  
 „ hampidazum (B) (Bk), *but* (Bk [R] *as A*) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) *but* (Pa, D o s) *as A* (W)  
 „ vidānim S 1, (*but chha as A*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) [CH]  
 „ vaana U, (*but chha as A*)  
 „ vaappānaantaramganedijamahampidāni, (P R)  
 „ dāni, (P, i n s z)  
 „ nundava ana, Ō  
 „ nimava, P, (*but corr to A*)  
 „ nimjjevaava (Cy) (P)  
 • „ nimabaga, (N) (Pa)ava), *but* (Pa, D o s t) *as A* (W)  
*note*  
 • „ nipaḍibuddhāki (P, R)  
 „ nimevvaḡahida, [P, CH]  
 „ ttha Kim, S Ū Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tthakidaḡo i Kim, P

- „ naḥ, Q  
 „ jahāḥ D G H P R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk),  
     *but* (Bk, m) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Δ) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ jadhāchintidā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with* Δ *in note* (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, r) [P, cu]  
 „ ha chittaga iā, (P, i)  
 „ hidamanu, P  
 „ dātthabha (P s) [P, cu]  
 „ pusārie, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (v) (Pa, r)  
 „ nuhāvae (Pa, d)  
 iii bhavae, U

143 — RAJĀ — Vayasyakimudamanushthitappavrobhāgyam.

Darshanasukhamanubhavatas  
 Sākṣhādivatānmayenahṛdayena  
 Smṛitikārinātīyāmo  
 Punarapichurikritākāṇṭā

*Itibāṣhpamcīkṇāti*

- i JĀ K<sub>1</sub> H Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, n) as A)  
 „ JĀ Dhukkimi, T (Bk, m) (Pa, d o r)  
 „ JĀ Savitthādā, (P r n)  
 „ kima, B C D I G H O Q S T X. (Pa, d o)  
 „ midānīma, R  
 „ dashthi, (P, i)  
 „ bhāgyena, (Pa, d)  
 iii kshāttanma, O  
 v tā 18, (B)  
 „ tā 21, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ tā 119, (Bd)  
 „ tā 148 (Bk) (P)  
 „ tā 172, (P)  
 „ tā 153, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tā Bā D G H Q R S U X (Cy) (P, n s, y z) (Pa)  
 „ thpamhara, R S  
 „ thpamaryati, (Bk, cy) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 vi roditi, (Pa, a)  
 „ ririyati, O Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, m) (o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Pa v)  
 „ risurachati, V  
 „ vihara, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa) *but* (Pa, d o s r) as  
     A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

144 — SĀXUHATĪ — Puvvāvaravirohāpupvrocceṣampividhāpa-  
maggo

- i MISURA Pu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ MISURAKKAMU L m. l. o. u, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, i) as A) [CH].

- (1) Assosavvopá, (P, r)  
 „ ti Ahopu, B (*but chha as A*) C, (*but chha as A*) T  
 X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk r) (M) (Pn o r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ viápara B C D F (*Br off, G*) T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (P, r) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ viruddha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, r)  
 „ viruddhae, (Cy) (P) [CH]  
 „ viruddh vi (P, r)  
 „ esavi, B C  
 „ esasam T(*chha*) U(*chha*) V  
 „ sovi R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B1) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (P) (Pa, o s r) (v r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ samsagg, (P i)  
 „ vihan, B C D F H S U Z (M) (Pa o)  
 „ virahama H R T, (*with A in marg*) X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ virahama, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, r)  
 (1) hinoma, (Cy) (P, i s)  
 „ vihinoma, (P) [P, CH]  
 „ vihinoma avvoesoma, (P, r)  
 „ virahanno, (P, r y)

145 — RĀJĀ — Vayasakathamapishramaduhkhamanubha-  
vāmi

Prajāgarātkhulibhutas  
 Tasyāsvapnasamāgamah  
 Bāshpastunadadātyenām  
 Draṣṭumchitragatāmapi

145 is not in this place in (Pa, A), but in 147 i (4)

- i JĀ Avishrama, D (Pa, D)  
 „ JĀ Ka, (P r)  
 „ syavishratānukhamkathamānu, P  
 „ kathamvishramasukha, (P r)  
 „ thamevama, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (N) (Pa) *but* (Pa, A r s) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mavishrama, F G (Cy) (Pa r)  
 „ mavishrāntaduḥ H O Q U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, A (ntu) o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) mapivi S  
 „ mavishra, (Bk, m) (cy) (M) (P, s) *by cor r fr* (C) (Pa, s)  
 „ mavishramamduḥ, (Bk, o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ masukha (P r)  
 „ pishra V  
 „ khamevanu, (Pa, o)  
 „ mi Pashya Pra, B C (*Br off G*) Z (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, o)  
 iii garatkrishubhu, D

- „ garakhali, G  
 „ ratskhali, B C O (M)  
 „ tasSvapnetasyásamá, Q  
 14 svapnesa, B C D F H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk), *but*(Bk,(c) (cy)*as* A)  
 „ svapnetasyahsa, (Pa o)  
 „ mahVashpa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, I N R S Y Z) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) Váspastu, (P, I N S Y Z)  
     „ Vaspopi, (P, R)  
 „ shpamtuna (Pa, c)  
 15 i 22, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ pi 19, (B)  
 „ pi 150, (Bd)  
 „ pi 149, (Bk) (P)  
 „ pi 173, (P)  
 „ pi 154, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

146 — SÁNUMATf — Sannahápanamajjīdamtuepachchādesadu-  
khamSa umdalāc

- 1 VIDUSHAKAH Vaassa sa, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ VIDUSHAKAH Sa B(*chha*) C(*chhā*) [K]  
 „ MISHRA Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, s) [P, ch]  
 „ AKSILA Vaassa Sumarīdam, (Pa, A)  
 „ Tf Vaassapa (Pa, o)  
 „ vvadhapa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hāma, B(*chhā*) C(*chha*) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] *and* [K<sub>3</sub>], *but their*  
     *chhā as A*)  
 „ hāvaassapa, O Z (Bk, M (c) (cy) (M) (P, z) (Pa s)  
 „ hāvaassasammajjī, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s)*as A*) [CH]  
     (1) sammājidam, (P, I N S)  
 „ hāvaassama, [P, ch]  
 11 jjitamtu, B O  
 „ dampā, U  
 „ damtāc, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ tue, *Pra*[of 347 1] B(*chha*) C(*chhā*)  
 „ savimānanāmSa (Pa, A)  
 „ dukkham, (B) (Pa, F)  
 „ kkhampiasahuepachchakkhamjjevasahījanassa CHA-  
     ru, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note* (Cy) *hiana* (N) (Pa, F).  
     {P, z}  
     (1) piasahīedittāmpkkhupa, (Pa, A)  
     „ kkhamaṃhelum, (Pa, A)  
     „ kkhamsa, (P, R)  
     „ vasshījanassa *Pra*, (P), *but* (P, I)*as A*)  
     „ chakkhojosa, [P, ch]

„ *lueSa* (Cy) (P) [P, *ch*]  
 „ *laetue Pra*, U

147.—*Pravishya* CHATURIKĀ — Jedubhattā. Bhattavanṇiā-karamḍaamgenḥia idomuhampatthidamhi

- 1 CHATU, (B<sub>1</sub>)
- „ TU *Pravishya* Je, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>1</sub>)
- „ *vishatī Cha*, (Cy)
- „ *shya* Līpikārī, (P, R 2) (Pa, A)
- „ *shya* CHETī Bha, (P, s y)
- „ KĀ Bhattāva, B O
- „ KĀ Pekkhābhatta, B(*ekkhā*) C(*ekkhā*)
- „ La 2 Bhatta, D T (Pa r)
- „ KĀ Bhattava, F H O Q V Z
- „ KĀ *Pravishya* Je, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ La CHETī Bha (Cy)
- „ KĀ Bhattāva, (P)
- „ La CHATURIKĀ Je, (M)
- „ KĀ Bhattinovaṭṭi, (Pa, o)
- „ *shya* LĪPĪKĀRĪ Bhattā Deviekulappahāraparmanena-  
 amtarāavachchhinnodevaṭṭiakaramḍao
- (2) RĀJĀ Bhavatu Vayamapyakamāhsamprativartī-  
 kakarmani
- (3) AKSHA Bahumannāsekulappahā Adhavānaedam-  
 kinchi Vipamchiēkkhuasamnidhānekattuvīaggha-  
 di
- (4) RĀJĀ Vayaaya [of 145 1, down to mapī of 145 1v]
- (5) LĪPĪKĀRĪ Bhattā idampidānimchittapaḍikidam Pim-  
 gahāmisahimavahatthidamjamatthi
- (6) VIDU Bhinnadānimseāsā
- (7) RĀJĀ Hum Stanamtarebastammikshupati
- (8) VIDU Karmadateva Avedhabho Meghavinimmaim-  
 viaanusaramtiuvatthudsamte uravvagghu Pīṅgalā
- (9) RĀJĀ [of 152] (Pa A)
- „ du Jedubha R X (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in v r (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, 1) as A
- „ du 2 bha, (B)
- „ ttā Va, P R U X. (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Bhattāraa, (Bk, M)
- „ Bhattāva [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ vattā, P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) but (P, s) as A (P, N) (Pa) [CH]
- „ vanna [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ ramdamgahni, H O
- „ ramdamge R V [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ ramḍāge, [CH]

- „ amgañi P S  
 „ gehñia B C D F R V(mhn) X.  
 „ geuñña, (P s)  
 „ doaṇam (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f) [P, ch]  
 „ muḥisṭida B C  
 „ muhe, (Bk o)  
 „ muhivattī [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] *but chha as A*  
 „ patthida, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P R)  
 „ dambhī R<sub>1</sub>, B C D G H U Z(muh) (P)mh)

148 — R<sub>1</sub>J<sub>1</sub>Ā — Kimcha

- 1 J<sub>1</sub>Ā Tataḥ 2 CHA, B C P (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ J<sub>1</sub>Ā Tatastataḥ CHA, Z  
 „ J<sub>1</sub>Ā Tataḥkim CHA, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ J<sub>1</sub>Ā Tataḥ (Bk m)  
 „ J<sub>1</sub>Ā Tataḥkim CHE, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa f)  
 „ Kimtu CHA, D O  
 „ Kimtataḥ CHA, H T U (Pa, t)  
 „ Kimtat. CHA, Q  
 „ Kimvā CHA R X (Bk, w) (Pa, B C D E)  
 „ Kim CHA, V  
 „ Kimtat CHE (Cy)  
 „ Kimtataḥ CHE, (P)  
 „ Kimkim, (P R z)  
 „ Tatatastu, (Pa o)  
 „ cha 2 CHA, S

149 — CHATURIKĀ — Somahatthādoamdarā Tarahādudāc-  
Devie Vasumadīcahamevvanarapayavuttassa uyana  
issamṭisabalakkāraṅgahido

- 1 KĀ Saamehatthā B C (Pa, o)  
 „ KĀ AnutarāPungahā, H  
 „ KĀ Saamevva aggaha, O.  
 „ KĀ Tadoso, P  
 „ KĀ Aamaggaha, Q.  
 „ KĀ Jāvameha (P, B)  
 „ KĀ Jāvase, (P, z)  
 „ KĀ Sā, (Pa, B)  
 „ CHEtī Tammeḥa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, f)  
 „ CHEtī So (Cy) (P)  
 „ Līpī (P, R z)  
 „ Someaggahatthā, C(chhā) D T  
 (1) mcha, F G P R U.X. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B1) (Bk)  
 (C)nots) (Cy) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]chha }  
 „ Soapme, U



- „ SomePingahavidā (Cy)  
 „ SomePingahadu, (P)  
 „ SoammePingalāhadāa, (P, i)  
     (1) lādu (P, N).  
 „ SochaPingahā, [CH]  
     (1) SoaPi, [P, CH]  
 „ Soombahatthā, (M) [K]  
 „ mamaha Q V [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ doPingalaedudāe, Q  
 „ doPingahavedāe (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ amtalāTa B C H  
 „ ambara, D F G O P R T V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ antarido (Bk M).  
 „ Taraā, B C G H  
 „ Tarāla, (Bk, M)  
 „ haDe (Pa, c)  
 „ dudā, B C F O T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [K] as A) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dudā H P S U (Bk, M)  
 „ dudiede, Q  
 „ dudāe (Bk, T)  
 „ duhidā, (P, N)  
 „ duhidāe, (P, N)  
 „ vedāe, (Bk (c)  
 „ vidāe, (Bk, (cy) (P, y)  
 11. vīcāham, S  
 „ vīcāsu, Z, (*with A in marg*)  
 „ Vasavadi, B C  
 „ diesa, P  
 „ dieerva, R  
 „ hamnam, U, (*but chha as A*)  
 „ hamjjevaajja utta, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
 „ hamappauam, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vvaay, a, B C G Q  
 „ vvaajja utta R T X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk), *but* (Bk [K] as A)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ajja utta, (B) (Bd) (M) (Pa, o s r) [K]  
 „ jya utta, B C D F G H O P Q R S U Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ sschatthampāva issam, G  
 „ uaaa, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ uvanaāsmitti, (Pa, o)  
 12. timamahatthādosa, H.  
 „ tikaraṇḍaosa, U  
 „ tibhamasa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, z) as  
     A) (Pa F) [P, CH]  
 „ tība, (Bk, M)

- „ tibvuvása, [CH]  
 „ bulakka, (Bk, x) (P, s)  
 „ ramsoga, H  
 „ gahido, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ gahidam (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (I a, r)  
 „ hidam V<sub>1</sub>, D.  
 „ hidá (Pa v)  
 „ do Pimgaliáemoidáenivva [of 151 m] P

# 150 — VIDUŠAKAḤ — Ditthiātumamukkā.

- 1 DU Tu, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>v</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, ch]  
 „ KAH Kahamtu, (P, i r z (dh)  
 „ tthietu D  
 „ áchávatu, B O  
 „ adávatu (Pa o)  
 „ mamkahamapimu, (Cy) (P, y)  
     (1) kadhamvimu, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (P)  
     (Pa, r) [P, ch]  
 „ mamvimu, (P r z)  
 „ muttá CHA, P G O Q U Z (Bk, [x] (P, r (kt)  
 „ mukko CHE, (Cy) (P, y).  
 „ muttási (Pa o)  
 „ kkási CHA, B O

# 151 — CHATURIKÁ — JávavidavalaggamuttariaamDevieVasumadieTaraliámoe idávamaenivvásidoappá

- 1 CHEŦÍ Já, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ LIPÍ (P, z)  
 „ JávaDevier, B O R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (Pa), but (Pa t'as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) eladávi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ valadávi, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ vaDevieanchalampari, (P, i v)  
 „ vaDevie, (P, s)  
 „ davaladávaaala, U Z  
 „ ggamamTa, Z  
 „ ggamDevieparicháriáaanchalammo, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ paricháí, (P, z)  
 „ ttariamDevieTa, (Pa, o s)  
 „ ríam, O Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk, x) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ríanchalamTa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ríanchalamPimgali, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ amPimgali, H  
 „ amTa, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ amtarjjamDe Z  
 „ vieTa, P R S Z (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

- „ vīmo, Q  
 „ áuamo, G  
 „ mocha 1, B C  
 „ moedi, D F G H T U Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ mochedidá, R X (B<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P<sub>3</sub>).  
 „ moche 1, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ moavedidá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ 1 Tava, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub> note) (P s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vasi, F G H Q Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (P, R) (Pa F) [P, CH]  
 „ maenído, D T (Pa, r to).  
 „ maya, (P, I)  
 „ niváhido, (Bk, c r)  
 „ nihnavido, (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 (1) nihavi, (P) (Pa, F) (W) note  
 „ nitthárido, (Bk, cy) (Cy)  
 „ nichchhási, (Bk, M).  
 „ nihqu, (P, I)  
 „ nihaurido, (P, N)  
 „ nikkimido, (P, s)  
 „ nignuvido, (P, s).  
 „ unihu, (P, z).  
 „ ninguo, [P, CH]  
 „ vváhido, H B X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd en) as A (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 note (Bk), but (Bk, [K] as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>), with A in  
 note [P CH]  
 „ domea, F (Br off, G)  
 „ domaea, H P Q L (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 [P, CH]  
 „ atá RÁ, D (Br off G) O P Q R S V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk), but (Bk, M [K] as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P, s y) (Pa) (Pa,  
 o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ppa. NEPATIYE. Eduedubhattini  
 VIDUSHAKAH. Karnamdattia Bhoshudhávantesánte  
 uravagghímedhavinumma mviakavalidumuvatti-  
 dá RÁ, (P)  
 (1) ppá VI, (P, cy)  
 „ TIYE Jaadu, adubha, (P, s, z)  
 „ m RÁ, (P cy)  
 (2) KAH Bho (P, z)  
 „ datá Ahu, (P, I v R).  
 „ a idhávadi, (P, I, N)  
 „ abhi, (P, z)  
 „ vasi, (P, R)  
 „ ntianta, (P, s)  
 (3) sáva, (P, I)  
 „ rarakshíme, (P, s)  
 „ vagghani, (P, R)

- „ mehá, (P,s z)  
 „ viníviámaddamka, (P,i)  
 „ viamhi, (P,n)  
 „ vinívia, (P,s)  
 „ maim, (P,n)  
 „ via u (P s)  
 „ upatthi, (P,s)  
 „ daanta uravagri, (P,i)  
 „ daesa, (P,s)

152 — RAJA — Vayasya upasthitáDevibahumánagarvitácha.

- 1 JĀ *Vilokya* Va, B C (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ JĀ Upa, D F O P  
 „ yasyopa, (M) (P,i)  
 „ syaDe, (P,s)  
 „ sya māmtrakshapriyápratīkṛitum, (Pa,A)  
 „ tabā (P z)  
 11 garhita, G  
 „ taVasumatī Sabhavanīmāmpratīkṛitumrakshatu Vī,  
     B C  
     (1) tácha Bha, D F G H O Q R S T U V Z (B)  
         (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ tácha Tatrabha, P  
     „ ta Bha, Z (Pa,n)  
     „ tácha Tadbhava (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     „ ta Tadbhava (P)  
     „ tá Tavadbhava (P,z)  
     „ mamprīyāpra, (P,i n r)  
     „ prakṛi (Pa s t)  
     (u) rakshitumarhatī Vī, P.

153 — VIDUSHAKAH — Ja ibhavamamtecurakalahádomumchiadi.  
 TadomamMehappaḍichchhamdepasádesaddávehi *Dru-*  
*tapadamniṣṣhā dāntah*

- „ tinabha, (P), *but* (P,<sub>R</sub>)*as* B  
 „ namt ha, (P,<sub>L</sub>)  
 „ bhanahī Itichī, F (P,<sub>I</sub>)  
 „ bhanāhī. Chī, G H Q S U V (B) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (P<sub>a</sub>)  
 „ bhanāsī Chī, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>,c)  
 „ bhanehī, (P,<sub>R</sub> L)  
 „ bhanahī. AKSHA Sahī [*c.* *as* (P,<sub>z</sub>), (P<sub>a</sub>,A)  
 „ bhāna Ja, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nahī Chī, (Cy) (P,<sub>v</sub> y) (Bk,<sub>M</sub>)*pnj*  
 „ nāsī. Chī, (P) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nāsī Itichī, (P,<sub>I</sub>)  
 „ nā ī, (P s)  
 „ nāsī, (P<sub>a</sub>,B) [CH]  
 „ nāsī MISRA Sahīśāpadīkīdivīdepadīvakṣha-  
     ssaalāṅganīakārīnī. Vīdu Chītra, (P,<sub>z</sub>)  
     (a) Sahīpadī, (P<sub>a</sub>,A)  
     (b) depadīva, (P<sub>a</sub>,A)  
     (g) dv Pā, (P<sub>a</sub>,A)  
 „ nāsī Vāssa. Ja, [P,CH]  
 „ lakama, H V  
 „ madaya, D F G H T U X.Z (Cy) (P,<sub>R</sub> y) (P<sub>a</sub>,  
     A)  
 „ madayo, O Q.R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (P<sub>a</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ madayachottha, P  
 „ madaya uttha, S (P), *but* (P,<sub>z</sub>)*as* B  
 „ madaya Ja, (P,<sub>I</sub>)  
 „ yacha Ja O Q R.V X.Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,<sub>c</sub>)*as* A) (P,<sub>z</sub>)  
     (P<sub>a</sub>) o s t*as* 4) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ya. Attapamtibhapa. Ja, (M)  
 „ ya Esonamtahumgovemījatthaparāvahumva-  
     jjisavaronaṭṭṭṭhādī Dru, (P<sub>a</sub>,A)  
 „ Jadabha P Q U  
 „ amdevura, Z  
 „ uria (P N)  
 „ rakālakutado X, (*with A in marg*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (W)*note* [SH]  
     (1) kudado, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)*note* (P<sub>a</sub>), *but*  
         (P<sub>a</sub> o s t*as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ kudavagurādo, (P<sub>a</sub> f) (Bk,<sub>c</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)*not* 2  
         (N) [P CH]  
     „ kudado, (C<sub>2</sub>), (*with A in note*)  
 „ rakala, (Bk,w)  
 „ ravaurado (P)  
 „ ravahuvagurado, (Bk,cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)*note* (Cy) (P,<sub>y</sub>)  
 „ rava uvado, (P,<sub>R</sub>)  
 „ rakuvauvado (P,<sub>z</sub>)

- 11 lakúdádo, (B) (Bk,w)(á)  
 „ lahodo, (Bk,[κ])  
 „ domochi, B C Z  
 „ domuchchia, Q V.  
 „ domuchchia, S  
 „ domuchhissadi Ta, (B,) (O) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P)mu-  
 chchi (P,i n a s y)  
 „ murchia, R (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (M) (P,z) (Pa)  
 (W) (W,) [K]  
 „ a i Me, (P,n)  
 „ di Me, (P,n)  
 „ Tadotumam, B C X Z  
 „ Tadamam, Q  
 „ TadoMe, U.  
 „ Tadopam, (Bk)note  
 „ Tá, (P,i)  
 „ Tadá, (P,s).  
 111 hachchamde, B O  
 „ hapadi, O R (B,) [K,] [K,]  
 „ hachchham, F X Z  
 „ hachchhannappasá, (C) (C,) (N)chchhá (P) (Pa,v).  
 [P,ci]  
 (i) nanámappasá, (P,i).  
 „ hachhannapá, (Cy) (P,v s y)  
 „ chchchamde, D S  
 „ chchchamdeppasá, (B,).  
 „ chchchamdesa, (Pa,o)  
 „ chhappá, (P,z)  
 „ donam, (Bk,x)  
 „ sádcavvasaso, [P ci]  
 „ saddháve, B O D (*Eaten out*, F)  
 „ sambháviati, (P,u)  
 „ ddáviasadi *Itidru*, (B,)  
 „ ddáviasadi *Edagclataluipgobdemi jalumpárávadap-*  
*ujjluanaipokobinapekkhissadi Itidru*, (C) (C,) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (P,i v a s y z) [P,ci]  
 (i) gobemi, (Cy) (P')vo [P,ci]  
 „ gojemi, (P,u)  
 „ govae, (P's)  
 (ii) vatam, (P,x)  
 „ vajja, (P,z).  
 „ jhianpoma, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ jhianpakoviapoppe, (P') [P,ci]  
 „ appako, (N).  
 „ kappoppe, (P',t x a y)  
 „ jekkhadi. *Iti*, (P)  
 „ di. *Drui*, (Cy) (P',i s)  
 „ ddáviasa, (Cy) (P',i s y)

- „ ddāviadi, (P,s).  
 „ vesi. Edamcha[*ſc. as* (O) (P) [P, cu].  
 „ hi. *Itidru*, B.C.F.R.P.R.U.X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd) (Bk) (M).  
     (W).(W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ *Drutagani*, (P, i n).  
 „ *tataramni*, F.  
 „ *shkrāpto Vidūphakaḥ*. Sā, B.C.

154.—SĀNUMATĪ — *Angasamkamudahiaovipudamasambhāva-*  
*napavekkhadi. Thirāsohidoesodāpi.*

154 is not in (P<sub>2</sub>, A).

- i. MISURA. Ahmo anna, (O) (N).  
     (i) Amhoa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, r).  
     „ Ammoa. (Cy) [CH].  
 „ MISURAKESHI. Anna, (P).  
 „ *ti. Ammoanna*, (B<sub>2</sub>).[P, cu].  
 „ *ti Ahoanna*, (Bk, m).  
 „ *Annāsam*, Q.  
 „ *nnassimsam*, B(*chhā*).C(*chhā*).  
 „ *ṇattasam*, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *samkattahi*, D  
 „ *samkkantahi*, (Cy) (P, y) (Pa).  
 „ *samsatta*, (P, r)  
 „ *kamtahi*, B C F (*Br off*, G).O P Q R S V.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>).(B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH].  
 „ *viDeviepu*, P Q  
 „ *vipadhama*, R X.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).(Cy) (P)  
     (Pa).(W) (W<sub>2</sub>).[CH].  
 „ *vipadama*, U (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 „ *padhuma*, (P, r s)  
 ii. pudhama, B C D H S Z.  
 „ *pudhamamsam*, G T.  
 „ *bhāvīpam*, (P, r)  
 „ *namnavilamgha* 1. Thi, Z.  
 „ *namrakkha*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, cu]  
 „ *apekkha*, G P.  
 „ *ashekkha*, B C  
 „ *avalambadi*, U.  
 „ *kkha* 1. *Asidalasipekhueso Pra*, B C  
 „ *kkha* 1. *Thi*, Q. (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cu].  
 „ *kkha* 1. *Adoasibulasohi*, (M) (Pa, s) to  
 „ *di Asibulasohi*, D.  
 „ *dittithi*, H.  
 „ *di Sidhilaso*, O (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, [κ] (Pa, i m)  
 „ *di Pra*[of 155 i], P.  
 „ *di Evvamviadhīrovibhīdo*, Q.

- „ di Adisiḍhilasohi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
 (Bk,(o) (cy) *as* A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) asi, T X (*2nd reading*) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* (Pa, *r* T).
- „ di Aditthira, (Bk, T)  
 „ di Tthira, (P, *r* N *r* z)  
 „ di Ththira, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ rasauhu lo (P, N)  
 „ rasauhi, (P, s)  
 111 sohado, H X (B) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,(o) (cy) [K] *as*  
 A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>). +  
 „ hidaeso, (Pa, s r)  
 „ dodanum *Pra*, D F G H T U Z (Bk, M [K] (M) [K]  
*chhd*)  
 „ dodánimeso. *Pra*, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*.  
 (Pa)  
 „ dodávneso, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P, *ch*]  
 „ eso *Pra*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>], *but chhd as A*)  
 „ eso *Tatahpra* (Cy) (P, v)  
 „ eso. PRATHÁRÍ *Pra*, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

155 — *PravishyapatrahastáPratishárit* 2. Jedu dorvo.

- i *vishatipa*, (Cy) (P, y).  
 „ *hastahPra*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (N)  
 „ *stu* Je, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ PRATHÁRÍ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but*  
 (P, v) *as* A) (P, y) (Pa)  
 „ ri PRATHÁRÍ Jaadujadide, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ri Je, O P R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, [K]  
*as* A) (M) (N)  
 „ ri Jaadujadu, (P)  
 „ Jaadi 2 de, (P, n)  
 „ Jaadu 2 bhatta, (P, z)  
 „ Jaadijandi lo, [CH]  
 „ du 2 de, B O D G P Q R T V  
 „ dujedude, R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, *ch*]  
 „ dubhattá, (P, r) (Pa, c)  
 „ dove RÁ, F G H P Q R V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (P, n) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vvo, 2 RÁ, O.

156. — R U Á. — *VetravatunakhalvapmtarátrayádriḥḥáDoví*.

- i RÁ. Na, F.  
 „ RÁ Vasumati, (Pa, A)  
 „ khaluabhyanto, (P, n)



- „ khaludevāgatā (Pa A).  
 „ lvanāredī, U (Pa r)  
 „ lvanāhpuretvā, (P, r)  
 „ taretvā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ taredī, (Cy) (P) (P z)  
 „ rādī H P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa,  
   D r r'as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ drīhāDe (Pa, B)  
 „ shītvā, ΔDe, H P Q R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,  
   M as A) (Cy) (M) (P), *but* (P, z) as A) (Pa) (W)  
   (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shīāDe, (P, z)  
 „ vitvāya PRA S U  
 „ vīVasumatī PRA, (Cy) (P)

157 — PRATIHARĪ — Aha im Pattahatthampekkipadinī-  
vuttā

- 1 PRATIHĀ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
   (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ PRATĪ Deva Aha, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ PRATĪ Pa, [K]  
 „ Bī Patta, B(chhā) C(chhā) O(chhā) P [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ Bī Deva Dīthāpa, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r) [P, ch]  
 „ Bī Dīthāpa, (P, z)  
 „ Bībhāṭṭa Patta (Pa A)  
 „ Bhattīmi Patta, (Pa s)  
 „ im Bhattīmpa, Z (M)  
 „ ttaattham, B C  
 „ ttaaha, (Pa A)  
 „ tthammamdekkhī B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
   (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
   (1) tthamā, D O, (*but chhā as B*) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
   „ māndakkhī, P Q  
 „ tthammampe, V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, [κ]) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
   (P) [P, ch]  
   (1) mamunape, (P, z)  
 „ amampa D T O (*but chhā as A*) (Pa r)  
 „ niuttā O P (Br off V) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
   (Bk r) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P), *but* (P, r) as A) (Pa)  
   (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

158 — RĀJĀ — Kāryānākāryoparodhammepariharatī

- 1 RĀ Bhavatukā, (P, r)  
 „ RĀ Samaya, ā, (P, z)  
 „ Kalajña (Cy) (P) (P, r) (Pa, A)  
 „ Kāryāgauravame, (P, r)

- „ Rájakáryo (Bk,m)  
 „ jnaDeviká, (B,) (O) (C,) (N) (P) (Pa,F).  
 „ dhampa, B O Q U (Pa,o s)  
 „ mepratiha, Q (P,r) (Pa,r)

159 — PRATIHÁrī — Devaamachechovinnavedī Atthajádassa-  
 ganánáb ihuladácajjækkamev vapora kajjampachcha-  
 vekkhidam Tappádavapattárú dhamdevopachchakkhamp-  
 karodutti

1. PRATIHÁ, (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 • (Pa) (W) (W,)   
 „ rī Ama F S (P,i z)  
 „ Devvaama, B O D O Q  
 „ chchodevamvi, S  
 „ vinnāve, C F (P,z) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ve 1 Attha, Q  
 „ ve 1 Janānamga, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ dī Ajja attha, (B,)   
 „ dī Ajjarajjakajjassa, O, (with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A  
 in note) (N) (Pa,F) (W,note)  
 11 Atthajanassa, (P,r)  
 „ ssaba, (Bk,m) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P,i n s y) as A.  
 (Pa,F) [P,CH]  
 „ gananaba, (Pa o)  
 „ hudá, G  
 „ hulá Ekkam, H  
 „ dáekkam, H O P Q R (B) (B,) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
 (Bk [x] as A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa,  
 o s) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P,CH]  
 „ dāajja, S  
 „ daekakkam (Cy) (N) (P,y) [CH]  
 „ jjaekkam, S  
 „ jjaekamevva, V  
 „ kkampa, P  
 „ kkamma, (Cy) (P) [P,CH]  
 (1) kkamjjevama, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,v)  
 „ kkampo, (Pa,v)  
 „ kke, (P,r)  
 111 vrapaura, O Q  
 „ vramsepo (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ ravaka, B O [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ jjamavo R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk [x] as A)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) but (Pa,v) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ chchakkhikidam, B, (but chha as A) O  
 „ veditam, C(chhá)  
 „ dam De, (P,r)

- „ Tam, [H has lost a leaf here. It resumes with bhoh of 181].
- iv. Tamdevropa, B, (but chhá as A). C, (but chhá. as A). D. H.
- „ Tamdevo, F.G.P.Q R.T.X.Z (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [κ] as A) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N). (P) (Pa), but (Pa, s) as A). (Pa, A) (W) (W,) [CH].
- „ Tamdevropa, O.
- „ Tamdeo, (P, n)
- „ vapattagadampa, B C (Pa, o).
- „ vapattará, P.Q.
- „ vapattará, U Z.
- „ vade, Z.
- „ dhampa, D.F O P.Q R.T X.Z. (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [κ] as A) (W) (W,).
- „ devropa, S.U.
- „ ttárovidampa, (B,) (C) (C,) (Cy).
- „ chechakkhika, B C.D F.G H S.T U (chhá) (B) (B,). (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa). [CH].
- v karodu Rā, F(di) R V.X. (P, n) [P, ch]
- (1) du Itipatrikāmdarshayati Rā, S.
- „ kariadu, U.
- „ retti, B, (but chhá as A). C, (but chhá. as A).

160.—Rāśi —Itahpatrikāmdarshaya. Pratihārdarshayati. Rājāanurdehya Kathamsamudravavyavahārisārthavāho-Dhanamitronauvyasanenavipannah. Anapatyāshchakilatapasvi. Rājagāmitasyārthasamchaya itiamātyenalikhitam. Kashitamkhalvanapatyātā. Vetravatibahudhanatvāt bahupatnitvenabhavitavyam. Vichiyatāmpyadikāchidāpannasatvātasyabhāryāsyāt.

- i Rā. Grīhītānu, P.
- „ Rā. Anu, S.
- „ Rā. Meghāvinī Vāchyatām, (Pa, A)
- „ patramda, B C (B,) (Bk, m) (c). (cy). (O) (C,) (Cy) (N). (P) (Pa, r o)
- „ kāmprada, D.
- „ ya Anu, F.
- „ ya Rājānu, U.
- „ ya Prati upanayati Rā, (O) (N).
- (1) tihāryupa, (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C,) (Pa), but (Pa, n) as A) (W) (W,).
- „ ritathāda, B C (Pa, o)
- „ ritathākaroti, (Cy) (P).
- „ riupanayati, D P R.T X.

- „ *ripatramda*, O  
 „ *ti Anu*, D  
 „ *javāchayati* Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *javachayati* Vīditamastud-vapāddīnāmDha [of line iv],  
     (Bk, note) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, x)  
     (i) *stubhavatām*, (P, z)  
     (ii) *nāmyathaDha*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *Lipi. Jambhattāśānavedi Patrakamīāchayati* Katham,  
     (Pa, A)  
 iii *drapathavya*, B C D F G S T X Z (Pa, o).  
 „ *draviha*, U  
 „ *riDha*, R X  
 „ *navriddhirnāmavanik vānpathopajivīnau*, (O), with  
     A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (i) *vridhdha itiyathartha*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *ddhinā*, (Cy) (P)  
     „ *nāmāva*, (P)  
     „ *namāvālahapani*, (P, N)  
     „ *vanigvā*, (P) (Pa, A P)  
 „ *mitrahna*, V  
 „ *nutrahkenachidvyasa*, Z, (by corr fr A)  
 „ *tronāmanau*, T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), but  
     (Pa, s'as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *sanavi*, (Bk, w)  
 „ *novi*, (B) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, x (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) note  
     (P, I N s) (Pa, but (Pa, c o s t) as A) (W)  
 „ *pannonapa*, U  
 „ *nnaḥ. Śachāna*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, F)  
 v *ḷputrashcha*, B C (Br. off, G) U (Pa, o)  
 „ *tyah Tasyachanekekotiṣamkhyagvasu Tadidānīm-*  
     *rājasvatamāpadyato itushrutvad-vahpramānamuti*  
     *Saviṣṭādam* Ka [of line vii], (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with (Bk) in  
     note) (Cy) (N) (Pa, F)  
     (i) *Tasyāno*, (Cy) (P)  
     „ *syakoṭishatasamkhyātamva*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *samkhyakamva*, (Pa, F)  
     (ii) *rājārthatā*, (P)  
         (a) *rihamā*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *tāmupapadya* (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
     „ *tāmapadya*, (Pa, B)  
     (iii) *to Shru*, (P, N) (Pa, A)  
     „ *to etat* (P, z)  
     „ *tvārājāpra*, (Pa, A)  
     „ *mānam Sa*, (P, N)  
     „ *ti Rājāsa*, (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P).  
     „ *ti Rājā. Akampitah Ka*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *patyāhī*, F.  
 „ *shchata*, B C (Pa, o).

- „ shchata, U (M) (Pa,s)  
 „ laRá, R X  
 „ lasi, (Bk,u)  
 „ la. Tasm ídrá, (Pa v)  
 „ tarsaví, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>er</sup> (Bk), *but* (Bk,u r)<sup>as A</sup>  
     (C<sub>2</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (Pa,c o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Rájáarthatapadyata, (P,v)  
 „ Rájatmatamá, (P,u)  
 „ jaaatímápradyata iti, (P,s).  
 „ míchata, O Z  
 vi tadarthamcha B C (Pa,o).  
 „ tasya ancha, U  
 „ rthasamuchhaya, D  
 „ rtha i, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ityamá, G O P Q T Z (M)  
 „ ityotadama, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (Pa),  
     *but* (Pa v o s r,<sup>as A</sup>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ityevamamá, X  
 „ etat shrutvá, (P,z)  
 „ tui, U  
 vii tarp *Vishuddhamatayit á Áhka*, B C (Pa,o).  
     (1) *natitakena* Ka, T (Bk,u) (Pa,r)  
 „ tam Rá Ka F  
 „ tam *Sirishadham* Ka, Q  
 „ tamamátýena. Ra Ka, U  
 „ Ahoka, (P,i)  
 „ Kashitakha, (P,i n r,s) (Pa,a o) B C O P Q  
 „ khalusna Q.  
 „ hvapa, B C  
 „ tánáma Ve, F (*by corr fr A*) (*Br eff*, G) O S Z  
 „ tanám bahudha, R X  
 „ ta Bahudha (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in e r* (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
     (Bk,u)<sup>as A</sup> (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,b c o m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ta *Vichintya*, (P r)  
 „ ta *Chintayitva* Ve, (P,z)  
 „ ta Vasumatí (Pa,a)  
 vii timahádha B C D F G O P Q R S U X (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) P, *but* (P i)<sup>as A</sup> (Pa) *but* (Pa,b c d e g i u r)  
     *as A* (Pa,a f)  
 „ natvadbahu V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa,a)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ natayáha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ tñákana B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Cy) (Pa) (Pa,a) (W<sup>1</sup>) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *kenanena*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,i r y)<sup>as A</sup>.  
 „ tñitena, (P,z)  
 ix natatrabhavatubha, F G O P Q R S X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (M) (Pa), *but* (Pa,p r)<sup>as A</sup>

- „ natayáh, (Pa,r)  
 „ vyamtatrabhavatá V<sub>1</sub> U  
 „ vyam Tadanviṣhyatám, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with A in note*  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ Vicharyatam, B C O S T U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (Pa) (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Vichumiyatam, D  
 „ Vichumfaya, P  
 „ támtavatkachí, D  
 (1) vadyadí, G  
 „ vat. Kadachí, V  
 „ tám Yathákathanchit apa, P  
 „ tam Yaka, S U Z  
 „ tam. Ka, (P,r)  
 „ dikadáchit, (Bk M) (P,r z) (Pa,A r)  
 x chidapyasyapa (P,r)  
 „ sattvapitasya, Q  
 (1) ttváasya, S (Pa r)  
 „ ttvávata, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) *note* (P)  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ttvásyā, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P,s)  
 „ tvápita B C T U X (M) (Pa,s)  
 „ tvá Evam[*of 162 u*], G.  
 „ tvábhá, (Cy) (P,n r y)  
 „ syapatnīshu (Bk M)  
 „ ryásusyát, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) *note* (Pa,c o i M).  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ryábhavet, (P,s,z)

161 —PRATHĪARĪ —DevadanuptassajáanamSákedaseṭṭhino-  
duhudánivvuttapūpasavanásuniadi

- 1 rī Dá, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,z) *as A*  
 „ rī Ida, (Cy) (P n s y)  
 „ rī Dā (P), *but* (P,z) *as A*  
 „ Devvadā B C D S T U V  
 „ va idā, (Pa,A)  
 „ dānimevvata, B C  
 „ dānīmSá, (Cy)  
 „ dāni, (P,r)  
 „ pimevvaSá, F R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,  
 [x] *as A*) (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa,s r) *as A* (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 [P cu]  
 „ nupSá, P U V (*but chhá as A*)  
 „ numjjevaSá (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ pūmjevaksavase, (Pa,A)  
 „ numevvata, (Pa n o)  
 „ jaaranūSá, (Bk,w)

- „ pammajjhāśā, (M)  
 „ namSamke, ([K<sub>2</sub>]lex and chhd)  
 „ Sāda, (P, s).  
 „ letase, O T  
 „ ke anivāsino, P.  
     (1) tavad, Q  
 „ ketaassaso, R X (Bk, w)  
 „ dassaso, F (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ davalino, B C  
 „ davalino, U  
 „ daassaso, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, w) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ da urassaso, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, F)  
     (1) dia u, [P, cu]  
     „ daaso, (P, s)  
     „ dāpura, (P) (P, r) taa [CH]  
     „ rakassa, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ dapaara, (P, r v)  
 „ setino, (P, i v r y)  
 „ hidiāni, R, X.  
 „ hidiāni, (Bd s) (C<sub>2</sub>), but chhd as A) (P, r s y)  
 „ niutta, B C F U (Bk, w)  
 „ nivutta, (Bk, w) (cy) [K]  
 „ nivuta, (P, v y)  
 „ vvuta, (Bk, c)  
 „ itapasavātassajāsu, (Cy) (P, y) [P, cu]  
 „ nājānāsu F  
 „ nā, jā, āsu, P Q R U X. (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c r) (Pa), but (Pa, d  
     o s r) as A)  
 „ nātassajāsu (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ nāsejāsu, (Bd es) (Bk), but (Bk, [K] as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) chhd )  
 „ nājāvedī, (Bk w)  
 „ nājāsu (Bk, w) (Pa, F)  
 „ jaya, (P, s)

162 — RĀJA.—Nanugarbhahapitryamrikthamarhati. Gachchha-  
evamamātyanibhrūhi

- 1 Jā Sakhaluga, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ Jā Saga, (Cy) (P, i s y)  
 „ nusaga, (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ nugarbhagarbhasthabputrahpi, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ garbhapi, B C (Pa, d)  
 „ garbhastabpi, D T (Pa, r)  
 „ pitryamarthama, Q (M) (P, r s) (Pa, s)  
 „ pitryamriktha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ tryamdhana, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ ti Eva, P  
 „ Tatoga, (P, z)

- „ Gatvaiva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 (1) tvaivamā (P, r s)  
 „ Gachchhamā, O P S  
 „ chchhaamā, Q R U X Z  
 „ vamaṛyaPiṣhunambṛu (Pa, A)  
 „ matyaPiṣhunambṛu, B C  
 „ tyamevambṛu, Q Z

# 163 — PRATIHĀRI — Jamdevoānaveditimshkrāmā

- 1 PRATIHĀ (B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ devva D  
 „ deo (P R)  
 „ d<sub>1</sub> Itiprasthita RĀ S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
 (Bk M) as A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) d<sub>1</sub> Pra, (Pa)  
 „ d<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (M)  
 „ ttiprasthita, B C F G O P Q R V X Z (Pa, but (Pa, d  
 s T) as A)

# 164 — RĀJA — Ehitāvat

- 1 Ehyehita (Pa A)  
 „ Ehyehi Vetravatitā, (Pa o)  
 „ h<sub>1</sub> 2 Vetravatita, B C

# 165 — PRATIHĀRI — Iamhi

- 1 VETRATĪ Pratinivṛitya Devva 1 B C  
 „ rī Esamhi R (P I N R) (Pa d)  
 „ rī Nivṛitya Ia, T (Pa A T)  
 „ rī Ayya 1 U  
 „ rī Evamhi, X  
 „ rī Pratinivṛitya Ia (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P z) [K] [P en]  
 (1) tya Eshāhmī RĀ, (C) (N) as A) (P, s) (Pa F o)  
 „ rī Nivṛitya Esamhi, (Cy) (P), but (P, z) as A)

# 166 — RĀJĀ — Kīmanenasapṭatirastināstīti

Yenayenaviyujyamte  
 Prajābhmigdhenabamdhunā  
 āsapāpādritetāsām  
 Duṣhyamta itighuṣhyatām

- 1 JĀ Athavā K<sub>1</sub>, (Cy) (P) but (P R) as A)  
 „ JĀ Apichatatrabhavānvaktavyaḥ h<sub>1</sub>, (Pa, A)  
 „ tatera B C



- „ nástivichárena Ye, B C  
     (1) nastetivi, (Pa,o)  
 „ násti Ye, F (P,z)  
 „ nástivá Ye, (Cy) (P), *but* (P,z) as A) (P,v y)  
 „ nástiveti, (Pa,A)  
 „ vimuchyante, (Bk,(c) (cy) [x] (Cy) (P,s) dya) (Pa,r).  
 „ naprayu (P i)  
 „ yuyyeta Yoyahsni, (Pa,B)  
 „ niyuyyeta, (Bk,c w).  
 „ Prajásni, L.  
 „ Prajásni, O P Q (Bk,c m w).  
 „ teshrinam, (B,) v r )  
 „ Dushshamta B C F Q V  
 „ Dushmanta, (C) (C,) (Cy) (P,r y z)  
 „ Dushshyanta (M)  
 „ Dubshanta, (P)  
 „ Dushyanta, (*corr to* Duhsa) (P,i)  
 „ Dushvanta, (P,v)  
 „ Duhshvanta, (P,s)  
 „ ivaghu, L, (*but corr to* A)  
 „ tighoshya (Pa,A)  
 „ tám 23 Q (B,) (M) (Pa)  
 „ tám 20, (B)  
 „ tam 151, (Bd)  
 „ tam 150, (Bk) (P)  
 „ tam 174, (P)  
 „ tam 150, (W) (W,)

167 — PRATIHARI — Evamnámghosaidavvam. Nishkramyapunaḥ, ravishya Kálepavitthamviahnamdidamdevassasásanam

- „ Ei Ni, Q (Bk [κ]).  
 „ Ri Idamna, (Cy) (P) (Pa,A) [P,CH] v r )  
 „ Evamna, (B,) )  
 „ Edamna, (O) (C,) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ vvangho, B, (*but chha as* A) C, (*but chhá as* A) (Pa,  
     o)  
 „ maetthaghosida (Pa,A)  
 „ ghosha (P i r z)  
 „ vvam Itini, O T (B,) (C) (N) (P,z)  
 „ Nishkrantapu (P z)  
 „ mya Pu D P Q X  
 „ vishṭa Devvaka, B C  
     (1) Devaká, (Bk,(c) (cy)  
 „ vishṭa, (P z)  
 „ shyā Devaká, (B,) (Bk,m) (O) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     [CH]

- „ *shyacha*, (P,1) (Pa,A)  
 111 *lepuvattamvittivade*, B, (*but chhd. as A*) C, (*but chhd. as A*).  
 „ *legghutthamiva*, (Pa,A)  
 „ *pavutthamva*, F G Z  
     (1) *pa uttham*, D T (Pa,o)  
     „ *vutthamva*, O.Q R S V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, (c) (c<sub>2</sub>) *as A*) (M' (P'), *but* (P, i n y) *as A*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*) [CH].  
     „ *vutthamvi*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (P,u)  
     „ *vutthamsa*, (P,i v)  
     „ *vudham*, (P,z)  
     „ *vuddham*, (Pa d t)  
     „ *vudhdham*, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ *vuttham*, (Pa)  
 „ *vittamva*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa,f)  
 „ *vittuma*, (P,i n)  
 „ *vasi*, (Cy) (P'), *but* (P,s) *as A*) [CH] [P,chi]  
 „ *abhinam*, F P R X  
 „ *damjanenade*, [CH]  
 114 *devvassa*, B C  
 „ *devvasa*, S  
 „ *vasa*, Q (Bk m) (Pa,A)  
 „ *ssa*, Rā [CH]  
 „ *sanamalu*, [CH]  
 „ *nāpāhināpāḍidammahājāṇa* Rā, B C (Bk,m') (Cy). (P) [P,chi]  
     (1) *nāmmahā*, (Pa,A f o)  
     „ *dāṇja*, [P,chi]  
     „ *hāṇa*, (P,s)  
     „ *nādevassa* Rā, (Cy) (P) [P,chi]  
 „ *vāpāmaclucheṇa*, Rā, S (M) (Pa,s)

168 — Rā. — *Dirghamukhavya*. *Evamibhossamtaticchho-*  
*daviravalambānāpūmulapurushavasānesampadaliṭṭa-*  
*ramupatiṣṭhante* MāmāpyantePuruvamāśasiriy o-  
*pyovamamaṣṭhāḥ*

- 1 Rā Nī, F (P,r)  
 „ *ryhamukhnamelanti*, D R.T.X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) *but* (Pa,A s) *as A*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
     (1) *phnamanti*, O (Pa,d t)  
 „ *nāśas*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ *śya* Bho, (P' z)  
 „ *kārambhohasarp*, (P)  
 „ *vāpāsa* (Pa,A)  
 1 *tivichche*, D F G O T U A (Cy). (P)

- „ tui, (P,a)  
 ii. nirāla, Q.  
 „ lambanānām, D.T (Pa,r).  
 „ lambinām, F.  
 „ lambāhmū, P.  
 „ lambanāmū, (O) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r).  
 „ lambanām. (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), *but* (Pa,s) *as* A).  
 „ nāmikulānāmmū, B C D F.G Q R.T U.X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (Pa,r).(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nāmpu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,a).  
 „ shānāmmūlapurushāva, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ shābhāvesam, (P,i).  
 „ shānāmava, (Pa,a).  
 „ nepara, B O  
 „ parāmu, D.T.  
 „ parānupa, O.(Pa,r).  
 „ parampjacamu, (P,i).  
 iii. śhthamtisampadah. Ma, B C  
 „ śhthamti. Ma, F G T.U.X (B).(B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd) (Bk)  
 (M) (P).(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ māpyevamavasthā. PRA, V.  
 „ vamsāśhraya, (P,e).  
 „ shashrīrevamvidhābhavishyati. PRA, D.T.(Pa,d,r).  
 (i) shasyashrī, O.  
 „ shashrīrakāla voptabijābhūrevamvṛittā. PRA, R.  
 X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa,b.c.s a i.m) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 (i) revavri, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vumvri, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W).(W<sub>2</sub>).  
 (ii) ttāyayeshavṛittāntah, (Bk,m).  
 „ shashrīh. PRA, S.  
 „ shaśhāvṛittāntah. PRA, (P,n).  
 „ shriyaeśhāvṛittāntah. PRA, B C (O) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (i) shaevavri, (Pa), *but* (Pa,f.o) *as* B).  
 „ yopianyasamkrāntā. PRA, P.  
 iv. pyevampravṛittih. PRA, F.  
 „ pyeśhaevavṛittāntah. PRA, G.(M) (Pa,s).  
 „ pyevam. PRA, U.

### 163. — PRAṬIṆĀKĀ.—Paḍihadamamamgaḷam.

- i. xi. Devapa, (P,a,z).  
 „ dam 2 a. B O  
 „ dampaḍihadam, (Pa,a).  
 „ dampaḍihadampaḍihadam. (Pa,o).  
 „ lam. 2. RA, G O R Z.(M) [K].[K<sub>2</sub>],[K<sub>3</sub>], *but their*  
*all as* A).

## 170 — RÁJÁ.—Dhupmámupasthítashreyovavánnam.

- (1) Dhupmúrkhamavasthi, V  
 „ Dhik, (P,s)  
 „ panata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P,z) as  
 A) (Pa,z)  
 „ tapriyáva, P  
 „ tashriyo, (Pa,s)

## 171 — SANUMATÍ — Asamsaamsahievvahiaekaduanumdidone-naappá

- 1 Mishra Asam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ tí Sahime Q  
 „ ampasa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P,a) [P,CH]  
 „ sahime, B C  
 „ sahime, D F G O P R S T U V  
 „ sahimm+hi, T(chha)  
 „ sahimmjevahi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ sahím, (P n s y)  
 „ karia, B C D F G O P Q R S T U V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dodena, B C  
 „ doane, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ imná, (P,i)  
 „ minido (P,s)  
 11 naattá RÁ, F D O Q R X (Bk,w)  
 (1) ttábhavissadi RÁ, (Cy) (P,n s y) [P,CH]  
 „ huvissadi, (P n)  
 „ ppábhavissadi RÁ, (P) (P,i)havi [CH]

## 172 — RÁJÁ — Samropitopyátmanidharmapatní

Tyaktámayánámakulapratishthá  
 Kalpishyamánámahatephaláya  
 Vasumdharákála ivoptabijá

- 1 Samjnápi, (Bk,t)  
 „ pitápyá, (Bk,c)  
 „ te-vátma, B C (M)  
 „ techátma, (P,n)  
 „ tñtTyájyáma, B C  
 17. já 24, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ já 21, (B)  
 „ já 152, (Bd)  
 „ já 151, (Bk) (P)  
 „ já 175, (P)  
 „ já 156, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

## 73 — SANUMATI. — Aparichchhunádesamdadibhavissadi

- 173 is not in (Pa A)  
 1 Misaṭṭa Apa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ Avichchhi B C G P Q Z (Pa, B)  
 „ Avari O (P N) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ricchhanná (Bk, M)  
     (1) chchhana (Bk [K])  
 „ ricchhattádanimde (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P, CH]  
     (1) dānibhav (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ ribhinná, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nnádanimde B C O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     (1) nimsam, V(chha)  
 „ deha vi Z  
 „ deḥa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note; (N) (P), but (P, r) as A  
     (Pa F) [P CH]  
 „ samtatiḥa D F T  
 „ samtatiḥa Q R  
 „ dadihavi, B C (P, r)  
 „ dadihavi G  
 „ dadihodu CHA P  
 „ dadibha, S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dadihuvī, (P R)  
 „ disampadi CHA B C.

## 74 — CHATURIKĀ — Janāntikam Ae iminásattbhavahavuttamtenavimānādiḥattā TumamgaduṃMehappaḍichchhaṃpādādoayyaMādhavvamgenhiāśachchhehi.

- 1 Chetī Ja (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, R) dhī  
 „ Līpī (P z)  
 „ Lam Imi, B C  
 „ Lam Ajjeḍampattampesaantenakimvīāridamama-  
     chcheṇa Peḥkhadāvabhattimovāhajalappavāho-  
     samvutto Adhavanāesosoṃbuddhipuvvaampa h  
     vajjissadi TāMeha (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with (Bk) in note; (Cy)  
     (N) (P) (Pa A F) [P CH]  
     Ajjae (Cy) (P R S Y Z)  
     Lam Edam (P i v)  
     Lam Imampittaampe, (Pa, A)  
     dampe (Pa F)  
     saaḷadigunānu[ḷe as(P)] [P CH]  
     paḍuṇānudāvoka lobhaṭṭāma, (P)  
     (a) digunā, (P R)  
     kummaṇṇā (P i A)  
     na Ta[of line v] (P)

- „ na jampekkhiada, (Pa,A) \*  
 „ noja (Pa,A)  
 „ jalavaseosam, (Cy) (P I N s y z) (Pa,A)  
 (iii) tto *Vichim'ya* Adha, (Pa,A)  
 „ Ahava, (Cy) (P,I)  
 „ vaspa, (P I s)  
 „ vappa (P, \)  
 „ vappajalaseo, (P,z)  
 „ nahusorbu, (Cy) (P,I v s y z)  
 „ naso, (Pa,A)  
 „ puvvampa (C, \) [P,I x s y z]  
 „ puravampa (Pa A)  
 „ paattissa, (Cy) (P,I(vatti) v s y z)  
 (iv) vattidi, (Pa,A)  
 „ sa idhava, (M)  
 „ sandāvaharanna ittaam, (P R)  
 „ ha uttam, B C D F O Q T U V Z [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 ii terti Q S  
 „ nadiyi, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nadiuniuvveobha (B<sub>2</sub>) *chha* )  
 „ viunuvveobha, (B) (Bk), but (Bk, [κ] as A) (Pa, B c o  
 I M)  
 (i) vveobha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ viunussuo, (B<sub>2</sub>) *er* )  
 „ viunavieo, (Bk, c r)  
 „ v tthánadi, (Bk M)  
 „ viussuo (Pa B)  
 „ náidobha, F  
 „ náedi, X  
 „ ttá NamásásidumMe B C Q R  
 (i) Namassasi G X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, B ev) (Bk), but (Bk,  
 [κ] as A) (Bk r)  
 (a) assasi, (B) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (M) (Pa), but  
 (P<sub>1</sub> o r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ assása idum (Bk) *chha* )  
 „ Namsamassasi P  
 „ duntumam, (Pa, B)  
 „ ttá Assasidumtu, U  
 „ ttáraoTam (Bk M)  
 „ ttárido (P I R)  
 „ gamiaMe, O U  
 „ havachchamdi B C  
 (i) *bachchham* (B<sub>2</sub>) *chha* )  
 „ hapu } O P R S V [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ hachchhannágárat(hidampiváñsasamattthamajja  
 Má (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P y) [P, ch] [CH]  
 (i) hachhapna, (Cy)  
 „ hachchandapásáda(tthi, (P R)

- (iii) chchhamdapá, U(*chha* ).  
 „ chchhannavatthi, (P)  
 „ chchl annaavatthi [P *ch*]  
 „ damsamtavani (P) [P, *ch*] *mdá*)  
 „ nivvavaamajjaMá [P, *ch*]  
 „ vvara ituamajjá (Cy)  
 „ vvava ittaama, (P)  
 „ vvávakama [CH]  
 „ vjjamMá, (P<sub>2</sub> A)  
 „ doaaMá B C  
 „ ayyamMá, O, (*but chhá as A*)  
 „ ajjaMá, R T (Pa)  
 „ ajjamMá X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa, B C E  
 G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Máthavvam, Q (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B C E G I M) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Máhavvam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (Pa, F).  
 „ Madhavvam (Cy) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vvamgahia, O S V  
 „ vvamganhia, (M)  
 „ *gehuia*, B C  
 „ nhagachchha [CH]  
 „ agachchha PRA, (Cy) (P<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ achchhátumam PRA, B C  
 „ ach hha PRA, B (*chha*) C(*chha*) D O Q T U V (*cl há*)  
 (M) (N) (P)  
 „ achchhami PRA F G (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, T W) (Pa, B C E M)  
 „ achhámi, (Bd V)  
 „ achchha *Itini* [of 175 1], (P, I N S T).  
 „ achchhemí PRA, P R

175 — PRATIHÁRI — Sutthubhanásittinighkrámdá.

- 175 is not in (P I N S Z) and (Pa, A)  
 1. *thuvanosí* B C  
 (1) *nositi* D F  
 „ *thudebha*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa F)  
 „ *thujantuoobha*, C(*chhá*) [P, *ch*]  
 „ *bhanidam Itini*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 [P, *ch*]  
 „ *násitini*, V  
 „ *si Itini*, P Q R T X. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, F)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *si Ni*, G O S U (Pa)  
 „ *tá Chaturiká* RÁ, G (Bk M)  
 „ *tá Pratihári* RÁ, S (M)

## 176 — RAJA — Ahosamshayamárúdháhpimḍabhājah

Asmátparambatayathávidhisambhṛitáñi  
 Konahkulenivapanánikarishyatiti  
 Núnaniprasutivikalenamavápradiṣhtam  
 Dhautáshrusheshamudakampítarahpibamti  
*Itimohamupayatah*

- 1 JA Dushchamntasyasam, B C Q.  
 (1) Dushyamta F G(hsh) T U X  
 „ tasyahosam, Q  
 „ syapim, T  
 „ JA Sam (P r)  
 „ hoDushchamntasyasam O P R S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) but (P, i, as A) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) Dushmanta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P, n y z)  
 „ Dushshanta, (P)  
 „ Dusha, (P r)  
 „ Dushva, (P v)  
 „ Dushhva, (P, s)  
 „ syapimḍabhajahsam, (Pa)  
 „ dhahpitarah, (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Pa, c e)  
 „ dháh Asma, (Pa, r)  
 „ bhaginah Asmá, Z  
 „ jah Kutah Asma F R S V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B l)  
 (Bk), but (Bk, M) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa,  
 A o s r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jahsamshayamárúdhah Asmá, T  
 11 Asmatpa, (Bk) (c) (P r)  
 „ tháshrutisam B O D F P Q R S T U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (B l) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (P, n, z) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ thákru, (Bk) (c)  
 „ tháshruta, (Bk, (c) (Pa, A)  
 „ thábhṛiti, (Bk) (M)  
 „ tháshrutisam, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P)  
 „ samphita, (Bk, (c) (c<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i v n y)  
 (Pa r)  
 111 lenapstaná (Bk) (M)  
 „ nuniyachahati, R X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B l) (Bk) but  
 (Bk) (c) (cy) as A) (Pa, n o d e o i M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 114 tirahitena (P, s) in marg for rahi)  
 „ jadyadi, E  
 „ pravaktamDhan, B C O P R S V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ pravattam, Q (P, i v)  
 „ pravuktam (Pa, A)



- „ prasaktam Dhārāśru, (Pa, D)  
 v shrusekamu, (C) with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (W) note)  
 „ bamtu Iti, U  
 „ mtu Mo, D F G S X.Z (Pa)  
 „ mtu AKSHA Sadisamkkhudevavadhanam Vaatthopahua-  
 varācūdevisu anuruvaputtajammanapuvvapuri-  
 sanam=ruobhavissaditti *Dragalam* Namevaanem-  
 padigenhadi Adhavaanuruvamjenaosahamādam-  
 kamvāredī

RĀJĀ *Shakareganatitakena* Āmalashuddhasamtatī-  
 kulametatpauravamprajavan hyo Majjastamī  
 tamanaryedeshaiva Sarasvatīśrotah. *Sammoḥamga-*  
*taḥ*, (Pa, A F)

- (iii) jamineuapu, (Pa, F)  
 „ purusa, (Pa, F)  
 „ namannino, (Pa, F).  
 (iv) di *Ātmaga*, (Pa F)  
 (v) dichehhdianu, (Pa, F)  
 „ vammio, (Pa, F)  
 (vi) oshadhamātaunkam, (l'a, F)  
 „ niattedi (Pa F)  
 (vii) *Sholanda* (Pa, F)  
 (x) tah *Mohamupaga* (Pa, F)  
 „ mtu MISHRA Haddihaddhi Sahikkhudibevavadhā  
 nad senaamdhaaramanuhodirae.  
 CHETI Bhattāalam andabidenavaatthajjevapahu [of  
 (Pa A) line 11 above] (Pa, F)  
 „ mtu 25, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ mtu 22, (B)  
 „ mtu 153, (Bd)  
 „ mtu 152, (Bk) (P)  
 „ mtu 176 (P)  
 „ mtu 157, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mtu MISHRA [of 178 1], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P ch]  
 vi *mupaga*, B C F Q T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (r) (Bd), but (Bd, D)  
 as A) (Bk)  
 „ *gachchhale* CHA D (Pa D)  
 „ *taḥ* SANTI [of 187 1], B C

177 — CHATURIKĀ - Sasambhramamavalam'ya Assadubhattā.

- 1 *bhramamavalokya* Samassa, D R T X. (Pa, D D T)  
 „ *valokya* Assa, Q U  
 (1) *lya* Samassa (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) with A in r) (Bd)  
 „ *valokya* Samassasadu, (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, C D E I M) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ *bya* Samassa, O P Z (Bd, B) (Bk, w) (M)  
 „ *bya* Sáassa, (Bk m)  
 „ *bya* Assasama, (Bk [x])  
 „ ssasadu D F O Q R S U (*Br off*, V) Z  
 „ du 2 bha, R (B)  
 „ dusamassasadubha, Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ita 2 SÁ, O(*chhá*) Q V(*chha*) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ttá Vijja[*of* 178 1], B(*chha*) C(*chha*)

178 — SÁNUMATI — Haddhi 2 Vijjamánevidivavavahánado-  
 sonaesoomdhaáramanuhodí. Ahamdánievvanivvudam-  
 karissam AhavásudammacSa umdalampsamassasamptio-  
 Mahimadajananiemuhádojannabháapajjussuádeváevva  
 tahaanuchitthissapiti Jabatumamdhampadinipa  
 renabhattíáahinamdissaditti Tájuttamedamkálappa-  
 diváledum Iminávuttamtenapiasahimsamásámi  
*Ityudbhramtakenanizhhi dmta Sánumati*

- 1 MISRA Ha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ MISRAKESHÍ Sadikkhudí, (Cy) (P) [P, cu]  
 „ CHEDHÍ, (P, R)  
 „ LIPÍ (P z)  
 „ NU Sadikkhudí, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ TÍ Addhi, B C  
 „ TÍ V<sub>1</sub>, B(*chha*) C(*chhá*) U (Bk [x] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>])  
 „ Haddhíhaddhí Sadikkhudí, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ddhíhaddhí Sadikkhudí, X (B) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ddhíhaddhí V<sub>1</sub> Z (M)  
 „ 2 Sadikkhudí I R T  
 „ 2 Sadividí G  
 „ 2 Sampadamkhuesoamkídado, P  
 „ 2 Losahíavavadhána Q  
 „ Vijjamtammidivasahíevavahá, B C  
 „ Vijjapmtammidivvevava, C(*chhá*) D  
 „ Vijjammiividíevavavadhána, (Bk, m)  
 „ Vijjamtammiividí (M)  
 „ Vijjupta, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vidavavadhána, B(*chhá*) C(*chhá*)  
 „ vidjamáno, (Pa, s r)  
 „ dive, (Bk c)  
 „ divve, (Bk r (c) (cy)  
 „ vevavadhána, f Q R T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Q) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vevavavadhárapado, G (Pa, c)  
     (1) dhána, (Cy) (P, y)

- „ vedhana, (P,z)  
 „ vepidhānado, S  
 „ vesahievavahā, (Pa,o)  
 u sennandnaa, B C P Q S (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) [CH].  
 „ amtaa, B(chha) C(chha)  
 „ āradosamānu, U, (but chha as A) X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk [k] as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ ho Assasadubhatti

RAJA Shokaveshanatilakena Sarvathā

Āmulashuddhasamtatī

Kulametatpauravamprajāvamdhye

Mayyastamitamānārye

Desha ivadarasvatīśrotah

Mohanupagatā

PARIJAYAH Sasambhramanavalambhya Samassasadubhatta

SANDHATĪ Aham [of line u above], B C

(i) hodi RA, B(chhā) C(chhā)

(ii) Shokave, (P,z) (Pa,o)

„ lana, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

„ na Āmu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

„ veshitana (P,z)

„ vegand, (Pa,o)

„ tīlena, (P,s)

„ rvada Āmu, (Pa,o)

(vi) shaeva, (P,v)

„ tishrotah, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, i e s y z)

„ tah 177, (P)

„ tah Itmo, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

(vii) mupāga, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

„ tah CHETĪ dāsam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

(a) tī bama, (Cy) (P, i y)

„ tah LIGI, (P,z)

„ tah PARIJAYAH Samasbhra, (Pa,o)

(viii) bhramam Sama, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P).

„ du 2 bha, (B)

„ dasamassasadubha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)

(M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]

(ix) tātā MISHRA Kimdā [of line iii above], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)

(N) (P) [CH]

(a) SHRAKESHI Kimdā, (Cy) (P,y) [P, CH].

„ SHRAKESHI Dā, (P, y, v)

„ Kimdā, (P,z)

„ ho 1 Aham (M)

„ di Dā, Q, Z

„ dīso Aham S

„ pubhavadrāci

CHETi Bhattaalam sandahidenaedavatthojjevapahú  
 avarásundevísumanurúaputtajanmenapuvvapuru-  
 sánamavinobhavissadi *Átmagatam* Namevaanam-  
 padichchadianurúbamosadhamátan̄kamjjevanatte-  
 di

RÁJA[*of* III, (u) *adobe*], (Cy)

(i) nuvahadi, (Bk, M)

„ nuhodi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) [P, CH]

(ii) samtávide, (P)

„ navaattho, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

(a) vavaa (P, s)

„ CHATURIKÁ Álamsamsaenam Anuvaráhoaha-  
 pahu, (Pa, o)

(iii) rádhevianuhuda utta, (Pa, o)

„ rubapu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) va)

„ jammaa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

„ jammanápu, (Pa, o)

„ vvarushaa, (C)

„ purisa, (P) (Pa, o)

„ rushanam, (C<sub>2</sub>)

„ rusasa, (N)

(iv) anniro, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

„ arino, (P)

„ anurináhavi, (Pa, o)

„ ssa i Na, [P, CH]

(v) ñichchhadi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P, s y)

„ dibhatta Adhavaanu, (P)

(a) Aha, (P, i v r)

„ ñigenha íbhattá Ahaváanu, [P, CH]

„ ñigenhidi, (P, z)

„ ñuruvvamevao, [P, CH]

„ rúvamjjeao, (P)

„ ruvamevosa, [CH]

„ bampio, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

„ namgenhádi RÁJA, (Pa, o)

„ oshadham, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

„ saham, (P, v z)

„ adañkam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

„ kamni, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P, CH]

(vi) ditti. Átma, (Pa, o)

„ Akṣa. Idá, (Pa, A)

„ Kimdá, (Pa, v)

c „ dápuṇe, B C O P Q R S V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [OH]

„ dánimjjevanamni, (Pa, v)

„ dánimjjevani, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) níṃ (N) (Pa, v)

- „ mevam, (Bk, [K])  
 „ nihattam (P, i)  
 „ evanamm, (P)  
 „ enam, (P, z)  
 „ vvanamm, P V (M) (P), but (P, y) as A (Pa, o s) [CH].  
     [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] [P, ch]  
 „ vvuttam (P, n)  
 „ karemmi Aha, F  
 „ karenha Aha, G U  
 „ karemi Adhava, (C) (Pa, A)  
 „ kara issam (Cy) (P)  
 „ karemi Mahadithumunadevadahumedamamsidam  
     Nasakkomaeanaununnadaehatthaamsaggamne-  
     dum Bho  
     (1) dihimvana, (Pa, o)  
         vatahimsaadithihadoesaNa (Pa, o)  
     (11) sakkammaeuminadadaddhasamgana idum,  
         Ahavá, (Pa o)  
 „ dujanna[*of line vi*], (Pa, A).  
 „ havasu, Q [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ lamasaam, V (chha)  
 „ vamaesu, [CH]  
 „ damSa, [CH]  
 „ lamSambbhávantheDevaja, (Cy) (P) [CH] [P, cu]  
     (1) bhávanthe, (P, v)  
 „ samása, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ samassáa, F G Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ samassasantie, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N)  
 „ andie, O  
 „ amtie, P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ eDevaja, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, cu]  
 „ Mahenda B C D O Q R S T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ nieervamu, Z  
 „ muádo, (P, n y z)  
 „ do Jamde, Q  
 „ dojadhája, (P, s) [CH]  
 „ bhágpa, P  
 „ bháa ussu, R X (Bk c r n)  
 „ bháossu, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa) (Pa A)  
 „ bhaoaú, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ bháasamussu, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (Pa, F) [P, cu] .  
     (1) samúsú, (Cy) (P)  
 „ bháussu, (Bd n)  
 „ pavjussu, F G S U  
 „ áode, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F).

- „ devváo, B O R (Bk, M)  
 „ devadá ojjevata, (P)  
     (1) vatáo, (P, N)  
 „ váojjevata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i r y)  
 „ váoyjevavadhakara issam, (Pa, A)  
 „ váo, (P, i r y)  
 v vvaanu, S  
 „ tadhákara issa, (Cy) (P)  
     (1) tatha, (P z)  
     „ tahaka, [P ch]  
     „ karissa, [P, ch]  
 „ chuttassam, B O  
 „ chutthamti, G Q U Z  
 „ ssamdi Ja, Q (M)  
 „ Jahaa irenadha R X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, [x])  
     as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Jahasobhattaa irenadha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ Jadhásodha, (P, R)  
     (1) soadha, (P, R)  
 „ Jadhásobhattatu (Cy) (P) (P, i n s y)  
 „ Jahabhattátu, [P ch]  
 „ Jadhásoraesitáesahadha (Pa, A)  
 „ Jahasobhattaa irenadha, (Pa, F)  
     (1) tiátumamadha, (Pa v)  
 „ mama irenadha, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ mamjjevaa ire, (P, s)  
 „ mmavathema, B O  
     (1) vattima (M) (P, i n)  
     „ vattimahi, (P)  
 „ mmacháriniesamagamissadi, (Pa, A)  
 „ padinumbha, R X  
 „ pattimahi S (Bk (o) (cy) [K] (Cy) [M] (P, s y)  
     [CH] [K]  
 „ pattima i, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ pattinimkhure, U  
 „ nimbha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nuntamama, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa F)  
 „ nimahi, [P, ch]  
 vi ttanam, B(chhá) C(chhá)  
 „ di Nabhavalokyasaharsham Kara issamtikahamyyeva-  
     tahi pekkhāni Jáva imi [of line vi], (Pa, A)  
 „ abhinam, F P X  
 „ namáa issa, O S U (M) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ esa i Tá, [P, ch]  
 „ di Tá, S  
 „ ti Avalokya Kidamdevehimjjevatá, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i y)  
 „ ti Naju, (P, N) [CH]  
 „ fāmenju, G

- „ Tanaju, O Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, en) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F) (W) *note* [CH]  
 „ Taeju, Q  
 „ Tanatumamka, (Pa, B C R I M)  
 „ ttamevvamka, O  
     (1) evvaka, P  
 „ ttamká, R X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, en) (Bk)  
 „ ttamtavamtamká, T (*chld*)  
 „ ttammae, (Bk M)  
 „ ttamme etthavilambidum, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note* (N)  
     (1) ttammamae, (Cy) (P) [P, CH]  
     „ ttame, (Pa, F)  
     „ ttammahákalamvi, (Pa, o).  
     „ velambinamjadhami, (P, I)  
 „ lamlamghidum, G  
 „ lamvilambidum, Q Z  
 „ lammamavilambidum, (P, z).  
 „ paripaledu Javaaangadua iminániravasesepa uttam,  
     B C  
 „ paripá, (Bd B)  
 vi dipále, Q R S (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dipáhidum, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dilanghidum, (Bk, M)  
 „ dum Java imi, G O R X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]  
 „ dum Jadhámi, (P, I)  
 „ dum Java uvagammaanenapia uttamtena, (Pa, o)  
 „ náuttam, O R S V [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nábhattunávu, P  
 „ naevvasa, Q  
 „ asahíma, B C X (P, I V R S Y)  
 „ humSa untalamsa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, N B) (Pa,  
     F o) [CH] [P, CH]  
     (1) ntaláe, (P, I)  
 „ humsamassasemi F G O P R U X (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) ssasaámi, B C  
 „ mássa, (P, I V S Z)  
 „ mássá, (P B)  
 „ sásemi, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ mi *Uḥl'rá*, B C D F G O P T Z [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ mi *Ákśāḥayanena*, (Bk, c)  
 vii Itiut bīramta, (B)  
 „ dbhrāmīla, G  
 „ dbhrīntīks, (Cy) (P, S Y)  
 „ tanataks, (P, I)  
 „ Itini, Q Z.

- , na *Sānumatini*, Q S (M)  
 „ *mta NE*, B C F G O P Q S U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

179 — *NEPATHIE* — Abbambannam 2

- 1 *THIE* Ahmannam 2 Parittaadubhat{ś Samsaaga  
 d-mvaassam Devvaadit{haruvenakevisatteraaka-  
 mia Mchapa}chhamdassapasádassasaggabhumm-  
 árovido R<sub>A</sub> B C  
 „ *THIE* Bho abba T (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) *but* (P, z)  
*as A* (Pa f r) [CH] [P, ch]  
 „ *THIE* Bhobhoabba, (P, n)  
 „ Avihá 2, G Q A  
 „ Aviha 2 abba O P  
 „ unam R<sub>A</sub> Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (P n)  
 „ unamahbhammannam R<sub>A</sub> (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) mh) (Pa) mb) (W) mh) (W<sub>2</sub>) mh) [CH]  
 [P ch]

180 — *RĀJĀ* — AyeMádhavyasyártaravah Kahlotrabbhoh

- 1 *JĀ Karnamdatva* Aye, B C (Pa, B C D O S T)  
 „ *JA Karnamdatva* M<sub>a</sub>, P R X.  
 „ *JA* Ayam Vá, Q  
 „ *JA Pratyogatapránah Karnamdatva* Aye, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
*but* Bd u) *as A* (Bd) w (B) (Bk) (Bk c m. r) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P z) (Pa f o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 (1) *g tah Ka* (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ *gatahprá*, (P, n)  
 „ *tachetanahla* (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (o) (oy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa f) [P, ch]  
 „ *tachetanahpratyáshlasala*, (Pa A)  
 „ *yepáasyevarta* D  
 „ *Mandavya*, K X  
 „ *Mathavya* (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *Mádhavya* (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ *vyasyetyárta*, B C  
 „ *vyasyevarta* F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but* (P, s *as A*) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *vyasyaivarta* (Pa v)  
 „ *rtanádañ Vetravatigachchha Madvachanídamanirbarp*  
*dhapariyaśámDevimupálabhasva* B C  
 (1) *niśhuddhapa* (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa<sup>v</sup> A)  
 (11) *bhasveti Chatwílánika*, (Cy) (P i y)  
 „ *bhasveti* (P s)  
 „ *eva Cléti*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)



- „ rtasvarah Kah, O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 note) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rtanadah Kah, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, u) (c) (cy) (Pa, A F o)  
 „ rtanadah *CHETI*-SonamaMadhavotavassiPingala-  
 mis iahimCheliahumchittaphalaabattthopavidobha-  
 ve

RAJA Chaturike gachchha[*ś c*, as B], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, F) [P, ch]

(i) Livi, (P, R)

„ Lipi, (P, z)

„ Lipikari Ta, (Pa, A)

„ ri Bhatta Maqamaso, (Cy) (P), but (P, R z)  
 as A

(a) ttaraama, [P, ch]

„ ti Na, (P, R z)

„ SoMahavvata, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]

(a) Madhavva, (P, I R N S)

(ii) Pingala, (P, I N)

„ hamisannammuhapadido, (Pa, A)

„ missaa (Cy) (P) but (P, N) as A (P, I y)

„ mussahim, [P, ch]

„ ssidāhim (P, z)

„ hupchi, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]

„ humDevihim (P, R z)

(a) vie, (P, I),

(iii) vito (P, I)

„ bhavissadi RA, (Cy) (P) (P, R) huyi [P, ch]

(iv) iA Vasumatigachchha[*ś c* as B] (Pa, A)

180(2). PRATHARI Tahettinishkrāmtā Nepathyebhuya-  
 ssacashabdah, B C.

(i) CHETI Jamdevoānavedi Ilini, (P), but (P, I N)  
 as (Cy) [P, ch]

(a) ri Tathā Ili, (Pa, A)

„ tiri, (Pa, F)

„ Lipi, (P, R z)

„ CHATURIKĀ, (P, s)

„ thye Bhoabhamannapabbahmannam RA,  
 (Cy) (P) but (P, N S y z) as B

(a) thye Abba (Pa, A)

(b) npanbho RA, (Pa, A)

180(3) RAJA Paramārthabbhita ivakunnasvarobrahma-  
 nah Kaphotrabbho, B C

(i) rihatobhi (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, R z)  
 as A (Pa, F)

„ bhūbhūna, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)

- „ bhñtibhīdurasva, (P, v)  
 „ taeva, (P, R z) (Pa, A)  
 „ trabhoḥ *Sasambhramam Pra*[of 181 1], (M)  
 „ vubhinna, (P, R z) (Pa, A)  
 (u) trabhoḥ[of 187 1], (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy)  
 (N) (P)  
 „ trabhoḥ *Pra*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, A F)  
 „ trabhoḥ *PRATIHARī Pra*[of 181 1], (C<sub>2</sub>)*note*  
 (W)  
 „ tra. *Pra*, (P, I)  
 „ bho Parittāduparittādupabhaññāsamsaaga  
 damvaassamparittādu Devvaadittasare  
 na, (Pa o) *see* 181 1)

180(4) *Pravishya Kamchukī Yādājñāpayatidevah.*

- (1) *cushatī Kam*, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ kī Ajñā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ Yāddevaājñā, [CH]  
 „ yatude, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)

180(5) *Rājā Kimeṣha Mādhavyo Mānavakahkramdati,*  
B C

- (1) jā Nirupyatām Kī, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but*  
 (P, N) *as* B)  
 „ jā Ma, (P I N)  
 „ meva Ma, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
 „ meva Mā, (P, R)  
 „ mevammā (P, z)  
 „ Mādhavyabrāhmanahkṛa, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ Mādhavyamā, (Cy)  
 „ Mādhavvamā, (P)  
 (u) krandatiti, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, I) *as*  
 B)

180(6) *Kamchukī Yāvadavalokayāmītinehkrantah*  
*Punahpravishṭah,—B C*

- (1) kī Avā, (P, N y)  
 „ vadālo, (P), *but* (P, N y) *as* B)  
 „ *nishkrantayāsasambhramam Pu*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P)  
 (a) *myasam*, (P, s)  
 „ *myapunaḥsa*, (P, R, z)

180(7) *Rājā Pārvatīyanakhalukimchidatyāhitam,—*  
B C

- (1) Parvatāya, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, I N s y)

- „ na Nakha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ nakim, (P, R, z)

180(8). KAMCHUKf Evam, B C

- (i) ki Maivam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ ki Bhorájanevam, (P, R, z)

180(9) RÁJA Tatabkutoyamvepathuh Tatháhi

Prágevajarasákampah  
 Savisheshastusámpratam  
 Ávirbhavatisarvámgesho  
 Ashvattha ivamárutah — B C

- (i) JA Kuto, (P, R, s)  
 „ Tatkuto, (P), but (P, y) as B  
 „ Tavaku, (P, I, N)  
 „ thuh KACHUKf Pra, (P, R)  
 (ii) sheshenasampira, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ stusam, (P, s)  
 „ prati Ávi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (iv) vishkaroti, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, R) sk  
 „ rvamgamá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (v) tthamiva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ rutah KAM, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ rutah Tatpari [of 180 (10)], (P, R)  
 „ rutah 178, (P)

180(10) KACHUKf Paritráyatamsnhridayammahá-  
 rájan — B C

- (i) ki Tatpari, (P, R)  
 „ tammahasu, (P, R)  
 „ hrídamma (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, v) as  
 B) (P, v)  
 (ii) rájah RA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

180(11) RÁJA Kasmátparitráyatavyam — B C

- (i) tratavyah KAM, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)

180(12) KAMCHUKf Mahatabkrichhrát — B C

- (i) krichchhrát (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)

180(13) RÁJA Ayanirbhúnáramuchyatám — B C.

- (i) JA Bhi, (P, I)  
 „ Aye Bhunna (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ yirbhúnártha, (Cy) (P)



- „ *śhya* PaA S U X. (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, u) as A)  
     (Pa) (Pa, i s)  
 „ *śhyāś ratiharsī* PaA, (M)  
 „ *śhyāśambhramam* PaA, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *śya* PaA, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *śhyā* KΛMCHUKI Ḍṇaj avatu levaḥ.  
     (1) M Ḍad iṇḍ (Pa, o)  
 „ *ś* CṢATLṆḌA Pa, 1 (Bk, u)  
 „ *ś* 2 Pa, D F G  
 „ *ś* *śaśaribhāsa nam* Pa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (Pa), *but* (Pa, B.C.D E.F o) as  
     A)  
 „ *dusam*, D O  
 „ *du* 2 *devo* sam, F G  
     (1) *dude*, P R S F X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     „ *devo* Sam, S Z  
     „ *vo* Jivadaśa-p, Q  
 „ *dudevo* Je (M)  
 „ *duparittā* *dusam*, (Pa, v)  
 „ *duparittā* *dudevo* Je, (Pa, s)  
 „ *du* 2 *bha*, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *hū* *damsam* (M)  
 „ *ḥāsam*, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *śaṃ* *gādovāśa* Rā, S  
 „ *śaṃ* *gādama* (B)  
 „ *gādama*, D O P Q R T U V (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *śaṃ* *Mādhavam* Rā, U  
 „ *śaṃ* *Pravishya Chaturika* *Parittā*, (Pa, s)

181(2) RĀĀ Kimevam Mādhavyo Mānavakalakramdati

- (1) Rā *Nirupatam* K<sub>1</sub>, (Pa, f)  
 „ *mesha*, (Pa, o)  
 „ *dhavyabrahmanahkra*, (Pa, f)

181(3) KΛMCHUKI Devaavalokayāmi Nishkramyasaṃbhā-  
mat punahpratiśhātā

- (1) CṢV Yāvadava (Pa, f o)  
     „ *mi* *ḥmi* (Pa, f o)  
 (2) *myasaṃbhramam*, (Pa, f)  
 „ *myapu*, (Pa, o)

181(4) RĀĀ Parvatāyana nakhalukimchidātyayikam

- ( ) *nakim*, (Pa, o)  
 „ *chidatyā* *ḥtam* KΛM, (Pa, f o)

## 181(5) KAMCHU Devamaivam

- (1) CHU Mai, (Pa,r)  
 „ CHUKI Evam, (Pa,o)

181(6) RAJA Tatkutoyamvepathuh Kimtuprāgevajarasā-  
kampaśaśisheshamtusampratam Avishkarotisa-  
rvāṅgamashvatthamivamarutah

- (1) thuh Tathāhpra (Pa,r)  
 „ thuh Pra, (Pa,o)  
 (II) rayakam, (Pa,o)  
 „ sheshastusam, (Pa,r o)  
 „ prati, (Pa,r)  
 (III) virbhavati, (Pa,o)  
 „ rvamgepyashva, (Pa,o)  
 „ ttha iva, (Pa,o)

181(7). KAMCHU Tat parittāyatāmsubridampmahārājah,  
(Pa,a r o)

- (1) ritrāya, (Pa,r o)

## 182 — RAJA — KenāttakamīhoMādhavyah

- 1 JA Vayaysa Ke, Q  
 „ JA Karnamdatvā, (W)note  
 „ JA Kasmāparitavyah, (Pa,a r o)  
 (1) ritritavyah, (Pa,o)  
 „ nārtakam, D F G S T (Bk,m)  
 „ nārtasvarakam, P  
 „ nārtaravoMā, V  
 „ nārtimprāpitaMa, (Pa n)  
 „ ttagamūhoMā, R X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa),  
*but* (Pa s)as A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Manavakah PRA, D G O Q R U X Z  
 (1) Mānava, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,m) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Māmdavyah, I.  
 „ Mānīvakah CHA, T (Pa,n s r)  
 „ Mādhavya, (Pa,c e)  
 „ vyahkṛitah PRA, P V

183 — PRATIMAN — Devaśatībhārāreśakēnāśatīcēnāśkīā-  
mūmahappadīchchhapadassaaggabhūmupārovido

- 1 CHATURIKĀ, (Bk m)  
 „ Rī Adī, P R U.X.(B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)



- Pratishya*KAM[*of Pa A*]in 181 1] (Pa o)  
 „ *ya* Matavat Ma, B C G O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *yasa*arsham Ma, T  
 „ *ya* Mátavaumamá, T  
 „ *ya* Mukadachit, (Bk, x)  
 „ *ya* Ahma (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, r z) as A)  
 „ pinamasa, (Bk, (o) (cy) 1 (*corr fr* A) Q Z  
 „ tegrihah B C O Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tepari-ra, P  
 „ hah Ah, G  
 „ vá Bahupratyavayatvamnrīpatvam Ah, B C  
 (i) tyavayanrī (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) *but* (P,  
 I N R S) as A) (Pa A, F o)  
 „ yatvamrájātīvam, (P i v)  
 „ yatvam Peshya Aha, (P s)  
 „ va Aha D G H S T U X Z  
 „ vahetumJná E  
 „ táva iJna, T H O Q R S T U V X Z (P, s)  
 „ táva jJna, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P), *but* (P, i n y) as A)  
 „ mādatskhah, (Pa n)  
 „ nayathá (Pa, c e)  
 „ yasyatyA, D  
 titiñishe, (Bk v)  
 „ śhatahkasyatushaktirasti NE B C (Pa A o)  
 (i) syapunahprabhutvam NE, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ syanu (Pa, A)  
 „ māsmiyasha P, (*corr to smi*) (B<sub>2</sub>) s r )  
 „ mastu (Bk c)  
 „ malpa (Bk w)  
 „ shaktah PV, P  
 „ ktiḥ NEPA, O R (B)  
 „ ktiḥ 26, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ktiḥ 23, (B)  
 „ ktiḥ 151, (Bd)  
 „ ktiḥ 153, (Bk) (P)  
 „ tvam, 180, (P)  
 „ tvam 158, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

# 185 — PUNAKSEPATHI — Dhovaassnavihā 2

- \* 185 and 186 are not in [K]  
 NEPA, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa)  
 „ THERE A, O Q U X



- „ *THRE* VIDUSHAKAH Bho, P  
 „ *THIE* Abidhavehūbho Abidhavehū RA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with*  
     A *in note* (N)ba (Pa p)  
 „ *THIE* Abidhavabhohabhidhavabhoh RÁ, (Cy) (P y)  
     (1) 1abhoabhi (P, v s)  
 „ *THIE* Bhohabhidhava 2, (P, i)  
 „ *THIE* VIDUSHAKAH, (P z)  
 „ *THRE* Ayidhavabho (Pa A)  
 „ *THRE* Avidavidabho RÁ, (P)  
 „ Bhoavida 2 (P, R)  
 „ ssa Parittáhiparittáhi RÁ (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n)  
 „ ssa Avihaaviha RA (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ssa Paritahi RA (Pa, E)  
 „ viha 2, O Q R V  
 „ vidho, (Bk M)  
 „ vidhá, (Bk, [K])  
 „ viha (W) *note*  
 „ viddho, (W) *note*  
 „ vidu (W) *note*  
 „ v damavidam (Pa, c)  
 „ vidhávidha, (Pa o)  
 „ vidhaavidha (Pa s)  
 „ ha RÁ, B C D S (M)  
 „ háavihá RÁ, (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ hávabhovihava (P, v s)  
 „ háva 2 bhoh 2, (P, z)

186 — RÁJA — *Gatibhedanapariskáman* Sakhenabhetavyam 2

- 1 JA *Uttaya Ga*, O  
 „ JA *Alanya Ga*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ JA *Sahasottlayaga*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *tibhamgena*, (Pa A)  
 „ *bhedani irupaya* U  
 „ *bhe lamirupayan* Sa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ *bhe lairupa*, (P, R z)  
 „ *nasamkra*, B C  
 „ *rikra nya* (Bk M)  
 „ *lramati* Sa (Pa n)  
 „ *ian Na* (P, i)  
 „ *man Vayasya*, (Pa A)  
 „ *khemábbe*, (Pa n)  
 „ *bhetavyam* B C D F G O X. Z  
 „ *vyam Pu*, O V  
 „ *vyam Vi*, S  
 „ *vyam NEPA*, U (Bd n) (M) (P i) (Pa, n) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *vyam nabhetavyam* AE, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ 2 *NEPA*, Q R

187 — *PUNARNEPATHYE* — Attabhavamkaham nabhāissam E  
somamkovipachchāvanadasiroharanukkhudamdap-  
viatikkhabhamgamkaredi

- 1 VIDUSHAKAH Atta B(*chha*) (C)*chhā* )  
 „ VIDU Kathamdinimna (Pa A)  
 „ VI U Bhokathamna (Pa F)  
 „ *NEP* 1, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *THE* VIDUSHAKAH *Punastadciapaṭitva* Ka, B O  
     (1) *stathava*, (Pa o)  
     „ *tva* Ahamatta, F  
     „ *tva* Atta [K]  
 „ *THIF* Pu, D H T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, x  
     (c) (c<sub>3</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *THIF* Fade F.  
 „ *THIE* Ka, O Q R U X Z (P, n)  
 „ *THIE* VIDUSHAKAH Atta, P  
 „ *THIE* Bhoka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ *THIE* Bhohka, (P, i s)  
 „ *THIF* VIDUSHAKAH, (P, z)  
 „ Kahamattal havamna D R T X (Pa, r)  
 „ kadhamna, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (1) dhamnana, (P, z)  
 „ vanna (Bk x)  
 „ hametthana O(*chhā*)  
 „ sam Ahamattabhavamtamdikkham Tumamnapo-  
     kkhasamam f samam, G  
 „ Esamam, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ somamam, V  
 „ somamko (P i)  
 „ mamī a, T, (*but chhā as A*) (Pa, A)  
 „ vimappa, U  
 „ Iachchhāva, O(*chhā*) P Q R S V (B)*chhā* )  
 „ pachchava (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), (Bk), (*but* (Bk [K]  
     *as A*) (Pa, u c e i x) (W) *not* s)  
 „ pachchi amodasi, (P) *but* (P, cd l y) *as A* [P, ch]  
 „ Iachchamo (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
     (1) didisi, (Pa A F)  
 „ pachchhādaṇa, (Pa, o o s r) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ chchā laṇa, D  
 „ chchā lava T U(*chhā*)  
 „ chchā vihasi, (P, n)  
 „ roraha B O  
 „ rodharam, Q (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), *but* (P, l v y z) *as A* ,  
 „ ramkama ikkhu P  
 „ rampachchhāpvi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P) u) *but* (P v n s y z) *as A* )  
 „ ikkhumvira, R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     kkham) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]

- „ ikshum, (P, 1)  
 „ ikkhum, (P, R s)  
 „ ichumvi, [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ kkhukhamdamvi, D (Pa D T(chhā)  
 „ kkhuvia, H P  
 111 viabhaggaṭṭhinka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (1) gganthumka, (Cy) (P y)  
     „ gaṭṭhum, (P, n)  
     „ gaṭṭh, (P z)  
     „ ggaganthamka (P)  
     „ ggagaṭṭham, (P, n)  
     „ bhaggaṭṭhinka, (Pa f) [CH]  
 „ viathirabhamgamjanaka, (Pa, A)  
 „ vatikkam, (Bk, r)  
 „ vitakha, (Bk, [r])  
 „ tinhabham, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ tikhamdabhaggaṃka, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r)  
 „ tinnabha, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ tikhamdamka, (Pa), but (Pa, f o o s r) as A  
 „ tikhamdabham, (Pa, c e)  
 „ kkhanaabhaggaṃka, Q  
 „ karidumicchhadī, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) mīchha (N) (P)  
     (Pa f) [P ch]  
 „ karadam (P n)  
 „ re 1 RA F H P Q  
 „ dī 2 Rā, Q

188 — RAJA Sadrishtikshepam Dhanustāvat

- 1 shticikshe (Cy) (P), but (P, v s) as A  
 „ kshepaḥ Dha, (P, n y)  
 „ Dhanuḥdhanuḥ Tatahpra (Cy) (P n y)  
 „ nurdhanuḥ Pra, B O S U (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (P, i s) (Pa f o)  
 „ nurdhanu, (Pa, A)  
 „ nurdhanustāvat Pra, (P), but (P i v s y) as B  
 „ stavadanīyatām Pra, F Q

189 — Pratiśhyashāryagahastā Paraniśā 2 Bhatṭādamśarāsa-  
namhatthānvāvasahidam Rājāsasharamdhanuradatte

- 1 YAVANĪ Pra, (Pa, A o m) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ viśatīdhanurhasā (Cy) (P, j)  
 „ śhyachāpaka, F Q S  
 „ śhya Yā, P  
 „ śhyadhanurhasā, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa, f)  
 „ śtāPratīmaṇī Jaaduḥjaadubha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (P, i, f)

- „ *staPratishari* (Pa I N(t) R Z)  
 „ *sta Bha*, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ VAVI Jaadujaadubha, (Cy) (P y).  
 „ KA Jedu 2 bha, B C  
 „ VANI Bha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd,B)as A) (Bk), *but*  
 (Bk M)as A) (P)  
 „ KÁ Bha, D H S X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa) [K] [P,CH]  
 „ KÁ Idoidobha, I<sup>r</sup>  
 „ *kasharnghasta Bha*, P  
 „ KÁ Idam U  
 „ KÁ Jaadujaadubha, (N) (Pa,o)  
 „ Jaadujaadubha, (Pa,A)  
 „ Bhatta idá, O Q  
 „ ttíedam I' (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 (N) (P) (P s y) (Pa) (Pa,A s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ttáDeva idam, (P,z)  
 „ imamsa, H  
 „ damdávasa O, (*but chla as A*) Z  
 „ dambhattásará, U  
 „ damha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 „ damsasaramsará, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [CH]  
 „ namhattaddhánasa B C  
 11 nam Ra, F (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ namaggulittanamchaha, (P s)  
 „ nambápanmbhaanamcha, (P,z)  
 „ hatthavá, X  
 „ hatthováo, (P,i)  
 „ hatthattánasa, (Pa,o)  
 „ vápasa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ váiocha Rí, (Bk (c) (Cy)chhá)  
 „ vaocha, Rí (Bk,(cy) (C)note) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,i v r y)  
 „ váraoa Ra, (O) (C<sub>2</sub> (N) (Pa,r) (W)note)  
 „ vavama Rá (C<sub>2</sub>)note)  
 „ váoa Rí, (P)  
 „ váochabánahatthohodi (P r)  
 „ damsarásanam. Rá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) damsasaramsará, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jássakaram, B C

## 190 — P L A N E T A R Y

Eshatvámabhinavakamishashonitárthi  
 Shárdúlaphashumivahanmivachhánánam  
 Ártánámbhaya amapunctumáttulhanv í

• Duchyantaastavasharanambhavatvidánam

- „ N P C, B C D F G H O Q R S T U V X / (M) (N,  
 (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ TILIL Samakritamshristya Isha, I<sup>r</sup>

- „ *THIE* Tva (P, i)  
 ii *manu* hritakam, B C  
 iii *nmicheshta*, T, (*with A in marg*) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 v *Dushshamta*, B O P Q  
     „ *Dushmanta*, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, N R Y)  
     „ *Dushshyamta* (M)  
     „ *Dushshaita* (P)  
     „ *Dushsa*, (P i)  
     „ *Dushva*, (P v)  
     „ *Dutshva* (P s)  
     „ *num* 27, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (V) (Pa)  
     „ *nim* 24 (B)  
     „ *num* 155, (B)  
     „ *num* 154 (Bk) (P)  
     „ *num* 181, (P)  
     „ *num* 159, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

191 — *RAJĀ* — *Sarosham* Kathammāmevoddishatī Tishtha  
 2 Kīmapashanedanīmtvamnabbavishyāsi *Shārngga-*  
*māropya* Vetravātisopīnamārgamādarshaya

- i *JĀ* Ka B C  
     „ *Sakrodham* Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
         (i) *dham* Mā, (P, i v)  
     „ *Salopam*, (P, R z)  
     „ *sham* Mā, Q  
     „ *Mamkathamnirdisha* (Pa, o)  
     „ *manirdisha* B C (Pa, s)  
     „ *māmuddi*, (P, i N)  
         (i) *mamevamu*, (Pa A)  
     „ *mamoddi*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P r) (P R z)  
     „ *mevanirdishatī*, R X/M)  
         (i) *mevarnu*, S  
     „ *ddishyatī*, (P i) (Pa B)  
     „ *tī* *Samam*[of 193 i] S  
     „ *tī* *Astishtha*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, v R) (Pa, F)  
     „ *tī* *Abhastishtha*, (Bk) (Cy) (Cy)  
     „ *tī* *Ahti*, (Bk, M) (C' (P)  
     „ *tikauna*, (P, z)  
     „ *shthatishtaku* D R U V X (P, R) (Pa)  
     „ *shtha* Ku, S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ *shthatishtakauna*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (*with A in note*) (N)  
         (P)  
     „ *shthakastishta kauna*, (Bk, (Cy) (O) (Cy) (P J) (Pa,  
         A)  
     „ *shthatishtakona*, (M)  
     „ *shthati*, (Pa, B)

- „ sh̥thatish̥harereku, (Pa,o)  
 11 2 Rereku, B C  
 „ Kaunapádharma, (P,i)  
 „ papasadatvamida, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa,s)  
     (1) da ayamida, (Cy) (P) (P<sub>2</sub>) dáyā)  
     „ sargaya (P,z)  
 „ shanatvamidá, B C O Q R S (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shanasatvavidá, D  
 „ shana idá, F P  
 „ shananatvidá, H T  
 „ ayamidanímna, (Pa,A)  
 „ dánímanubha (P s)  
 „ nímna, B C Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nimbha, H O  
 „ nuprabha, T  
 „ nimayam, (Bk,m)  
 „ naprabha, T  
 „ nabháyishvasi, (P,i)  
 „ nabhávī, (P,v)  
 „ bhavasi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,A)  
 „ shyati, (Bk,m)  
 „ si. *Dhanuraro*, F  
 „ si *Chapamá* S (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa,A)  
 „ si *Sharamá*, U  
 111 *pya* Párvateyas, B C  
 „ *pya* Parvátáyana So, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)rv  
     (Pa,A o)  
 „ napathamévedaya, B C R X (Bk,m)  
 „ namádesha, (Pa,o)  
 „ Párvatáyanaamá (P<sub>2</sub> z)  
 „ rgamádesha, H (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>).  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,cd t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

192 —PRATINÁMÍ—Ido 2 devvo Sarre upasarpamti

- 1 KAMCHUKI Itah 2 devah Sa, B O  
     (1) Ita itodo, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ VETRAVATI Ido, S T (M)  
 „ Itah 2 de (P,s)  
 - „ dodo, (Bd v)  
 „ do idodo, D O Q Y (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ 2 Sa, F

- „ devo *Sa*, H P T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 „ devah *Sa*, (P)  
 „ deva, (P z)  
 „ *viśaṣṭvaramparikramamī* O  
 „ *viśaṣṭvaramupa*, P Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
     (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ *viśparikramamī*, S Z  
 „ *viśarohamī*, (Pa o)  
 „ *ti*. RĀJĀ[*of* 190 1], S

193 — RĀJĀ — *Samantādvitīkya* Shūnyamkhalvidam

- 1 JĀ Shu, (Pa B)  
 „ *tadavalō*, B C D F G O P R S T U X Y Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd B) (Bk, M) (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
 „ *tādūrdhvaavalō*, (P i N)  
 „ *kya* Ayeshu, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, R z) as  
     A) (Pa, F o)  
 „ *nyamidam* NE, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, R z) as A)  
 „ *lvidanum*, (Pa, o)  
 „ *daphi* NE, F

194 — PUNĀRĒNĒPĀTHI E — *Aviha* 2 *Ahamattabhavanātam*  
*pekkhāmi* *Tunāmnapekkasi* *Bidalāgahidomusiovia-*  
*nirāsombhijividesamvutto*

- 1 NEPA, D F G H O P Q R S T U V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, z) (Pa)  
 „ *THE* VIDUSHAKAṆ. Bhoparittāadu 2 *Aham*, B C  
 „ *THE* A 1bho 2, V  
 „ *THE* Iha, Z (*by corr fr A*)  
 „ *THE* Parittaahiparittāāhi *Aham*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).  
     (P, y) (Pa, F)  
     (1) ttahi [*twice*], (P)  
 „ *THE* *Aham*, (B<sub>2</sub>) *fr* )  
 „ *THE* *Vidu* *Ahiddhāvabho* *Aham*, (Pa A)  
 „ *THE* *VIDUSHAKAṆ*, (P, z)  
 „ *Aham*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *Ahiddhāvabho*, (P, i)  
 „ *Ahiddhā*, (P, R)  
 „ *viḥā* *VIDUSHAKAṆ* *Aham*, D  
 „ *viḥā* 2, G H Q X (B)  
 „ *viḥābhoaham*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *viḥāaviḥā* *Aham*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *viḥāavina*, (Bk [K])  
 „ *viḥā* *Aham* (Pa, B)  
 „ *ha* *Aham*, U (Bd, B)

- „ haaviha Aham, (Bd) (Bk) (M).  
 „ 2. Atta, S.  
 „ hambha, B.O (Bd,u) (Cy) (P).(Pa,A).[CH].  
 „ hamtatta, D T (Bk,m) (Pa,r).  
 „ hamtumampe, (B<sub>2</sub>)*chhá.* (Bd,u) (Bk,o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).(N).  
 (Pa,F).  
 „ vampe, H.T X.  
 „ vandampe, O.  
 ii. pekkhahmi, (P,r).  
 „ mi. Mamtu, B C.  
 „ mi. Mamtutu, B(*chhá.*) C(*chhá.*).  
 „ mi. [H has lost a leaf here. it resumes with ssamtá of  
 205. ii].  
 „ mi Esobhavammamna, (Pa,A)  
 „ mammamna, F,(*corr fr A*) P.R S.T.U.V(*but chhá.*  
*as A*) X.(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).(N) (P,y) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ mamampe, Q  
 „ mamunanampe, O.Z.  
 „ namampe, (M) (P) [K]*chhá* ) [K<sub>2</sub>]*chhá.* ) [K<sub>3</sub>]*chhá.* ).  
 „ na unampe, (P,r).  
 „ si. Majjára, (C).(C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N).(P).  
 (Pa,A F).  
 „ si. Támajjára, [CH]  
 „ Bilála, Q R(si)  
 „ raggah, (P,r).  
 „ gahído, (M) (Pa).  
 „ hiamú, Q U  
 „ hionú, S X.  
 „ doviamú, B C O (Bk,m).  
 „ doákkhuvi, P  
 „ do undurúvi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ do indhúro, (P,r).  
 „ dovia unduronírá, (Pa,A).  
 „ do undurúvia, (Pa,F).  
 „ músao, B C O.R.(B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).(Bk) (Pa) (W).(W<sub>2</sub>).  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ oní, B C O Z.  
 „ vis undurom, (Cy) (P) [P,ci].  
 „ unduruo, (P,s).  
 „ aníso, (P,r z).  
 iii. sojí, F T(*chhá.*).B.C.O.  
 „ rásají, F Z.  
 „ viesam, G  
 „ de. RÁ, U.(C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*.(Cy) (N<sup>2</sup>).(P),  
*but* (P,r z)*as A* (Pa,F) [P,ci].  
 „ samutto, B C.F O P.U [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].



195 — RAJA.—Bhobhosturasakaranigarvitammadiyamastram-  
tvámprekshate Sampratisthicrobhava tamishume-  
vasamdhatte

Yohanishyativadhyamtvám  
Rakshyanirakshishyatidvijam  
Hamsobikshiramádatte  
Tanmishrávarjayatyapah  
*Astramchasamdhatte*

- 1 JĀ Tishtha (of 191 u), S
- , Bhotra, B C (Pa, o r)
- 11 Bhosti, D F G O P T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- 11 skarni, B C D F G T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (M) (P), but (P, i) as A (Pa) (Pa, o r) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- 11 nividyaga, B C D O T (Pa, o r)
- 11 nuga, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- 11 garbbhita (P s)
- 11 rvitama, B C T G S X Z (Pa), but (Pa, b r) as A
- 11 rvitatvamra, Q
- 11 rvita Kimidanummadi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa r)
- 11 rvita Rummadi, (Cy) (P), but (P, i n) as A
- 11 rvita Namadi (P r r)
- 11 diyamshastram, I (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, w (n) as A)  
(Bk), but (Bk m) as A
- 11 yashastramapi, (P, s)
- 11 shastram (Pa, b o d e o i m)
- 11 strampratishyatitvám Esha, D
- 11 stramdrakshyatitvam G
- 11 stramdrakshyati Ta, F
- 11 stramdrakshatitvám. Ta, O
- 11 stramdrakshati Sam, Q S (Pa, s)
- 11 stramapitvám, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy) (N) (P),  
but (P, r z) as A (Pa, r)
- 11 tvámdrakshyati Sthi, B C P (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, o r)
- 11 tvám Eshata, G
- 11 tvámdrakshati Sam, R (M) (P r z)
- 11 tvámdrakshyati Eshata, (Pa) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- 11 tvámapashyati Sthi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (N)  
(P), but (P, r z)
- 11 sthurbha, P
- 11 va Máchatcsamparkádvishtvásobhut Eshata, B C  
(i) chavavasyasam, (Pa s)  
11 tavayasyasam, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, s r)

- „ sojatah, (P, I)  
 (ii) shasam [*of* A], (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ shatvadarthata, (Pa, A)  
 „ va Eshohamta, O S (V) (P, I) (Pa s)  
 „ va Eshata, Q R T U X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (Bk, M)  
 „ vashirobhava Máchatevayasyasam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with*  
 A in note) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, R z) as A)  
 „ va Ita ishumsam, (Pa, B)  
 „ Tadeshatami, F O Z  
 „ mishumsam, B C F G O Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shusam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
 „ meshasam, V  
 iii samdadhe Yo, B C Q, R (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd w  
 (B) as A) (Bk), *but* (Bk r (c) (cy) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 (N) (P) (Pa A r) *but* (Pa o) as A)  
 (i) dhetavat Yo, T (Bk, M) (Pa, T)  
 iv Niha (Bk, M [K])  
 „ tibadhyam, (B) (Bk) (W)  
 „ vadyatvám, (Pa s)  
 v kshyamrahsatichadví, S (Pa)  
 „ rakshyatichahave, (Bk, M).  
 vi Hamsivakshí, D  
 „ Hamsihkshiramivada, T (Pa, T)  
 „ sopikshí, (Bk, (cy) (C) (Cy) (P, I y) (Pa, A)  
 vii Tammi, (P, z)  
 „ pah 16, (B)  
 „ pah 28, Q, (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ pah 156, (Bd)  
 „ pah 155, (Bk) (P)  
 „ pah 182, (P)  
 „ pah 160, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pah Ilyastram, Q T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (P, R z) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pah Itichashastram, (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Bd), *but* (Bd, B) as A)  
 (Bd, w (B) (Bk)  
 (i) tisha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, B C D E F)  
 viii stramdha, B F G X  
 „ stramsam, O Q S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), *but* (Pa, C E, I s)  
 as A).  
 „ samdadhe, (P, z)

196 — Tatahpravishati Vidúshakamutsryya Málahh. 2 .

KritáshsharavváHarinátavásurásh

\* Sharásanampteshuvikrīshyatámídam

Prasádasaumyánísatámsuhrijjano

Bhavamtichakshúmpshunadárúnáshsharáh

1 taksambhranto F<sub>1</sub>, (P, I v)

- (1) *tahpravishyasam*, (Pa, 1)  
 „ *vishya* P<sub>1</sub>, (P, R)  
 „ *tiMatalihutsriyyaVidushakam* SARATHI K<sub>1</sub>, G  
 „ *tiMatalirVidu*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ *shakamsamu*, (P, z)  
 „ *lashchaMa*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ *yyapravishto*, (P, I N)  
 „ *talirVidushakashcha* M<sub>1</sub>, (M) (N) (Pa, A s)  
 „ *talihpashchatVidushakashcha*, (P, i)  
 „ *talirVidushakah*, (P, v)  
 „ *liḥ MĀTALIH K<sub>1</sub>*, B C V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *liḥ K<sub>1</sub>*, O P (P, I N R s z)\*  
 „ *liḥVidushakashcha* MĀTALIH, Q R S X  
 „ *liḥ MĀTALIH Ayushman K<sub>1</sub>*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) but (P, I v R s z) as A)  
 „ *liḥ Matāvat K<sub>1</sub>* S  
 „ *navyamHa*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, c m r) as  
     A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but (P, R z) as A) (Pa, a  
     1 M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu], but [P, sv] as A)  
 „ *nā iva*, E S  
 „ *tena*, (Pa, s)  
 „ *rāshanam*, (P, z)  
 „ *dalolam*, (P, z)  
 „ *nePatamti*, B C D E F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *shisada*, B C  
 „ *rāh*, 29, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M)  
 „ *rah*, 16, (B).  
 „ *rah*, 157, (Bd)  
 „ *rah*, 156, (Bk) (P)  
 „ *rah*, 183, (P)  
 „ *rah*, 29, (Pa)  
 „ *rāh*, 161, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

197 — RĀḤ. — *Astramupasaṃharaṇa AyeMātaliḥ Svāgatara-*  
*Devendrasārathē*

- 1 „ *śā* *Śāstra*, D (P N)  
 „ „ *śā* *Śāstramsam*, T (B<sub>2</sub>) (e r) (Bk, M) (Pa T)  
 „ „ *śā* *Sāsambhramamastra*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note),  
     (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, v) as A) (Pa, F)  
 „ „ *mupāha*, U  
 „ „ *samlīṛiṭya*, (P, n)  
 „ „ *samlīṛiṭya*, (P, z)  
 „ „ *harati Aye*, B C (Pa, s)  
 „ „ *harannayc*, T

- „ AyiMá, (P, R)  
 „ yekatham Ma, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P), *but* (P, I N R S Z) as A  
 „ yesva, S  
 „ talesvá, B C P Q, R (M) (P, I R S Z) (Pa, T)  
 „ tali, (P, v)  
 „ lih. Mátalesvá, (Pa o)  
 „ tamteMahendra, D (Pa, D) (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*  
     (Pa, *but* (Pa, s T) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tamMataleDe, O S V (Pa, B) (Bd)  
 11 Devasa, B C  
 „ Devarójasa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N), (P) (Pa, A F o)  
 „ rathaye Pra, D  
 „ rathaye VIDU F G R X Z  
 „ rather VI, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ rathaye, (Pa, A D o)  
 „ the Svágatam VI O  
 „ the VI, (Cy) (M) (P)

198 — *Pravishya Vidushakah* 2 — Ahamjena itthipasumá-  
 rapmáridosominásáadenaahinamdissadi

- i VIDU, B C P (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy), (M) (N) (P) (Pa, A F  
     o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]  
 „ KAH. Aham, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 „ KAH VIDUSKAKAH Aham, U  
 „ VIDU *Āṭatametya* Bhoaham, (Pa, A)  
 „ KAH. *Pravishya* Aham, P (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ KAH Je, (Bk, w [K]) (M) (Pa, B)  
 „ KAH Bhomanassim Iminaaham, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in*  
     *note* (N) (Pa, F)  
     (1) KAH Imi, (P, z)  
     „ Bhoimi, (P, I N R)  
     „ nagamhi imi, (Cy) (P, y)  
     „ namimhi imi, (P)  
 „ hami, U (K<sub>2</sub>) *chha* (P, I N)  
 „ hamtepa, (B<sub>2</sub>) *er* )  
 „ hampa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ hamanena, (P, R)  
 „ hamnena, (Pa, A)  
 „ padáiva i, Q  
 „ naahamitthi, (Bk, w [K])  
 „ napa, (Pa, A)  
 „ ittipa, [K]  
 „ itthivasu, B C  
 „ pashumá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, R) (Pa, I)  
 „ márapammári, P (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ márapenamáridumnapábido Bhavaripuna imarpsá,  
     (C<sub>2</sub>)

- (1) parido, (P) (P<sub>9</sub>) [CH]  
 „ marenamari, (Pa, A)  
 „ vamimam, (P, i N)  
 „ ridumpabido Bhavamuna imamsá, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ ritampavutto, (P, i)  
 „ ridumpa uttoparido, (P, v)  
 „ ridomhi, (Pa, n)  
 „ domanamhi Sa, (Pa, A)  
 „ dohisi imi, [K]  
 „ dosumi [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ sonenasá, D  
 „ zarannasá, B(ekhá) C(ekha)  
 „ nárájasá [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ságaena, G  
 „ sagade O Z  
 „ na unaahi, G  
 „ abhinam, S (P, x)  
 „ avinam, Z  
 „ achhinam, [K]  
 „ hinandadi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ namdiadi, B C D (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ namdami, (Pa, A)  
 „ namdadi, (Pa, F) [K<sub>2</sub>] ekhá) [K<sub>3</sub>] ekhá)  
 „ esadi Rājasmulakrīta. MA, Z

199 —MĀTALIḤ —Sasmitam Āyushmanshrúyatám. Yadasmi-  
 Harinābhavatsakāśhampreshitah

- 1 LIH Āyu, O Z  
 „ tam Shru, O R S U X (P, R)  
 „ dardhamasmi, B C G Q U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, w) (B) (O). (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa F o o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dardhamHa O Z (P, i) (W) note)  
 „ dahamHa, P  
 „ dardhamastiHa, R  
 „ dardham, (Bk, x) (cy)  
 „ dardhampreshitosmi, (P i)  
 „ dayamasmi, (P, s)  
 „ nātvaṭsa, B C (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, o)  
 „ nāyobha R  
 „ vatassaká, P  
 „ káśhamihapre, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ anopre (Pa n)  
 „ śhītoṣmi, (P, i)

200.—RĀJĀ —Avahitosmi.

201.—MĀTALIḤ —AstiKālanemiprasútirDurjayonāmaDana-  
navagaṇaḥ.

- i. LIḤ Ká, F
- „ misu, (P,1).
- „ sūtihDu, Q S.
- „ sūtoDurja, (Cy) (P), but (P, R z)as A).
- „ rjanaḥDá, R
- „ rjanoÚá, X
- „ yoDá, Q (Cy) (P, s y).
- „ navah. Rá, B C
- „ Dáṇava, (Cy).(P,y).

202.—RĀJĀ —ShrutapúrvoyajñNáradamukhāt

- i. JĀ Itachchhrutampú, F.
- „ JĀ. Astishru, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M)as  
A) (C). (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, A o s. r)as A) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ ShrutammayápurvamNá, D.  
(i) tampú, P  
„ yáNá, (Bk, w).
- „ púrvammayáNá, F G. O. P. U Z (B). (B<sub>2</sub>). (Bd). (Bk).  
(Pa, B c e g. i. m) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ rvomayáNá, B. O S. (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N). (P) (Pa).
- „ rvostimayáNá, (P, 1).
- „ yammayáNá, (Pa, o)
- „ radat MĀ, F. G O. R. T U. X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C).  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (P, 1) (Pa), but (Pa, s)as A).  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

203 —MĀTALIḤ.—

SakhyustesakhaluShatakrtorajayyas  
Tasyatvampranashirasismptonihamptá  
Uchchhettumprabhavatiy annasaptasaptib  
Tannaisharpitumnamapákarotichanandrah.

- i. sakilaSha, B C P. R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C).  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- ii. ravadhyaTa, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (c<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in  
note) (C<sub>3</sub>). (N) (P) (P, s r s y) (Pa, A r).
- iii. tvamsharasakhaev asannihā, (P, r)
- „ to-ibam, T(marg) (Pa, D r).
- „ tuSaipchhettum, (P, r).

- iv ptasaptisTa, D E F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,<sub>N</sub> y) as Δ (Pa) (W)  
 „ drah Tadbhavan grihitachāpaeva imamāndramra-  
 thamaruhyaviyayayapratiśhṛitām Rā, B C  
 (i) drah Sabhavā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, n c e g i m t) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vānevattachā, (P R)  
 „ vānāttashastra idānuntamA<sub>1</sub>, D F G O P Q R  
 S T U X Z  
 (a) ttachapa eveda, (Cy) (P)  
 „ stra eva 1, G S U X (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ stra evaamumA<sub>1</sub> O  
 „ stra eveda, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P, R z)  
 (Pa)  
 „ stra evamumA<sub>1</sub>, Z  
 „ stra evamudā, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C) *note*  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ stra idā, (Bk M)  
 „ dānūnA<sub>1</sub>, D G S U  
 „ dānūnevata, P  
 „ dānūmumamA<sub>1</sub>, (M) (Pa s)  
 „ nīmDevara, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa f).  
 „ nīmvi, (P i)  
 „ nīmDevarājara, (P, R s)  
 tamIndra, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ chāpa evaDevara (P i)  
 „ dīrāratha, R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ thamadhuru, (P, n) (Pa, A)  
 „ hājara D S  
 „ hya idānīmvi (P i)  
 (iii) pratiti R S V X  
 „ drah 30 Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ drah 17 (B)  
 „ drah 158, (Bd)  
 „ drah 157, (Bk) (P)  
 „ drah 184, (P)  
 „ drah 162, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

201 — RāJA — AnugrihitohamanayāMaghavatsambhāvanayā  
 AthaMādhavj sampratibhavatākim evamprayuktam

- 1 Anriguhi (Pa, A)  
 „ hitama D F G (Pa, A)
- „ toyama B C D F G S U Z (Pa, o).  
 „ tona, Q  
 „ tohamayama R  
 „ tosmuana, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (Pa, f)

- „ tosmyaau, (P), *but* (P,n) *as* A)  
 „ tosmyaah, (P,z)  
 „ yámahatyáMá, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *er* (Pa,n)  
 „ Maghonassambhá, B O  
 „ Makhavatassambhá, O S  
 „ vatassambhá, G.P Q.T (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yá KathamMá, G.  
 „ yá BhavadbhirMá, (P,r)  
 „ thabhadbhirMá, B C (Cy) (P) (Pa,A o) Adha  
 „ thaváMa, F S  
 „ thabhadatáMámdavyehi, T  
 (i) táMáthavye, (Bk,m)  
 „ Mádvayam, F.  
 „ Máthavyam, Q (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Madhavyam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A o)  
 „ Mámdavyam R X  
 „ tiki, B C O T U X Z (Cy) (P) (Pa,A o)  
 „ tatvayáki, R  
 „ vatámki, (Pa)  
 „ mevamácharitam. Má, D.  
 „ vamyu, B C D  
 „ vambhavatapra, O Z  
 „ pravrittam Má, Q.U

205 —MÁTALIḤ.—*Sasmitam* Tadapikathyate Kimchinimittamátmanassamptápádáyushmánmayáviklabodriṣṭaḥ Paśchátkopayitumáyushmantamptatthákritavánasmi.

*Kutah*

Jvalatichalitemdhanognir

Viprakritahpannagahphanápkurute

Práyasvenimamánanam

Kopátsampadyatehijanaḥ

- 1 LIH Ta, B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,w (o) (cy)  
*as* A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LIH Eta, (P)  
 „ LIH Idamapi, (P,r z)  
 „ tam Eta, (Bk,w (o) (cy) (Cy). (P,y)  
 „ to Kutopini, (Pa,A)  
 „ Kimni, B C D F G S U X.Z (M) (P) (Pa,s).  
 „ Kimapini, Q.  
 „ mittádapimanastápá, B C  
 „ mittápumana, D G S X. (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mittánumana, F Q U (Pa,A)  
 „ mittápumána, T  
 „ mittápisamptá, Z



- „ mittádapimana, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mittádapí, (P, i n z)  
 ii tmanahsamta F  
 „ nasasamta, (Bk, M) (Pa, r)  
 „ nastápa, (Cy) (P) (Pa, a. o)  
 „ ssamta, [H resumes here]  
 „ tapat áyu, S (B)  
 „ pánmayáayu, (P, R(yáyu) z) (Pa, s)  
 „ datmánamma, (Pa, f)  
 „ yushman (P, y)  
 „ shmannamayá, B C  
 „ shman vi, (Cy) (P) (Pa, s)  
 „ yákle-shitodri P  
 „ viklodri B C T (Pa o r)  
 „ vikritodri (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s y) (Pa, f)  
 „ shthah Tatastvamkopa, O Z  
 „ shthah Tatahko, P  
 iii shchádroshtayí, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ yituntathá, O R S U X Z (M)  
 „ matmanamtathá, T  
 „ mamtathá D  
 „ smí Jva D P  
 „ smí Tathahí Jva, F  
 v gaur, [V has lost all from here down to hrada of VII  
 25 ii]  
 vi tahpñanampñanagahku, B C  
 „ gahpanám, (Bk x [x])  
 „ phanamku, D E F, (but corr to A) G H. O. R S U X.  
 Z. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (r r) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk, (c) (cy) as A)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa f o m o r) as A)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ to Tejasvisanlshobhát  
 Práyahpratipa, (Bk (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note)  
 (Cy) (N) (Pa f) (W) note)  
 (i) svíchakshopátPrá, (P, n z)  
 vii namKshobhátpratipa, B C G S T U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk [x] as A) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>),  
 with A in note)  
 „ namKrodhátpratipa, D  
 (i) tprapa, (Pa, n)  
 viii pátpratipa, E F H O P Q R X Z  
 „ tejamtuh Rá, B C D P Q R (Bk, M) (Pa), but (Pa, o. i  
 m o s) as A) (W) note)  
 „ teja P Q  
 „ tetejah Rá, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
 note)  
 „ lupamtuh Rá, F G X.

- „ nah 31, Q (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ nah 18, (B)  
 „ nah 159, (Bd)  
 „ nah 158, (Bk) (P)  
 „ nah 185, (P)  
 „ nah 163, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

206 — RAJÁ — *Janántikam* Yuktamidamanushthitam-  
 bhavadbhih *Prakásham* Vayasya anatikramanīya-  
 Divaspatérājñá Tadatrapiṅgītārthamkritvágami-  
 shyámi MadvachanádmátyamáryaPishunambrúhi

Tvanmatihkevalátátavat  
 Paripálayatuprajah  
 Adhiyyamidamanyasmin  
 Karmanivyápritamdhanuh

Iti

- 1 JÁ Yu, B C H P Q R S U X (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
 (P,y) (Pa, f o s)  
 „ JÁ Sakheana, O Z  
 „ JÁ Vaya, (P)  
 „ *lam* Vaya, D F G T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P, i n  
 s) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ktama B C D F G H T (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P,y) (Pa, f o)  
 11 vatá *Janamtikam* Ana P  
 „ vata *Janamtikam*, Madhavyána, Q S  
 „ dbhih RAJÁ *Janántikam* Va, H (MÁ) U  
 „ dbhih *Janamtikam* Va, R X (M)  
 „ dbhih *Vidusalakamprati* Va (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, f)  
 „ dbhih Va, (Cv) (P,y) (Pa, o)  
 „ yasyánati, T (M) (P,z)  
 „ syaMádhavyadivasmriterájñánáti, B C  
 „ syayadana, F  
 „ syanapunarati, H  
 „ syaná i, R U X  
 „ syaMádhavya ana (Cy) (P,y)  
 (i) vyabruyah, (Pa, a)  
 „ syaMádhavyaD<sub>1</sub>, (Pa, o)  
 „ ya Ta B C  
 11 jñánatikramanīyá, (Pa, o)  
 „ Tadarthampa, G  
 „ Tadiṭṭhampa Q (Bk m)  
 „ Tadiṭṭhamkritvámadvá T  
 „ Tadgachchhapa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) gachha (N). c  
 (P) (Pa, o)  
 „ dardhamahamgami, B C  
 „ datropagatá, S

- „ darthamātmānamkri, U.  
 „ darthampratigatvá, (Pa, o).  
 „ trapratigrihstá, R.X.  
 iv. riváta, (Bk, m).  
 „ rthamjnátvá, (P x)  
 „ tvámadvá, (B) (M) (P)  
 „ tvámá, (P, i n s y)  
 „ mī Tvamāpigrīhampratigrihampratigatvāmadvá,  
 B C D F G H S T U X Z  
 iv. chanát amá, (B)  
 „ demárya, (Pa, v)  
 „ tyaPi, B C O P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 v. nmatike, B U  
 „ nmatah, T(marg).  
 „ valamtá, B C H P (Pa, n o)  
 „ tatPratipá, B C G (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa, i m s)  
 vi. layitumptra, T U (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P, v) (Pa).  
 (Pa, a b c d e g r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 vii. vyávrítam, (B<sub>1</sub>), with A in o r) (Pa, v m r)  
 „ nuh Vj, B C F G O P T Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, en).  
 (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, c n o i m) as A  
 „ nuh. 32, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ nuh. 160, (Bd)  
 „ nuh. 159, (Bk) (P)  
 „ nuh. 19, (B)  
 „ nuh. 166, (P)  
 „ nuh. 164, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

—VINDŚAKAKAH — Jambdov oánavedittinīshkrdmtah.

- . . . 1 Jambbhavamá, B O D F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ doroá, H  
 „ di N<sub>1</sub>, H R. (Pa)  
 „ di Itins, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)

—MĀTALIH — Itah 2. áyushmán Rdjārathddharohā-  
 namndāyati Itinīshkrdmtādesarve

### ŚHAŚHTHOMKAH.

- . . . 1 Lih Ayu (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ Lih Rathamārohayatvayu, (Cy) (P, s z).

- (1) *hatvá*, (P)  
 „ *hatuá* (P,<sub>n</sub>)  
 „ *Ita itaá*, B C P, R (Bk,<sub>m</sub>) (M) (Pa,<sub>s</sub> T)  
 „ *Ita 2 áyu*, F H T  
 „ *Itah 2, RÁJÁ Tathá rathá*, G H  
 „ *tabitahá*, Q (Pa v o)  
 „ *Itastávadáyu*, U  
 „ *Itááyu*, (Pa A)  
 „ *yushman*, (Bk, c T w)  
 „ *yushmanrathamárohatubhavan*, (Pa, o) *marg*).  
 „ *shmán RÁJÁ Gachchhámah Iti*, B C  
 „ *shmán rathamárohatu Ra*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C  
 „ (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ (1) *tu Iti* (*of lyis* u) (Pa, A)  
 „ *istathakaroti*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (G<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ *tharo* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (v r) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk w) *as A* )  
 „ (Bk m) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa) (Pa r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *rohamná*, D S T (Bk, m) (Pa, T)  
 „ *nátitalena Iti* P  
 „ *ti Ni* F G H X Z (*with A above*) (M)  
 „ *Itiparikramyam* (Pa, A)  
 „ *shkramtah Mamgalánibhavanptu Tatah*, D  
 „ *rie ShakuntalanátaleSHA*, X  
 „ *rie ItiSHAKUNTALÁVIRAHONAMA*SHA, (Cy) (P)  
 „ *rið Iti ShrimahalaviKÁLIDÁBAkritauSHAKUNTALA-*  
 „ *nataleSHA* (M)  
 „ *rie SHAKUNTALÁDARSHANO*, (P, N)  
 „ *rie ItyadiSHA*, (P R)  
 „ *rie ItiSHA*, (P, z) (Pa)  
 „ *rve ItiShriKÁTAYAVEMavirachiteKUMARAGIRIRÁJY*  
 „ *khyaneShákumtalavyákhyaneSHA* [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *rve ItiShashthamkavjálkhyānam*, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *Shákumtalákhyagramthedyā*  
 „ *Shashthemkelvhitamayā*  
 „ *Dvātrimshatsamkhyakāshlokā*  
 „ *Ramachandrenadhimata*  
 „ *Shrirastu Om E*  
 „ KAH ShriKṛṣṇārpanamastu. Shri Shri Shri Sh  
 „ Shri G  
 „ KAH Haribom ShrimatoHayagrivāyaṇamah Shr  
 „ Kṛṣṇārpanamastu Tatah S  
 „ KAHsamāptah Shrih Tatah X  
 „ KAH ItiShriPāṇṭopānāmakoShriDamaruvALLA  
 „ BHASHAMmakṛitāyāmShakuntalāviśkhyāvām-  
 „ SHASHTHOYKAH (N)  
 „ KAHsampruṇah, (P, n)

# SHĀKUNTALĀM.

## AMKAH VII.

ASADAPTAMONKAH. *Tatah*, (Bd). (Cy). (N) (P, y) (Pa). (W). (W<sub>2</sub>)

*Shrirastu* SHĀKUNTALĀM *takesāyākyāne* SĀPTAMONKAH. *Tatah*, (M).

— *Tatāhpraviśatyākāśhayānenarathāddhirūdhō Rājā Mātākiśha.* — RĀJĀ — Mātaleantushthitanideshōpi Maghava-tassatkāravisheshādānupayuktamivātmanamsamartha yo.

1. *viśatira*, O.

„ *viśatīkā*, (Cy) (P, I, N, R, S, Y)

„ *kāśhavartmandra*, B C, (O). (C<sub>2</sub>). (N) (P), . but (P, B) as  
A (Pa, P o)

(i) *rtmanira*, (Cy) (P, y).

„ *kāshara*, (Bk, M).

„ *yanava*, (P, z)

„ *rathamāra*, D P. (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).

„ *thārū*, B C D F G P T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>). (Bd, B). (Bk, M o cy).  
(O) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, B o E F o r)

ii *śā Anu*, B C G O Z (P, r). (Pa, c).

„ *shthitādē*, B C (Br off, G) (Pa, o).

„ *tanvōgopi*, H

„ *nirddēsho*, (N) (Pa, n)

„ *deshamapi*, B C (Br off, G)

„ *deshamā*, (P, I, N).

„ *Makhava*, R. S V

iii *tassatkriyāvi*, B C D H O Q R S T U V (M)

„ (i) *tahsa*, F G X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W). (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ *tahsachakri*, (P, B)

„ *tahsatkriyāmyeshā*, (Cy) (P, y).

„ *śāśat*, (P, z).

„ *śānu*, B O (Pa, o), with A in marg.

„ *śāśātma*, Q.

„ *ktamātma*, F. G

„ *tmānanupayuktamirasa*, Q.

„ mayartha, (P 1)  
 „ manvaye, (P, s).

? — **MĀTALIḤ** — *Sasmitam* Ubhayamapyaparitoṣham

Prathamopakṛitimarutvataḥ  
 Pratīpatyālaghumanyatebhavān  
 Ganayatyapadanatoṣhito  
 Bhavataḥsopīnasatkriyāgunān

- 1 LIH Āyushmannubha B C (P)  
 (1) shman ubha (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P y)  
 cdd ) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ tam Ayushmannubha, O P Q S T U V X (B<sub>2</sub>) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (M), with A in brackets) (Pa, b f o s r)
- „ Ubhāvapya P
- „ bhayohparasparamapa B C (Pa o)
- „ bhayorapya Q T U (M) (Pa s r)
- „ bhayopya, S
- „ yatrāpyasantoṣhamavagacchha Kutah  
 Upakṛitya Harestatābhavān  
 Laghusatkāramavekshyamanyato  
 Ganayatyavadanasammitām  
 Bhavataḥsopīnasatkriyāmimām.  
 (Bk, o) (cy) (C), with the first two lines of A in note  
 (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) gachha) (N) (P), but (P, s)  
 has the first two lines of A) (Pa, A r) (W<sub>2</sub>) note)
- (1) yatrāsa, (P 1)
- „ toṣhamupaga, (Bk, M)
- (u) bhavallaghu, (P 1) (Pa A f)
- „ yathāpīpā (Bk M)
- „ pyanyonyāpa, P
- „ rituṣṭau Pra, P
- „ toṣha Kutah Pra, B C T (Pa A f r)  
 (1) shah. Pra, P Q S U V (Pa o)
- „ toṣhamsamarthaya. Kutah Pra, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) note  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- 11 kṛitam Harerbhavān Laghu [as (Bk, (c) above] B (C)  
 (P, i) (Pa A f)
- (1) kṛitam Ha, (Pa, o),  
 „ vān Bahu (Pa v)
- „ kṛitamma, D G H Q R S T V Z (B)  
 (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (Pa)
- 11 pattyāla, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ padyāla (P, s)
- 14 yatyupakārasasmitam (P, s s (tupa)  
 (1) sammitam, (P s)
- „ tyavadā, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk  
 A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f o s r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ padhāna, (Pa, r) *by corr* )  
 „ navismito B C D F H O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd, n) (Bk, m t) (M) (Pa), *but* (Pa, o) as A)  
 „ nasammutam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, F)  
 v yāmmām R A, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A, F)  
 „ nan Shrih[for 1] Q,  
 „ nan 1, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ nan 161, (Bd)  
 „ nan 160, (Bk) (P)  
 „ nan 187, (P)  
 „ nan 165, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

ॐ —Māmaivam Sakhalumanoṣṭamamapyaonumi-  
 rvisarjanāvasarasatkārāḥ Mamahidivaukasāmsama-  
 kṣhamardhāsanopaveshitasya

Amrtargataprātthanamamtikastham  
 Jayantamudvikshyakritasmitena  
 Amrishtavakshoharichamdanāmkā  
 Mamdāramalāharipāpinaddhā.

- 1 J A Mai, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ J A Sakhemano, R X  
 „ J A Mátalemá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, m t) (o)  
 (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (Pa, A, C, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ maiva Sa, (P, n)  
 „ vam Nakha, (P, o)  
 „ matibhu, U (Bk, m)  
 „ mapiduravartitavya, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N)  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ (i) mapyatidu, (Cy) (P)  
 „ rti, (Cy) (P) (t)  
 „ pyatibhū, D G O P Q R S T (*with ti erased*) U X Z.  
 (Pa, A, D, r) (*but corr to A*)  
 „ bhumiyoti, (Bk, m) (P, n z)  
 „ mīartiti, (Pa, A)  
 ii. visarjīva (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ rjanasatkā, D  
 (i) nasamayasa, P (*by corr*)  
 „ nāpasasatkā, P (*orig*)  
 „ vasaresatkā, B C T (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, A, D, F, o)  
 „ tkāroma, (P, v)  
 „ Mamadi, T (Pa, r)  
 iii kṣhamāsano, D F  
 „ kṣhamadharmāsana, (Bk, r) (Pa, v) sano)  
 „ parimve, B C Q (Pa, o)

- „ panive, F H U  
 „ pavishtasya, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, I R) as A)-  
 „ pavishi, (P, z)  
 „ sya Apicha Amta, (P, s)  
 iv rgafahprá, (P, R)  
 „ prarthitamam, H  
 „ mamtarastham, (Pa, A)  
 v mtamalokyakri, H (*Br off*, G)  
 „ kritasmayena, G U  
 „ kritosmi, (Pa, F)  
 „ na Ahpyava, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ na Pramri, T (Bk, x) (P), *but* (P, N s) as A) (Pa,  
 „ naAmri, (Pa, D)  
 vi mriyava, (Bk, (o) (cy) (Cy) (P) (P, I y) (Pa, A)  
 „ mrishya, (P, N s)  
 „ kshornhachá, P  
 „ mdanenaMam, B C (P, I, o) (Pa, o) [P, ch], *with* A as a  
 „ mdanaktá Mam, D  
 „ mdanáktam, (P, R) (Pa, A)  
 „ námkamMam, (Bk, (o) (cy), (Cy) (P) [P, ch], *v r*)  
 vii nambaddhá, B C R X (Pa, o).  
 „ ddhá 2, Q (B) (B,) (M)  
 „ ddhá 162, (Bd)  
 „ ddhá 161, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ddhá 188, (P)  
 „ ddha 166, (W) (W,)

4 — MĀTALIḤ — KimivaṇámáyushmánAmaresshvaránnārhati.  
 Pashya

SukhavarasyaHarerubhayauḥkritam  
 Tridivamudhrítadánavakamptakam  
 Tavasharairadhunānataparvabliḥ  
 Puruṣhakesarínaschhapuránabhaiḥ.

- i LIH. Kimá, B C (P, R)  
 „ LIH. Kinnámá, T (*with* A in *mārg*) (Pa, T), *but* *corr.* to  
 A)  
 „ Kinnámanáyu, (Pa, o)  
 „ manáyu, S U X (M) (P, z) (Pa, s).  
 „ vaSureshádáyu, (P).  
 „ vamá, (P, s y)  
 „ námanáyu, G  
 „ náyu, (C) (C,) (Cy) (N) (P, s) (Pa, A, F)  
 „ yushmanA, B C Z  
 „ yushmanná, (P, L, R (maná)  
 „ śhmánSure, (Cy) (P, s y)



- „ śhmánnarha, (P).  
 „ śhmanhAma, (P r)  
 „ śhvarát arha (P z)  
 „ śśdarha, G (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s r) (Pa A r o)  
 „ náhanti, (Bk, w)  
 ii. shya Priyasakhasya, F.  
 „ shya 2<sup>o</sup> Su, T Z  
 „ śhyapashya, (Pa o r)  
 iii Surasakhasya, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ khapara, E G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bk, M. (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,  
 B C D O O) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [K<sub>4</sub>]  
 iv vamuhrita, (P s)  
 „ muddhrita D E G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ muddhata (Pa, o)  
 „ kamthakam, (P i n)  
 vi keshari, (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ khash 3, Q, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ khash 163, (Bd)  
 „ khash 162 (Bk) (P)  
 „ khash 189, (P)  
 „ khash. 167, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

5 — RĀJĀ — AtrakhāluShatakratorevamahumāstutyah  
 Siddhyantīkarmasumahesvapiyanniyojyās  
 Sambhāvanagunamavaibhitamishvarānām  
 KimvābhaviśhyādArunastamasām vibhettā  
 .TapchetSahasrakīranodhurinākarishyat.

- i jĀ Māmaivam Atra, G H  
 „ jĀ Tatra, (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ Atakhā, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ trahShā, F  
 „ tormah, (P, s)  
 „ mānas-tutyah S<sub>1</sub>, P  
 „ mā Pashya S<sub>1</sub> (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A r)  
 „ tya. Pashya S<sub>1</sub>, B O (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa o)  
 „ tyah. Kutah. S<sub>1</sub>, G H  
 ii rmasva, D  
 „ mahatsvapi B O D E F G H O P Q R S T U V X Z  
 [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nuideshyāh, (Pa o)  
 iii marehi B C D E (Br<sup>o</sup> off G) H P Q T U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) but (P, B)  
 as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

- tadishva, B.C O P S.V.Z (Cy) (P, R, y).  
 Kimprábha, (Bk, (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
 (P, u z) as A) (Pa, A F).  
 sámyadháya Tam, E Z (Bk, (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (P, R) vi) (Pa, A F o) with A as a r r.).  
 sánnihantá Tam, H P.Q R.S U.V.X.  
 sánnivrittám, (Bk M).  
 shyat. 4, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa).  
 „ shyat. 164, (Bd)  
 „ shyat. 163, (Bk) (P).  
 „ shyat. 190, (P).  
 „ shyat 168, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

6.—**MĀTALIḤ.**—Sadriśhamevaitat. *Slokamamtaramatitya.*  
 yuśhmānītaḥpashya. Nākapriśṭhāpratrīḥṭhitasyasa  
 gyamātmayashasah.

- Vichchhittishcheśhaissurasumdarinām  
 Varnairamikalpalatānshukeshu  
 Vichumtyagitikṣhamamarthabandhanā  
 Divaukasāstvachcharitanulikhantī.  
 i. zhi Idri, (Bk, [x]).  
 „ shantavai; (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N) (I  
 mt) (Pa, A F).  
 „ shamitah, (Pa, c)  
 „ vastadāyushmataḥ, Sto, G.H.  
 „ kamuttara, B C.  
 „ kamananta, (Cy) (P, y, z).  
 „ laanti, (Pa η).  
 „ taramgatā. Ayu, O P Q.R.S U.V.X.Z (Cy) (P).  
 „ matikramya. Itah, H  
 i. yuśhmān itah, T U (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P, i u y z) ni) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ yuśhmān itah, (P, s).  
 „ itah. 2 Nā, U.  
 „ kapraśṭha, Q.  
 „ priśṭhāpra, O T.Z (Bk, M) (Pa, D r).  
 „ priśṭhāmpa, (P, r).  
 „ śhībhagata, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) r r.) (Bd), but (Bd, s) as A) (Bk  
 but (Bk, M (c) (cy) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>, note) (Pa, D c. s o) (W,  
 (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ śhībhasthuta, (P, i).  
 „ praśṭhuta, (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P)  
 „ śhībhāya, T (P, s, z).  
 „ śyābhā, (P, x)  
 „ śyābhā, (Pa).  
 i. gyantavaya, P.

- iv ttidoshai, (Bk, M) \*  
 „ nam Karnai, (Pa, c)  
 v latātareshu, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) (P), but (P, i r z) as A)  
 (Pa, A),  
 „ tāmkureshu, (Pa, n)  
 „ shuSamchum, B C D E F G H Q P Q R S T U V X.  
 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) v r (Bd), but (Bd, n) as A) (Bk) (C).  
 „ (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (Pa), but (Pa, n r i M) as A)  
 „ shuSamchutya, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r  
 vi gitalsha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd (n) (w) as A) (Bk), but  
 (Bk, (c) (cy) as A) (Pa) but (Pa s) as A) (W<sub>2</sub>) ote)  
 „ rthajātamD<sub>1</sub>, D S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk c r w) (Pa, n c d B  
 i, x) [P, ch]  
 „ rthataṭvamD<sub>1</sub>, (Bk, (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) (ttv) (Pa, A) (ttv)  
 vii tamvadanti, (Bk, M)  
 „ ti 5, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ti 165, (Bd)  
 „ ti 164, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ti 191, (P)  
 „ ti 169, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

RAJA — Mātali Asurasamprahārotsukenapūrvedyumā-  
 madbhūroṭānalaśhitassvārgamārgaḥ. Kathayakata-  
 masmin Marutāmpathivartāmahe

- i jA Asu, P (Pa, n)  
 „ lepurvedyurAsu, T (Bk, M)  
 „ rapra, B C (Pa, c)  
 „ samhā, O T Z  
 „ hārasamutsu, O Z  
 „ hārautsukyena, (P, n, z)  
 „ rotkena, (P, v)  
 „ namayādivama T (Bk, M)  
 „ purvāmdurama, (Cy) (P i v s, y) (Pa, A)  
 „ dyurdivama, B C D F G P T U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa) (Pa, o)  
 „ dyuradhi H O Q R S V X Z (P).  
 „ dyurāro, (P, n).  
 ii maro, (Pa, o)  
 „ tāmayāna B C O Q Z (Pa, o)  
 „ tānāla, T (P, r)  
 „ śāśhitomayāsvara 2  
 „ śhitomayāsvara F G H P R X (M) (Pa, A).  
 (i) toyapava, U (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ śhitomayāsvara Tatkhatha, (Bk, M)  
 (i) deshomayā, Ta (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (A in note) (C)  
 (N, (P) (Pa, r)

- „ rgah. Tasmát katha; R X (M) (Pa,s).  
 „ rgah. TatkasminMa, T. (Pa,r).  
 „ rgah. Tatkata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa,f).  
 „ rgah. Athakasminpradesheva, (P,r,z).  
 „ KasyaMa, B C (Pa,o).  
 „ KasminpathiMa, F (Pa,a).  
 „ Kata, H O P Q S V. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in v r.* (Bd).  
 „ (Bk). (Bk,m) (Pa) (Pa,a c e, o, i m).  
 „ tharasuinMa, D (B) (Bd) (Bk). (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>) *note*.  
 „ thamasmimMa, X  
 „ tarasmim, O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 ii. masmin pa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (C<sub>4</sub>) (C<sub>5</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,f).  
 „ tamasmimMa, Q R S V.  
 „ rutahpa, B.C. (Pa,o).  
 „ tamva, F.  
 „ támprativa, (Pa,s).  
 „ thiprava, H.  
 „ heMarutám Mā. (B.) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,f).

# 8. — MĀTALIH. — Tisrotasampvahatiyogāganapratishthāp

Jvotiṃshuvartayati chaptaviḥbaktarashmi

TasyadvitīyaHarivikramanistamaskam

VāyondamParivahasyavadamptimārgam.

- i. LIT Trisro, B C D (Asro) F, *(but corr. to A)* G R. T. U  
 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (C<sub>4</sub>) (C<sub>5</sub>) (M) (N) (P), *but*  
 (P,r,s) as A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ yogamana, (Bk,m).  
 „ yogagana, (P,s).  
 ii. tivipra, (Pa,c)  
 „ tiyah, (Pa,o)  
 „ chakravi, (Bk,c) (cy) (O) *with A in note* (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A*  
*in note* (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,a,f)  
 „ rashmah Ta, D H O P Q R S U V X Z, *(but corr. to A)*;  
 (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa),  
*but* (Pa,o s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ rashmim Ta, T. (Pa,r).  
 ii. syavyapetarajakahPrabhahasyavāyor Mārgodvālyas  
 Harivikramapūtaślah. Rā, (Bk,ō) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>),  
*with A in note* (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,r,s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ (i) Pravaha, (Bk,c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (C<sub>3</sub>) (N).  
 „ (P) (Pa,a,f) (W) *note*.  
 „ vāyoh, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,r).  
 „ (ii) tamamā, (P,r).  
 iv. voraḥah, (P,r).

- „ riamPa, B C O P Q R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
   *note* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ syagrmamti, F(ga) ↓ Z(*above* A) (Pa, r)  
 „ syavidanti, (P, r)  
 „ rgam Atah[*of* 9 1] Q S V  
 „ rgam 6, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ rgam 166, (Bd)  
 „ rgam 165, (Bk) (P)  
 „ rgam, 170, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ shah 192 165, (P)

—Rāśa—Atahkhālusabāhyakaranomtarātmāpras dati.  
*Rathāmgamvilohya* Mēghapadavinavatināusvah.

- „ JA Tatah, B C G O (Pa, a o)  
 „ JA Mataletatah, D . . .  
 „ JA Sa, P.  
 „ JA Itah, R X  
 „ JA Mātsale atah T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Pa)  
   *but* (Pa n *as* A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ lumesa, B C G O (B<sub>1</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, a f)  
 „ lutasarakhyāntahka, (Bk o)  
 „ bāhyābhyamtaraka, B C  
 „ bāhyāntara, U  
 „ bāhyāntahka, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
   (Cy) (M) (N) (P, y) (Pa), *but* (Pa, v m t) *as* A) (W)  
   (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ranamayenta, (Bk, m)  
 „ ranano, (Bk o)  
 „ rananta, (P n)  
 „ nomamanta, P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Ed) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, v  
   *as* A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ti Rāśa Rā, S V  
 „ timē Rā, (P, r z)  
 „ Rathamvi, F  
 „ Rathamārgamālo, (P) (P, n r)  
 „ thāmgēvi, B C (Pa a o)  
 „ thāmgamālo D P (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,  
   m) *as* A) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P i s y) (Pa, v c x o i m)  
   (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ thāgamam (Bk o)  
 „ lyt Shāmkeme, R C (R, i) (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
   (P) (Pa a f o r)  
 „ patha, (Pa, a)  
 „ dama D R U X.  
 „ tirnāshvah, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ tirnāsh smah Mā, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f).  
 „ rnaustah Mā. R C.

10 —MĀTALIḤ —Kathamavagamyate,

- 1 LIH Athaka, S  
 „ LIH Āyusbman ka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P̄) (P, mán) (Pa F)  
 • (1) LIH Saṣmitam Āyu, (P, R z)  
 • „ tam Ka, (Pa A)  
 „ thamāyushmánvetti Rā, B C (Pa, o)

11 —RĀJĀ —Ayamaravivarebhyāśchātakaḥnīṣhpatadbhī

- Haribhirachirabhāsāptejasāchānūlpataih  
 • Gatamupatighānānānvārigarbhodaránān  
 Pishunayatirathastokīkafaklunnanemih  
 1 JĀ Pīlolya. Aya, (Cy) (P, 1 (lydyo) N R S y),  
 • (1) kṛṣa Svaya, (P, z)  
 „ marivī, (Pa, A)  
 „ kaishni, (P, y)  
 „ kaṣṇabhata, (P, R)  
 „ magavi, (Bk M [K] (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy) (N)  
 • (P) (P, z) (Pa, F) (W) note)  
 „ tadbhīh (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, y)  
 III, dakānām, (Bk, (c)).  
 IV na iti, (Bk, c)  
 „ miḥ 7, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ miḥ 167, (Bk)  
 „ m h 166, (Bk) (P)  
 „ miḥ 193 (P)  
 „ miḥ 171, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

12 —MĀTALIḤ —Kṣhapādūrdhvamāyushmánātmadhikāra-  
 • bhūmauvartīṣhyate

- 1 LIH Athakint Kṣha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 • (1) kṣapāyachchakṣha, (Cy) (P)  
 „ Kṣhapamūrdhva, (Pa, A)  
 „ nādāyu, D F O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M  
 • (c), cy as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nāchchāyu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ dōrdham 1, (Cy) (P, z)  
 „ rdhvaramā, (P, R)  
 „ yuṣṭhman, (Bk, o)  
 „ yuṣṭhmanadhī, (P, y)  
 „ shmán ātmā, D  
 „ shmánā ihī, H  
 „ shmán avādhi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa, A. o a. r) as  
 • A)  
 „ nādātmā, O



- „ jati, (P,z).  
 vii. Samdhānamtanu, (Bk,(o).(cy) (O), with A in note)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note). (Cy) (N) (P). (Pa,A,r).  
 „ tātāttanu, B C.F.G. (Br. off, H). Z (corr. fr. A) (Bd,w).  
 (Bk,[κ] (C)note). (P) (Pa,o) (W<sub>1</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>[κ]).  
 „ tātāsta, (B).  
 „ tātāh, (Bd,n).  
 „ bhāgana, (Bk,(o) (cy). (C), with A in note). (C<sub>2</sub>), with  
 A in note) (Cy) (N). (P), but (P,n) as A) (Pa,r).  
 „ lilavya, (O), with A in note). (C<sub>2</sub>) with A in note) (Cy)  
 (N). (P), but (P,n,z) as A) (Pa,A).  
 „ vyaktamvra, (Bd,n). (P,n,z).  
 „ vyaktiāvra, (Bk,(o).(cy). (C) with A in note) (C<sub>2</sub>), with  
 A in note) (Cy) (N). (P). (Pa,A,r).  
 „ vyaktāvra, (P,i).  
 „ vyaktāpraja, (P,n).  
 „ ktumbhajam, (B). (B<sub>2</sub>). (B<sub>3</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>  
 [κ]).  
 ix. nāpyākṣhi, U.  
 „ vapuṣyabhu, E.Q.R.T. (with A in marg.). X (B). (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd). (Bk), but (Bk,[κ] as A) (C). (C<sub>2</sub>). (Cy).  
 (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vavartanabhu, (Pa,n,o(c r.). s r).  
 x. te. 8, Q (B). (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa).  
 „ te. 168, (Bd).  
 „ te. 167, (Bk). (P).  
 „ te. 194, (P).  
 „ te. 172, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

14.—MĀTALIH.—Sādhudriṣṭam. Sabahumānamcilohya. Aho  
 udāraramanīyāprithivī.

- i. LIH. Āyushman Sā, G. (B<sub>2</sub>). (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P). (Pa,  
 r).  
 (i) yuṣhmān Sā, (P,u).  
 „ ṣhṭam. Rāṣṭra, B C. (Pa,o).  
 „ ṣhṭam. Rā, (Pa,o).  
 „ Samantādivalo, Q.S.V.  
 „ mānāvala, O.P.Z (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in s.r.) (Bk,u.(c).  
 (cy) (Cy) (P) (Py) (Pa), but (Pa,n.c.v.x.o.o) as A).  
 „ mānāvala, T.(O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N). (Pa,A r.r).  
 4. nam. Aho, Q.  
 „ āya. Ūṭa, Ū.  
 „ hora, (P,n).  
 ii. udāgarāma, B.C.F.G.H.O.P.O.R.S.U.V.V.Z. (C).  
 (M) (P) (Pa,A o).  
 „ udāgar, (Pa,A).  
 „ dāhara, (Bk,c).



- „ yámediní, (Pa,c).  
 „ yákkalupri, (Pa,s).  
 „ prithví. RĀ, O.T.Z (B) (Bd) (Bk,m.w.(o) (cy) (P) (P;  
 o.r).  
 „ ví. Kāthā[of-15. i], B.C

15.—RĀJĀ.—Mátale katamoyampúrváparasamudrávagá-  
 dháhkana karasanushyanidísámdhya ivameghapari-  
 ghassánnumánálakshyate.

- i. JĀ Ka, S (P,z).  
 „ taroyam, (Bk,(c) (P,n.z).  
 „ movayam, H  
 „ gābahka, (P,n).  
 ii. kapaka, (P,z).  
 „ nakani, (Pa,A).  
 „ nisyandí, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (P,n.z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ nihsyandí, (P,s).  
 „ nishshyandí, (M).  
 „ shyamdasám, D.  
 „ sámdra iva, Q.  
 „ dhyame, B.C.  
 „ meghahsánu, D S U.X. (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N).  
 (P), but (P,n) as A (Pa,F,s)  
 „ methasamúhah, (P,z)  
 „ gha ivasánu, B.C.  
 „ ghānivahahsánu, G O.P.Z.  
 ii. numán lá, Z.  
 „ mánavalokyate, B C Q (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa,c,r).  
 „ (i) namava, (Bk,m) (P,l,s).  
 „ nalo, (P,n).  
 „ mánálo, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 (Pa), but (Pa,o) as A.  
 „ málā, O.  
 „ mánupala, R.X.

MÁTALĪH.—Āyushmanneshakhalu Hemakútónāma-  
 Kimpurushaparvatāh. Tapasvināmsiddhikṣhetraṃ.  
 Paśhya. 2.

Sváyambhuván Maricheryah  
 Prababhúva Prajāpatih  
 Surásragurussamin  
 Sapatnikastapasyati.

- i. LĪH. Esha, D (P,n).  
 „ yushman He, B C S.V. (Pa,o).  
 „ yushman Esha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).  
 (M) (N) (P). (P, i n s (shmán) y z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

- „ shaHe, (Pa A)  
 „ luHima, (P,N)  
 „ maKionarapa, (P,B)  
 „ mapa, (Pa,E)  
 11 rushmanampa, (P,z)  
 „ shavishayañ Paramta, S V  
 „ rvataeshah Paramta B,C (Pa,o)  
 „ rvatastapasamsi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M (C)  
 „ (cy'as A) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note). (Pa) (Pa,E) (W<sub>2</sub>), but (W<sub>2</sub>) as A)  
 „ tah Paramta, D F H O P Q R T X Z (Bk,M (C) (cy.  
 „ (C) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P,R) (Pa,A F S T)  
 11 Atahparam, (P,I N S)  
 „ Atastapa, (P,z)  
 „ pañsamsi, (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in v r) (Pa,M)  
 „ nāmkshe, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (N) (Pa,r)  
 „ siddhakshe, (P,I N)  
 „ tram Svá, O Q S V (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 1 shya svá, B C D G H S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy)  
 „ (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shyapashya Svá, X  
 v bhuvōMa, (Pa,A)  
 v Prajāpatirajayata, U  
 1 rustasmin, U  
 v ssotra Sa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk,M (C) (cy)  
 „ [K] as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) note) (Pa n c R d I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 11 ti 9, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ti 169, (Bd)  
 „ ti 168 (Bk) (P)  
 „ ti 195, (P)  
 „ ti 173, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

17 — Rājā — Teñahinātikramanīyānīshreyāṃsi, Tatbhaga-  
vamtampṛadakṣhiṇīkṛityagamtumicchāhāmi.

- 11 Jā Sadaram. Te, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
 „ A F O)  
 „ Jā Anati, I, (but corr to B) P.U  
 „ nahyanati, T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 „ (N) (P) (Pa A F O)  
 „ hianati B C D G (Br off, H O) Q R S V (B) (P),  
 „ add [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ nīyāṃsi, P  
 „ nīni (P,z)  
 „ nījāṃsi, (Pa,r)  
 „ shreyasampāhampṛa, A  
 11 si Pra, B C D F G H S T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)

- „ Tatpraḍa, (P, R z) •  
 11 tyabhagavamtamdrashtum, B C  
     (1) tamgam, D F G H S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) •  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ tamgachchha, Z  
     „ tamenamdra, (Pa, o)  
     „ tam, (Pa, A)  
 „ tyagachchhá, O  
 „ tumicchhami, B C D G T X Z • • •  
 „ miyavat MĀ, (Pa, A)

18 — MATALIḤ — Prathamahsamkalpāḥ Yadājñāpayatyāy  
 shmāntināttyehātirya Etāvavat rnausvāḥ

- 1 LIH Shreyasisam B C • • •  
 „ LIH Ayampra, D H • • •  
 „ LIH Praudhahka, U  
 „ LIH Āyushman pra (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P),  
     but (P, R z) as A (P, s) man) •  
 „ thamoyamka, (P r)  
 „ māhka, D F G H O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ kalpaye Rathamna B C • • •  
 „ lpah Ubhaunā, F (corr fr B) • • •  
 „ lpah Na, O P Q S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lpah Etā, R P X (N)  
 „ lpah Avataramnatayan Etā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (1) tavitva Etā, (Cy) (P, s y) (Pa) (Pa r)  
 „ lpah Rathavataranamna, (P), but (P, N) as A •  
 „ lpah Avataratya, (P, r)  
 „ nātayitva Etā, (P) (Pa), but (Pa, o) as A  
 „ tyenarathavataranamnirupayitva Āyushmannāva, T  
     (Bk, m)  
     (1) rūpya Āyu, (Pa r) •  
 „ navataram RĀ O P S V Z • • •  
 „ naratarnau RĀ F G (Br off, H) Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
     (Bk) (Pa n c d e o i m)  
 „ tāvadava (P, s)  
 „ Avati, (P, z)

19 — RĀ — Sarisamayam Mātale 2

Upodhashabbdānārsthāmgavemayah  
 : Pravartamānanachadriḥyaterajah  
 Abhūtalaśparshatayānirumdhataś  
 : Tāvātarnopirathonalāḥhyate

- 1 RĀ Upo- Q S V (Pa, s)

- „ Sasmitam Ma, R X (Bk, X (c) (cy).  
 (1) tam Upo, U  
 „ vinayam, (P, s)  
 „ sam Apo, B C P.  
 „ yam Upo, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa)  
 „ le Upo, X (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shabdēna, P  
 „ shadbāshshara, (Pa, v)  
 „ neminaPra, P  
 „ Pravṛddhamā D  
 „ Pravṛttamā, Q S V.  
 „ namohanadri, B C O P (Pa, A o)  
 „ yānarudhyate, (P, s)  
 „ nirodha, G  
 „ nirodhitas, P  
 „ nirudhyatas, U  
 „ niruddhatas, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), with A in v r (M) (Pa) but  
 (Pa, B C E G I M) as A (Pa A o) [K<sub>2</sub>] but [K<sub>2</sub>] as A  
 (1) ddhatas Ta, (C<sub>2</sub>) with to in note (N) (P)  
 „ ddhatī Ta, (Bk, (c), (cy) [K] (C) (Cy) (P, s y  
 (tih) (Pa A o)  
 „ Tathāva, (Cy) (P, s y)  
 „ pūna, H (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, i) (Pa, A D E F).  
 „ nadriśhyate, D (Pa, v)  
 „ lakshate, (P i R)  
 „ terathah Mā, H (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A D E F)  
 „ terajah (P i)  
 „ te 10, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ te 170, (Bd)  
 „ te 169, (Bk) (P)  
 „ te 196, (P)  
 „ te 174, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

ईटागिह — EtāvanenaShatakṛatorāyushmatashchavi-  
 sheshah

1. LIX Valmī[of 22 i], S  
 „ LIX Ayushman Etā, (P, K)  
 „ tivatēvaSha, (Pa, c)  
 „ novāyu, (B) (Bd) (B) (Cy)  
 „ tamaghasyāyu B C (Pa o) kha)  
 „ tamayorā, Q R T U X Z. (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) note (N).  
 (Pa A F T)  
 „ tośāvākasyavi, (P, n)  
 (i) syacharathasyachavi, (P z)  
 „ shmatashShatakṛatosha, (B) (Bd, v) (Cy) (P)  
 (Pa, s)  
 „ shcharathasyavi, (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)

## 21 — RAJA — Mátalekatamaśmipradeshe Mārīchāśhramah.

- 1 JA Sasmitam Ka, B O  
 (1) tam, Mā, (Pa o)  
 „ JA Ka, F G H O P R X Z (Cy) (P) (P, R) (Pa, A D)  
 „ kasmin, B C D O Q (P, z)  
 „ tamosmin, R  
 „ tarasmin, (P, R)  
 „ smur de, R (Pa, B)

## 22 — MATALIH — Hastenadaśhayan Pashya

Valmīkārdhanīmagnamúrururasásamdashtasarpavachá

Kamthejīnalatápratánavalayenatyamtasampiditah  
 Amsavyápiśhakumtanidānichitambibhrajatāmam-  
 dalam

Yatrasthānuriváchalomunirásāvabhyarkabumba-  
 sthitah

- 1 nanida, U (Bk M)  
 „ nanirdishan Va, (P R Z) \*  
 „ yan V, B C O P R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 11 kágrani, (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in v r (Bd) but (Bd, w (B) as A)  
 (Bk), but (Bk, M (o) (cy) [K] as A) (Pa, B C E M) (W)  
 note  
 „ nivishṭamu, H  
 „ ragātvagbrahmāsútrántarah Kam, (Bk, (c) (cy) [K] \*  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F)  
 „ samasprishṭa, B O (Pa, o)  
 „ samshlishṭa, T (Bk, M) (Pa, C D R)  
 „ sandrishṭa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 14 layairatya, T (Bk, M) (Pa, r)  
 „ tyarthasam, B C O Q B (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
 (Bk (cy) [K] as A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ tyarthamāpi, P T (Bk, M) (Pa, r)  
 „ sammilitah, (P, R)  
 „ samveshtitah, E (P, z) \*  
 v Amsha, (Cy) (P, I > y, z)  
 „ pisaku, (P, R s)  
 „ nidani, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (Pa)  
 „ nidakhach, (Bk, (cy) [K] (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ nidach, (Pa, c)  
 „ nichayamb, E P (P, i)  
 „ nibidambi, T (Bk, M) (Pa, o r)

- „ lam Bhuyásthá, E. (*Br off*, H)  
 VII savásaktabim, R.  
 „ savabhya, S V  
 „ vavyarka, (Bk c)  
 „ vadhyarka (Bk, m) (W m)  
 „ vatyarka, (Bk, r (cy) (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ amyarkaevasthi, (Pa, b)  
 „ bimbamsthi D E F T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 . (C) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ bimbasthi, (P, c e)  
 „ tah 11, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ tah 171, (Bd)  
 „ tah 170, (Bk) (P)  
 „ tah 107, (P)  
 „ tah 175, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

23 — RAJÁ — Namosmaikashtatapase.

1. RA. *Fidolya* Na, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa f)  
 „ Namastekā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk m (o)  
 (cy) [K] as A) (Pa), but (Pa, A d f r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Namasmai, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ Namastasmai, (P R)  
 „ mostuka, B C Q (Pa, o)  
 „ moka, U.  
 „ mostvasmai, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ mostasmai, [K]  
 „ suśaikhishṭata H  
 „ smadriṣṭa (P, s)  
 „ Tasmaimunayenamab, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

24 — MÁTALIK — *Rathamdhritapragrahamkṛitā* Mañarája-  
 Aditiparivardhitamamdáravrikṣham Prajápateráśhra-  
 mampravaiṣhtausvah

1. LIH *Samyatapra*, D G H O P Q R S T U V X Z (B).  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, m) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but  
 (P, i v) as A) (Pa) (Pa, o r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 . (i) *yatapra*, (Cy) (P, x y)  
 „ LIH *Dhri*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *thamsthapayitā* B O  
 „ *thamsamyata*, F P  
 „ *prasaḥa*, (Bk c)  
 „ *grahobhūta*, T (Bk, m) (Pa, r)  
 „ *hamrathamkṛi* G (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 . (P), but (P, i v) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tā* Áyushmánnavatirātām Rájusábhinayamavallíryā  
*Mátalíksamyatapra*, B C

- „ *ta* EtavAdi, D F G H Q S V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ *ti* EtatavAdi, O Z  
 (1) tavAdi, P  
 „ *ta* Etadapipa, T (Pa, r)  
 „ *ta* Etavadati, (B) (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, i s y) (Pa, e)  
 „ *ta* Etavati, (M) (Pa, c s)  
 (1) tapva, (Bk, m)  
 „ *ta* Etatpari, (P, z)  
 „ Etavad *Iti* (Pa A)  
 „ *ta* EtadAdi, B C (Pa o)  
 „ *ta* Etalabhupari, (P, e)  
 „ *ta* Adi (Pa, A r)  
 „ jaetavAdi, (B) (Bd (B) (Bk o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ja etutavatpari, U X  
 „ tiva, (Bk (o)  
 „ , richita, Q  
 „ vartita, (P e)  
 „ tamuda, (Pa o)  
 „ vrikshakamPra, B C R U X (Cy) (M) (P), but (P, i)  
 as A) (Pa o s)  
 „ patehpra, B C  
 „ patestapovanampra (Pa A o)  
 „ shramapadampra, T (Bk m (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ shtau . Ra (Pa, e)

25.—Rāś — Svargādadhikātaramnirvritisthānamamṛitahri-  
 damyavagādhosmi

- 25 and 26 are not in (P, s)  
 24 and 25 follow 27 in (Pa o)  
 1 *śā* Filolya Sva, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ *śā* Idamkhalusva, F O P, L  
 „ *śā* Ahosva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, z) as A).  
 (Pa s)  
 „ *śā* Sabhinayamāva [cf 27 1], (P s)  
 „ *śā* Ahovismaya, Sva, (Pa A)  
 „ rgādīdamadhi, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P)  
 (Pa r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rgādhi, Q U (Pa v)  
 „ rgādīmadhima, (P, v)  
 „ datni, O  
 „ dhikamni D (Br off, G) Q (P, z)  
 „ lam, B C (P, e) (Pa, o)  
 „ tamamni F (P, i)  
 „ tarani H U  
 „ tavi, (Pa, e)

- „ nivrītiśthā, F, (but corr to A) G S U V.  
 „ nivrīti, (Bk, w)  
 „ vrittīstha, (B) (Bd, n c v w (n) (Bk), but (Bk, (c) (cy) as  
 A) (P, n z) (Pa, n c d g r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sthanam Amrī, B O D O T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ taprāda, P  
 11 damāva, D  
 „ mivagā, F, (but corr to A)  
 „ mityavagatosmī, P  
 „ gādhaḥsamvrittah Mā, T (Pa, T)  
 „ smīsamvrittam Mā, (Bk, n) (P, n z)

26.—MĀTALIḤ — *Rathamsthāpayitīdvatīryatām*

- 1 tva Ava O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Āyushmannava, (Pa o)  
 „ vataratvayushman Rā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

27.—RĀJA — *Avatīrya Bhavān kathamudānam.*

- 1 jā Sābhīnayamāva, T (Bk, m (o) (cy) (Cy) (P) (P, i n n)  
 (Pa, a d o r)  
 „ rya Nanubha F  
 „ rya Mātale Bha, P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa b c d e g i m)  
 „ vān kīmī, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i) (Pa, f)

28.—MĀTALIḤ,—*Samavasthāpitorathah Vayamāpya avatārā-  
 mah Tathakṛitā Itā itāyushman Parīkramya  
 Ayushman drishyatāmātrabhavatamrīṣhīnām tapqvan-  
 abhūmayah*

- i Līḥ Nīyamtrito, B C (Pa, z) (Pa, o)  
 „ Līḥ Sābhīnayamāva D  
 „ Līḥ Sāmyamtrito G (B<sub>2</sub> off, H) O P R S T U V X  
 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (Pa, a o r)  
 „ Līḥ Śthā, Q  
 „ Līḥ Sammantrita, (P i)  
 „ Līḥ Nīyantrita ivāyamāstera, (P, n)  
 „ Līḥ Sāmyamito, (Pa e)  
 „ Sāmyagyamtritarā, F H  
 „ mayayantrita ivāyamāstera, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (Bk, (o)  
 (cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f)



- (1) nīntoṇa, (Pa, A)  
 „ toṇamastera, B C G T (Bk, M) (Pa, o)  
 „ toṇayāra, H O P R U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
   *note* (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tomahara, Z  
 „ toṇamastāvara, (P, R<sup>2</sup> z)  
 „ toṇayastera, (Pa, A o r)  
 „ rathova, (B)  
 „ thah Ahama, B C F O P (Pa, o)  
 „ thah *Tatha*, R  
 „ thah tadova, T  
 „ thah Tadvaya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) at).  
   (N) (P) (Pa, A F o r)  
 „ pyava, S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (M) (P).  
   (Pa) (Pa o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ramī *Ta*, B C F O P U Z  
 „ rama *Itita*, (Cy) (P, I N y).  
 „ rama *Itikri*, (P s)  
 „ rāmī *Ubhauparīkrāmatah*, (Pa, o)  
 ii *itā Itā*, T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P, R) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ *itā Atā* 2, (P, i)  
 „ *itā Ayu*, (P), *but* (P, N N s y) as A)  
 „ Itā 2 ayu, F H  
 „ Itā 2 ayu, G O Q S U V X Z  
 „ Itā itāh, (Pa, A P s)  
 „ yushman Pa, B C P (Pa F o)  
 „ shman *Ubhaupa*, H (Pa, A)  
 „ shmandri [*of line iv*] Q R S U V (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
   (N) (P, V N s y) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shmannitodri, (P)  
 „ *rīkrāmatah Māta Dri*, B C  
 „ *mya Dri*, D (*Dr off*, H) Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
   (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ii yushman, (Bk, o)  
 „ shman pashya, (Bk, M)  
 „ drishyanta, B C O P Q R S U V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (M) mt)  
   (P)  
 „ tāmri, S  
 „ vatāsiddharṣhu, B C (Pa, A o)  
 „ vatata, F (*orig*)  
 „ vatamta, F (*by corr*)  
 „ vatāmmunināmta, (Cy) (Py)  
   (1) tāmsiddhamu, (P)  
     (a) tammahāsi, (P, R)  
 „ śhīnāmāshramabhū, O Z  
 „ śhīnamatībhavatatapo, S  
 „ podhana, (P, s)

## 29 — RÁJÁ — Nanuvismayádavalohayámi

Pránánámanilepavrittiruchitásatkalpavrikshavano  
 Toyekámchanapadmarenukapishepunyábhishhekakriyá  
 Dhyánamratnashilátaleshuvibudhastrisannidhausam-  
 yamo

Yatkákshamtítapobhuranyamunayastasmintapasyam-  
 tyam:

- i JÁ V<sub>1</sub>, D (Br off, H) (M) (P, I)
- „ JÁ Sav<sub>1</sub> (P, A)
- „ smayamīyamaśheshamiha Prá, B C (Pa, o)
- „ smayenáva, G
- „ mayádalo S
- „ mayadubhayamāpyava, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (P<sub>2</sub>) (Pa A F)
- „ kayámah Pra; D (Br off, H)
- „ mī Atrahyete Prá, F  
 (1) tra Pra Q
- ii samkalpa, (Bk c) (W c)
- „ Ipavrikshava, (Bd, B)
- iii yehaimasahasrīpatrasubhagenanakatamādivamsadva  
 tam (Pa A)
- „ dmakapī, (P i)
- „ dmarāga (P, z)
- „ shedharmābhi B C D F G O P R S T U V X Z (B)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk (o) (cy) as A) (M) (P, R z)  
 (Pa) (W), (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ kriyāhDhya, D V
- „ yāsthānam G
- iv tnagri, (P, i)
- „ lāgriheshu, B C (Bk (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa A r)
- „ lāguhāsu, (P z)
- „ sannidhau, B C S U X (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ yamāh (Cy) (P y)
- v Yatkáksham B C (B)mksh (B<sub>2</sub>)m (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (B)  
 (M) (W), (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ Yadvānchhanta, (Bk c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)shchh (Cy) (N) (F  
 (P, x y(nch)
- „ smūstapa D G H P Q R S V X, Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)<sub>2</sub>  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy), (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- mi 12 Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa
- „ mi 172, (B 1)
- „ mi 171 (Bk) (P)
- „ mi 198 (P)
- „ mi 196, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

30 — *MĀTALIḤ* — *Utsarpinikhalumahatāmpārāthauś Parī-*  
*kramya Āśaśhe Vṛiddhaśhakalyakīmanutīśhātībha-*  
*gavan Kāśhyapah Kimbraviśhi. Dakśhāyanyapativra-*  
*tādharīnamāśhṛityapriśhtah. Tadasya maharṣhipatula-*  
*lutāyaukathayatī*

- 1 Utkarshini, (Pa, a).  
 „ nihuma, F  
 „ nima, R U X. (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ tāmpratyārtha, F  
 „ na Āśa, U  
 „ rikramatah Matalihālā, (Pa, a)  
 41 kramyaka, B C  
 „ she Ayeśha, D  
 „ she Ayevri, H P T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa),  
     but (Pa, a F o) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ddhaśha, (Cy) (P, s y)  
 „ kimkurutebha, B C  
 „ kimvyaparahsampratibha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
     (N) (Pa, F)  
     (1) parobha, (Cy) (P) (Pa, a).  
 „ śhthatisampratibha, (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ bhavān Karmadattva Kim, (Pa, a)  
 42 gavan Kim, (P, N)  
 „ vān Kim, B C  
 „ van Da, (P s)  
     (1) Ākarnya Dā, (P, s)  
 „ vanMārichah Kim, D F G O P Q R S U V X Z (B).  
     (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) nichih Kim, T (Bk, M) (Pa T)  
     „ chah Ākarnya Aje Kim, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ chah Aje Kim, (Pa, B)  
     (a) raga Kim, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F).  
 „ Ākarnya Kasmīvyāparedhunābhā, (Pa, o).  
 „ śkyapomārichah Kim, H  
 „ Kimbruśhe EshaDā, T (Bk, M) (Pa, T)  
 „ śhi 2 Dā, B C F  
 „ śhi EshaDā, (Bk, M) (c) (cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, a)  
     (1) śhaMārichoDā, (P, i v)  
 „ Dāśhūnāya, (P i).  
     (1) kśhiyāya, (P, s)  
 „ kśhāyinyā, (Bk, w)  
 „ janyahpa, F  
 „ nyakama, (P, a)  
 „ vjādharīnapatīvyāpati, (Pa, z)  
 „ vṛatayāpranayamaśhikṛitya, (P, a z).  
 43 tāmahatunyamabbipri, F

- „ táyáhdha, P  
 „ tápunyamadhikritya, S U X (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, F)  
     (i) tákrityama, (Pa, o)  
     „ mabhikri, (Pa, A)  
 „ rmamadhikritya, D G H P T Z. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tyasampri, (Cy)  
 „ prishtastasyai, B C. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (M) (P, I N) (Pa)  
     (Pa, F o).  
 „ prishtatasyai D G T X Z  
 „ prishtatada, H  
 „ prishtasasyai; P Q R  
 „ prishṭa, (Bk, M)  
 „ shṭahma, F  
 „ shṭastattasyai, (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shṭastada, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, y) (Pa, F)  
 „ shṭah Tasyástadvyákarotitiprati[*of* 31 1], (Pa, A).  
 „ Tasyai, O U  
 „ syaika, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, R z) as A)  
 „ tníganasa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ sametáyai, R X  
 v hītaḥka (P, R z)  
 „ yaikaṣyaika, F  
 „ yatī RÁ, B O  
 „ yatī Tatpra[*of* 31 1], (Pa, B)  
 „ tī MÁ Tarlupra, H Q  
     (i) tī Pa, O R Y  
 „ tī Tatpra[*of* 31 1], (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, z) (Pa, F)  
 „ tī MÁ TALIH Pra, (P, R s)  
 „ tī Pra, (C<sub>3</sub>).

### 31 — RÁJĀ — Pratipályávasarahkhaluprastávah

1. JĀ Kānam datva Ayebhūmyāni prapay L  
     (i) *tes* Tarhi Prā, Z (Bd) ut  
     „ jo Pra, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, n eb w) (B) (Bk) (B  
         M) (C) (Cy) (Pa) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ JĀ Tarhupra, F F (Bk, M [K]) (M) (Pa, A D F O S T)  
     [K]  
     (i) rhasampra, G  
     „ rharipá, P  
     „ rhi. MÁ TALIH Pra, U  
 „ pályahpra, F  
 „ pályova, G P  
 „ sarāhka, B C F G H T (B) (Bd, w) (B) (Bk, M) (Pa,  
     D O T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W, M [K])

- „ rahpra D (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd, B) (P, I N) (Pa, I)  
 „ rahtetapasvinah, (P, S)  
 „ lutetapasvinah Rā [of 32 1], B C D F G S (Pa, o)  
 „ lumunayah Mā, T (B) (Bd w) (B) (Bk, M) (Pa, D T)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
 „ vah Ra [of 32 1], H Q (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), δ  
 (P, I N) as A  
 „ vah Utajamtahpavishya Rā, R X.  
 (1) jastampira, U

32 — **MĀTARĪH** — *Rājānamaiololyā* Asminnashokavriksha-  
muletāvadāstāmāyushmān. Yāvattīṣṭaguravemvedī  
yāmi.

- 1 MĀRĪCHAH Ra, (Bk)  
 „ janamilo Q S  
 „ jannamdrishtā Asmin, (Pa, A)  
 „ kya Asyamaśm, B C F (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (D) (N) (P) (P,  
 no)  
 „ kya Tasmadasmin, S.  
 „ kapādapaprachhājāyāmta, B C F U Z  
 (1) kachchhā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ kahachhā, (Cy) (P, E Y)  
 „ dapeta, (Pa, A)  
 „ yamāsta, (P)  
 „ kamū, Q S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd B (n) (Bk)  
 „ vrikshetā, H R T V X (Bk, M) [K]  
 „ kshachhājāyāmta, [K]  
 11 dāyu, B C T (Bk, M) (P, R)  
 „ dāmāyu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ māsāmāyu, (P)  
 „ yushmāmsushhatuyāvat, T (Bk, M) (P, R)  
 „ śhmānāstām Yā, B C (Cy) (P, Y) (Pa, A)  
 „ śhmānyāva, (P)  
 „ vadabamtā, P T (Bk, M)  
 „ vattvāmihagu, R  
 „ ttvāmPrājāpatayenī, B C  
 „ ttvāmIndragu D F G H I P S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (P, Z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ttvāmamahamIndragu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (M) (P), but  
 (P, S Z) as A  
 „ ttvāmamahagu, (M)  
 „ dayatmamantarānveshibhāvāmi, D F G H O P Q R  
 S T U (with bhavishyāmi) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 note (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 111 mī Yā [of 33 1], F, (but corr to A) G

33 — RĀJĀ — Yathābhavānmanyata *ti*sthitāh Nishkramṣo-  
Mātalih Rājānumittamsuchayitā.

Manorathāyanāśhamse  
Kimbāhosparidasevritā  
Pūrvā adhūritamshreyo  
Duhkhamhparivartate.

- i RĀ Bha, (P, 1)  
 „ tharochatebhavate *iti*, B C (*Br off*, H) (Pa, o).  
 „ nyate *iti*, D, F (*by corr*) O Q R U (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nyate *Ni*, F (*orig*) G H S T Z  
 „ nyate, *Tathasthi*, P  
 „ nyathāmanyate *iti*, (P, 1)  
 „ nyate *Matalirniṣhkrantāh Rā*, (P, n).  
 „ nyate *Sthi*, (Pa)  
 „ *tiprasthi*, (Bk, r)  
 „ *ti*, (Cy) (P).  
 „ *ti*sthkrantāh Rā (P, z).  
 „ tāh MĀTALIH Āyushmān sādhayāmīty~~ni~~ṣhkrantāh  
*Rā*, B C D, F G H, U  
 (i) L<sup>1</sup> Sā, P U V  
 „ *li*hni, Q  
 „ yushman sād, D F G H (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>1</sub>).  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yāmyaham *Ni*, D G H V (Pa), but (Pa, n) as  
 B)  
 „ yāmyāham *iti*, F P (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)m *ī* (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk), but (Bk m (o) (cy) as A), (C<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (ii) *ṣhkranto Matalih Rā*, G  
 „ tāh *Matalirniṣhkrantāh Rā*, (C) (N) (Pa, r)  
 ii shamko Kṛp, S U..  
 „ sēlāhosphurasimemudhā, B C.  
 (i) *sikṛpivritā*, (Pa, a).  
 „ *sikṛpmu*, (Pa, o)  
 iv sēnūdhā Pu, O (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P)  
 v rvātivartitam, E  
 „ rvāvidhi, (Bk, m).  
 „ ritasahq, B C.  
 vi Duhkhenapa, (P, z z) (Pa, a) [P, an]  
 „ kharvīpa, (W, [x]).  
 „ kharpsatpa, (W, [x])  
 „ te 13, Q, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ te 173, (Bd)  
 „ te 172, (Bk) (P)  
 „ te 192, (P)  
 „ te. 177, (V) (W<sub>2</sub>).

34 — *NEPATHRE* — Mákhu 2 chávalamkarehi, Kahamgaovev-  
vaattanopahidi.

- 1 Mákkhuchabaladamka, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, 1 N 2 y) .  
(Pa A F)
- „ Mákkhumakkhu, (Pa, D o s r)
- „ khucha, C(chhz) C(chha) P V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(P, 1) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] chha)
- „ khumakhuchá X (M) [K]
- „ khumákhuchava (P) [P ch]
- „ khumakhuchapaladamka (P, z)
- „ chapaladam (Bk (o) (P, A (va) z)
- „ 2 báлча, B C
- „ chapalam C F G T (Bk, Mss)
- „ chapaladam, (P 1)
- „ valattanamka (P)
- „ valadámka, (P, N)
- „ reshu (Bk, M)
- „ hi Jahimtahumjjevaatta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ hi Singhakadhampkadhamyevaatta, (Pa A F,  
(1) ghajahimtahim, (Pa F),
- „ Kadhamido (P 2 z)
- „ Kadhamnimaggadoyyeva atta (Pa B)
- „ gadoe, B C D F G H S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] da [K<sub>2</sub>]  
(1) dojjevaa (B<sub>2</sub>)
- „ gadovaa Q
- „ pa idumdamsesi R<sub>A</sub>, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A) pa i)
- „ pahadam (P 1)
- „ pa idi, (Pa B)
- „ kidum R<sub>A</sub> D F G H S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M)  
(P y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ kidimeso R<sub>A</sub> U
- „ dumdamsesi R<sub>A</sub>, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, ch]

35 — *RÁKÁ* — *Karnamdatod* Abhámuríyamavayasya Ko-  
nukhalveṣṣah Nishidhyate *Shabdánusārenavalokya.*  
*Sacismayam* Konukhalveṣṣah Anubamdhyaána-  
stápasibhyámabálasatvobálah

Ardhapítastanapmáta  
Amardakliṣṭakesaram  
Prakṛiditaprasubhashishum  
Baláthárepakarṣhati .

- 1 JA *Alarnya*. Bbú, (P 2)
- (1) *nys* Abhu, (P 2)

- „ *tea* Avea, (P i s)  
 „ *mirayāmvī*, (Pa o)  
 „ *manathasya*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *sya*, Tat ko, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, i) *as*  
     A) (Pa F)  
 „ *syaśyāt* Tatko, (P, B z)  
 „ *khalunī* P (P, N)  
     (i) *lveshani*, S  
 „ *khalvatrani*, U  
 „ *khalvavinayampishi*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *lvesham*, D F G H I U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *lveshashikshyate* R (M)  
 „ *lvevamni*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F o)  
 „ *lvevani* (P N)  
 „ *shah* Bhavatvavalokayāmi *Shā*, B O T (Pa, o T)  
 „ *shahshikshyate*, X  
 „ *niruddhyate*, D O T (Pa, D T)  
 „ *nishiddhyate* U  
 „ *nishidhya*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *nidhishyate*, (P, v)  
 „ *dhya*, *H ends here*.  
 „ *tebhava* [3c as B], (Bk, M (cy) (Cy) (P, N y)  
 „ *bdautsare*, (Bk, o)  
 „ *bdavashare* (P, i)  
 „ *renavilo* V  
 „ *nalo*, (P, i)  
 „ *Sasmitam* Aye ko, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *Vismayabhinayapuratālam*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *yam* Ayamko B C D O  
 „ *yam* Aye ko F S T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (M) (N) (Pa) (Pa, v)  
 „ *yam* Kathamayamanu (Cy) (P, i N s y)  
 „ *yam* Aycayamanu, (P)  
 „ *yam* Ayeanu, (P, i v R z)  
 „ *Koyamkha* P  
 „ *khalvanu*, B C P  
 „ *khalvayamanu*, U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
     (Pa s (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) *inavarulhya*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*  
         (N) (Pa v)  
 „ *lvesha* Anu, D O T  
 „ *nubadhyamā*, B C O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (Pa) (Pa, B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (i) *nuvadhya*, (C) *note*  
 „ *nurudhya*, (Cy) (P) (P, i v s) (Pa, A).



- nūvyādhya (P s)  
 baddhyamā, U (M)  
 , manahśā, F S  
 „ manohā, (Pa s)  
 iv nāstapasvīmibhya, D (Br off, G) O T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk), but (Bk m(c) (cy)as A) (P, s z) (Pa, A s), but  
 (Pa, s)as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 , lah Nīshpita, E  
 „ (1) Nīshkṛita, F G S  
 „ Ākṛita, T (Pa, r)  
 vi kesharam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rañ Nīshkṛi, S  
 „ ram Vilambinamsam (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
 vii shum Karenāivāka, (Bk (c) (O), with A in note)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in no e) (N) (Pa s)  
 (1) renāhatyaka, (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P), but (P s z)as  
 A) (Pa, A)  
 viii ti 14 Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ti 174 (Bd)  
 „ ti 173, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ti 200, (P)  
 „ ti 178, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

30.—Tatahprarishatīyathoddishṭa armā Balas Tapāsībh jām  
 BALAH — Śūphadūmbhajumbhajumbhadāndāidegana-  
 dissam

- 1 tinirdiṣṭā, (P, z) (Pa, c)  
 „ yathātinirdiṣṭā B C D G P Q S T V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) nirdiṣṭoBā O R U X Z (Cy) (P), but (P, s  
 z)as B) (M)  
 „ rmā Tapas-tubhyam Balah 1, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, s en w (n)  
 (Bk), but (Bk, m as A) (Pa) but (Pa, s)as A) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ masahaBā, (Pa, v r s)  
 „ madTā, D F O P R S T V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (1 a, A)  
 „ pasasitryaucha Bā, B C (Pa o)  
 (1) pasyaucha, (Cy) (P)  
 „ vyam Bā, (P a)  
 „ bhyama Balah 2 F  
 „ bhyamBalah 2, O P Q S T  
 (1) bhyamBalah Bā, R (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk, m) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N)

- „ *bhyāmBālah.* Bā, (B). (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>).  
 „ *bhyāmanurudhyamānoBā,* (Pa, A B).  
 ii. 2. Jimbha. 2. sim, F.T.  
 „ 2. Jimbha. 2. dambhadam, G.  
 „ LAH. Jim, O.  
 „ LAH. Jimbhadam, Q R.  
 „ LAH. Jimbhasimghadam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     *but* (Bk, M (o) (cy) as [κ] (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ LAH. Ubhassa 2. Reresim, B C.  
 „ LAH. Jimbhasim, B(*chhā*). C(*chhā*) [K].  
 „ LAH. Jimbha 2. simbhadimbhadam, U.  
 „ LAH. Jimbha. 2. simhaadadam, X.  
 „ LAH. Simhajimbha 2 dam, Z.  
 „ LAH. Jimbhalesim, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F)m).  
 „ LAH. Jihmalesim, (C).  
 „ LAH. *Sahāsam.* Jimbhalesim, (C<sub>2</sub>). (C<sub>3</sub>). (P, J)  
 „ LAH. Jimbhājimbhasim, (M).  
 „ LAH. Jihmalesimhasābaā Jihmadam, (N).  
 „ LAH. Jimbhalesim, (P) [P, ch].  
 „ LAH. Jimbhasvajimbhasva, (Pa, A, B, S T).  
 „ Jihma, (P, I N R S).  
 „ Jimbhassa, (Pa, c e).  
 „ Jimbhassareresimhapodaadam, (Pa, o).  
 „ Jimbhasimhadamtādiganayissam, [K<sub>1</sub>].  
 „ Jimbhasimhapodaadamtāide, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ Lesingha, (Pa, A).  
 „ Resingha, (Pa, D).  
 „ Jimhasimghadamtāimde, (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*.  
 „ Simhapodaadam, B C. (Bk, m).  
 „ hasāvaājimbhadam, (B). (Bk, (c). (cy) (C)hma) (Cy).  
     (N).  
 „ hadimbhadam, (M).  
 „ hasāvaājimbha. Dam, (P). [P, ch].  
     (i) hasāvioji, (P, i).  
 „ damtānide, G. (P, z) [P, ch].  
     (i) tāimde, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>). (B<sub>3</sub>). (Bd) (Bk). (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>).  
     (N) (P) (Pa). (Pa, r). (W). (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ damtāi, V. X  
 „ dantā, (P, r).  
 „ damtādiga, [K].  
 „ damtāstega, [K<sub>2</sub>] *chhā*.  
 „ damtāmste, [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ dāiga, Q.  
 „ dāimde, (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>). (P) (Pa, o).  
 „ na issam, B C. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>). (B<sub>3</sub>). (Bd) (Bk) (C) (Cy) (N)  
     (P, y) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ na ishsham, Pa, (P), *but* (P, *cdl. and y*) as B).

37 —PRATHAMĀ—Avinīḍakimmoavaśchhanivvīsesāsattāvi-  
ppakaresi Hamtavaddhadidesamrambho Thānekhu-  
tanēnaSavvadamanoṭṭikajānāmaheosī

- 1 vinīḍa, B C O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa<sub>2</sub>) (W)  
(W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
,, vinīḍa, (P, i)  
,, dāva, B C  
,, daapāchcha, F(oriḡ)  
,, dakittino, (Cy), with kirttermunerapa in chhā (P)  
(P, n, y) [P, cu]  
,, dakittisoaraṇi, (P, n)  
,, kumapāchcha, F(dy cqr) (Bk, m)  
,, kumtino, (P)  
,, kumtino, (Pa<sub>2</sub>)  
,, apāchcha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
(P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
,, apāchchāṇi, (Cy) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, nivveṣe, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
ii vviśheṣha imassamaṇhasāvaevāruddhodesamāra,  
(P, n)  
,, sāmsa, G V, Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P, i v s y).  
(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, sāmsa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (P)  
,, samvi, (C)  
,, ttanvi, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (P, i v s) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, ttanvi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P cu]  
,, vippaka, (Bk, [x])  
,, pparaka, B C, (but chhā of both as A)  
,, ppaāre, F G P V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk, m)  
,, ppaāre, Q  
,, ppaāre, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, karosi, (P, i)  
,, ppajāre, (Bk, c)  
,, si Ahosamva B S  
,, si Va, (C) chhā  
,, si Sampaharadiviade, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P)  
(i) pahādi, (P, i)  
,, haradi, (P, r)  
,, si Kāhamva (M) (Pa, s tha)  
,, si Ahosampahara isesam, P  
,, si Mappaha, (P, i) (mpa)  
,, si Para, (Pa<sub>2</sub>)  
ii vād lhasam, B C  
,, vāt(adi, U

- „ vaddhudoevvāsam, (M)  
 „ vardhita evasam, (Pa,s)  
 „ vardhatesyasam, [K<sub>2</sub>]chha  
 „ dāha ide Q R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) v r (Cy) (P)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) i v i a d e (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F)  
 „ disesam, B(chhā) C(chhā) O(chhā) Q R S V [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ disam, (Pa,e)  
 „ bhode, (Pa,e)  
 „ pe i s i B(chhā) C(chhā) R S U X (Pa,o) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ nekkhūsi (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nekkhumunā, (Cy) (P)  
 „ khumunijane, B C  
 „ sijane, D F G O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,z) (Pa) (Pa,o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ naAvva, (P N)  
 „ Sattada, B C Z (a b o i s A) (Pa,o)  
 „ manetta, (Bk,w)  
 „ madheo, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ manatti, (P), but (P, R z) as A  
 „ noki, (P, s)  
 „ kiana, R U V  
 „ nāmāsi, B O, (but chha of both as A)  
 „ situmam Rā, (P, R).

—RAJA — Kimnukhalubālesminnaurasa ivaputresnihyati-  
 memanah Nūnamanapaṭyātāmāpvatsalayati .

- 1 Jā Svagatām Kim, (P,z)  
 „ Kimkha, (P i)  
 „ emin aura V  
 1 sapu, F T (Pa, D T)  
 „ vasni, Q S (P, R z)  
 „ putra ivasni, F T (Pa, D T)  
 „ hyatēne, (P, R)  
 „ mehridayam Nu, F (Pa, F)  
 (1) yam Vichintya Nu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, A P)  
 (a) tya Amnu, (Cy) (P), but (P, R z) as A  
 1 narāmasatya, B O  
 „ tyānūvūva, (M)  
 „ tāvatsa, F Q  
 „ tāevam, (Pa, s)  
 „ timam Dvi, F  
 „ ti Sphu [of 42, iii]

39.—Dvitrīyā.—Savvadamaññesākhukesaṇiṭṭumamlaṃghe i.  
Jaṭṭeputtaṃṇamumchasi.

- i. yā. Esā, B.C.P.Q.S.(B).(B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd).(Bk).(M).(Pa).(W).  
(W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ yā. Esātumamke, (B<sub>2</sub>).(C).(Cy).(N) (P).(Pa,F).[P,CH
- „ yā. Imākkhusimhītu, (P,R.2).
- „ sāke, P.Q.S.(Pa,A).
- „ sākkhu, (B<sub>2</sub>).(C<sub>2</sub>).(Pa).
- „ Eshākkhutumam, (P,I.s).
- ii. nīlam, T, (but chhā. as A).(B<sub>2</sub>).(C).(Cy).(N).(P).(Pa,F  
[P,CH].
- „ māmaggheḍi. Ja, B.C.G.S.T.
- „ laṃgha issadi, Ja, (B<sub>2</sub>).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).(N).(Pa,F).
- „ ghedi. Ja, F.O.P.Q.R.V.(B).(B<sub>2</sub>).(Bk).(Cy).(P) (P,  
(si).z).(Pa).(W).(W<sub>2</sub>).[K<sub>2</sub>][K<sub>3</sub>].
- „ Jadise, F.(Br. off, G).
- „ se, utta, B.C.(Br. off, G).
- „ se uttamma, Z [K<sub>2</sub>][K<sub>3</sub>].
- „ puttamma, B'(chhā).C'(chhā).O.U(chhā).(M)chhā)?
- „ ttānamma, (P,R)
- „ mumchasi, B'(chhā).V.Z.
- „ mumchissadi: Bā, (B<sub>2</sub>), but si in chhā).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).(N) du  
si in chhā).(Pa,F).

40.—Bālah.—Saṃmitaṃ. Ahmobaṇṇamkhubbīdohmi. Ityadha  
raṇḍarahayati.

- i. BĀLAHAH. Sa, (P).
- „ LAH. Aho, (Pa,v).
- „ Ahmoba, B.C.G.(P,R.s).
- „ Ahoba; D.
- „ Ahmahe, O.Z.
- „ Amhoba, U.(Bk,(c).(M).
- „ Ahmaheba, (B).(B<sub>2</sub>).(B<sub>3</sub>).(Bd).(Bk).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).(N).(W).  
(W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ Ammoba, (Bk,[K].(Cy) (P).[P,CH].
- „ Amhaheba, (Pa).
- „ Amheba, [K<sub>3</sub>].
- „ balavamkhu, B.C.
- „ ambhī, U (Cy).(P,y).
- „ amkkhubbī, (B<sub>2</sub>).(B<sub>3</sub>).(Bd).(Bk).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).(N) (P).  
(Pa).(W).(W<sub>2</sub>).
- ii. bhīdahmi, F.S (B<sub>2</sub>).(C).(N).(P,R.z).
- „ bhīdemhi, Itya, (P), but (P,I.N.y) as A).
- „ doṃhi. Itya, S.U.X(mhm).(B<sub>2</sub>).(Bd).(C).(C<sub>2</sub>).(M).  
(N).(P), but (P,I.N.s.y) as A).(W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- „ hmi. Adha; B.O.O.P.Q.R.S.V.

domhi *Adha*, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, I N S J) (Pa) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
*Iliadha*, (B)  
*daslati*, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A)  
*damshti*, (Bk, cy) [K] (P, I R)

—RAJA—Mahatastejasobijam  
 Bāloyampratibhātume  
 Sphulīngāvasthaya āvañnir  
 Edhāpeksha ivasthitah

- i JA *Savisamayam* Ma, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P)  
 „ hasaste, B C  
 „ hatapasah, (Bd, B)  
 „ tapaso, (Pa, E)  
 „ soviryam Ba, B C P Q S (Bk, M)  
 „ sobimbād Ba, D  
 „ jam Putroyam, (M) (Pa, s)  
 ii tinah Sphu (P R z)  
 iii gadashaya, R X  
 „ gapekshaya, (Pa, B)  
 „ Edhopa, B C F, (corr fr A) T U (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, (C) (cy), [K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N), (Pa, but (Pa B C E G I M) as A) [K]  
 „ Edhahkshaya iva (Cy) (P) (W) note  
 „ Eshokshaya iva, (P, i)  
 „ Edhokshaya, (P, z)  
 „ ivāsthi, (P, I N)  
 „ tah 15 Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ tah 175, (Bd)  
 „ tah 174, (Bk) (P)  
 „ tah 201, (P)  
 „ tah 179, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

—PRATHAMA—Vachchhaedambalam.amdammunacha  
 Avaramdekilanijjamdāissam

- i MA *Mumchae*, S (P, s)  
 „ Vachcha (P, R)  
 „ Vachchabā (Pa o)  
 „ Vachchamumchae, (Pa, A)  
 „ chchhamumcha, 2 e, B (chha  
 (i) chae, D O P R U X Z [K]  
 „ cha imambā G Q T (P) (Pa, T)  
 „ chanambā, U (chha)  
 „ chchhaedammumcha Bā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N)  
 „ chchha imammum, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ chchhamumchaedam (M)  
 „ dammugchabā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (Pa, o)

- „ valampina undam, (Pa, A)  
 „ lama undaammum, B C (Br off, G) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (1) am aia, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (N) (Pa, r)  
 „ lama indaamy Annamde (P) [P, ch]  
 „ mundaammum, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ mundaammum, (Bk) *chha* )  
 „ mundaam Ava, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) [K]  
 „ mundaam Ava, (M)  
 „ mundaam Annamde, (P, r z) . . .  
 „ miaaprum (Pa, r)  
 „ in lakam, (P, i x)  
 „ indam, (P, s)  
 „ amdaam Ava, D S T X [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ amdaamutun, F Q (B) (Pa, o) [K]  
 „ dam Ava, B(*chha*) C(*chha*) D(*chha*) U Z (Bk, m) [r  
 „ mundaam, (P, z)  
 „ cha 2 Aya, B C  
 „ cha balama indaamannamde, (Cy) *with* dam *in chha*  
 „ cha, Annam, (Pa, A)  
 „ chaamuncha, (Pa, o)  
 „ ramki, S Z  
 „ ramtehi (Pa)  
 „ dekelani (Pa, o)  
 „ kidani, D  
 „ kidanaamda, (P, r) [P, ch]  
     (1) daam, (P z)  
 „ kidaniyakam, (Pa, s)  
 „ kalinani (Pa, r z)  
 „ lamamda, B C Q (Bk, m)  
 „ lamamda, V  
 „ lanaamda, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N  
     (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lanaamda (M)  
 „ lanakamda, (P i)  
 „ lanam, (P, r)  
 „ nijaamda, B(*chha*) C(*chha*) [K]  
 „ nijadai, (Bk [x])  
 „ de issam, (P, r z)  
 „ dava issam, F G (Bk m)  
 „ ssam *Hastam* [of 43 i] Q

43 — BALAH. — Kablamdehinam. *Itihastampresā ayat*

1. BALAH K<sub>2</sub>, (B)  
 „ LAH Hihidehi, R<sub>1</sub>, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (E, y)  
 „ Kahamde, F G, U(*chha*)  
 „ Jummede, (Bk, c) (P, i x s) [P, ch]  
 „ hantam, (Bk, m)

- „ himše. Dehime. *Iti*, (P), *but* (P,z)as A). (Pa,A).  
 „ himśede, (P,R).  
 „ hime, (P,R).  
 „ himēenam, (Pa,A).  
 „ nam. Ha, D.F. (*Br. off*, G). S.X.Z.  
 „ *tidakshinaha*, (Pa,A).

—RAJĀ — Kathamchakravartilakṣaṇamapyānenadhā-  
 ryate. Tathāhyasya

- Pralobhya vastupranayaprasārīto  
 Vibhātijālagrathitāṅgulihkaraḥ  
 Alakṣhyapatrāmtaramiddharāgayā  
 Navośasābhinnamivaikapamkajam.  
 i. *ṛĀ. Vilokya*. Ka, Q  
 „ *ṛĀ Drishtvā Savismayam*. Ka, R (M) (Pa,s).  
 „ *ṛĀ Bālasya hastamdrishṭvā*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F).  
 „ *ṛĀ. Hastamvilokya*. Ka, (Cy). (P), *but* (P,i n s)as A).  
 „ rtikshmāpya, B C.  
 ii. mane, D.Q.P T U (Cy). (P), *but* (P,n.s)as A) (Pa,T).  
 „ nashishunādhā, (P,R,z).  
 „ te. Pra, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F).  
 „ thāhi Pra, (Cy). (P).  
 iii. lobhava, (Pa,A)  
 v. Vibhinnajā, (P,s)  
 „ rāh Ala, (Bd,B). (Bk,(cy) (Cy), (P,y). (Pa,n c,s) (W,  
 D.s).  
 „ lasamhatām, (W,sn).  
 v. Analpapa, E.  
 „ pattrānta, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W)note).  
 „ trāmkura, D.  
 „ rasiddhā, (Pa r)  
 vi. shayābhi, (Bk,(o) (cy) [κ] (Cy) (P), *but* (P,n.s)as A)  
 (Pa,F).  
 „ jam 16, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>). (Pa).  
 „ jam. 176, (Bd)  
 „ jam. 175, (Bk). (P).  
 „ jam 202, (P)  
 „ jam. 180, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

—Dvitrīyā. — Suvvadenasakkovāāmottenaviramcdham Ga-  
 chchhamahakeraouyahara.

- i. *ṛĀ. Edenasu*, U  
 „ *ṛĀ. Prathamāṃprati*. Su, (P,i).  
 „ *ṛĀ. Mugchanam*, (P,i.n.B).



- „ Sudde, (Bk [K])  
 „ Sachchade (P, R)  
 „ deesavasa, B C (P, R)  
 „ de murchapamna, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note* (N) (Pa, F)  
     [P, CH]  
 „ na esosa, U (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>2</sub> A) [P, CH]  
 „ kko esová, B(chhá) C(chhá) D P R T U(chhá) V  
     X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) *but* (Bd, n) as A (Bk) (M) (P<sub>2</sub>  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ váame, B, C, (*but their chhá as A*)  
 „ váamattaena, F  
 „ vara idumváa, (P, I N. S)  
 „ asasame, (Pa, A)  
 „ mettaena, Z  
     (1) itakena (Bd, n) (Cy) (P)  
 „ vattakena, (Bk M)  
 „ nanavi, P  
 „ nasama idum, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ pasamjahudum, (Pa, A)  
 „ nasama idum (Pa, F)  
 „ vimidum, B C  
 „ rama idum, B(chhá) C(chhá) D P T (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ ramávidum, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) b<sub>1</sub> (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Bk) (Pa) (V  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) maidum, (Bk, w)  
 „ meshu (Bk, [K])  
 „ dum Tāga, B, (*but chhá as A*) C (*Br off, G*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (E  
     M (o) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A F o)  
 „ dum lapasí [*of 47 1*] (P s) *with A in marg*)  
 „ Gachhamakkirae, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ tumamga, (Pa, n c d)  
 „ chchhatumam M<sub>2</sub>, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd, n) as A (B<sub>2</sub>  
     (Bk, M (c) (cy) [K])  
 „ chchhamadío, (Pa o) [P, CH]  
 „ makkamdaessa isukumáruassavannachittidottiamo-  
     rochittā i Tamsepváhara PRA, B C  
     (1) madíe uđaentakkam, B(chhá) C(chhá) S  
         (a) madíje u, X  
         „ makce, (Bk, c)  
         „ makarce uđa, (Pa)  
         „ makkirae u, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ mamakerae udajemakkam, F P Q T V (B)  
     (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ mamkenaraye, (Bk, [K])  
 „ kkampdeassa (B)  
 „ isikū, F Y Z (B) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ isimmá, P Q S U (M)

„ mārassa, B(chhā) C(chhā) D T V(chhā) X (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bk)chha) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), but (P,  
n)as A) (W)chhā) (W<sub>2</sub>)ihha) [P, ch]

„ ssakerakochittava, (P, n)

„ ssakeraova, (P), but (P, i n s y)as A)  
(a) rakova, (P, z)

„ vanachi, (B)

(u) nnaachi, (Cy) (P), but (P, n z)as A) [P, ch]

„ nnavinna, (Bk, c)

„ domitti, B(chhā) C(chhā) D G S T U X Z (M)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

„ chittavannachittido, (P, n)

„ domittaāmo, (B) (P, n)

(a) mitthia, (C)

„ dōmatthāmo, (C) (N) (P), but (P, n)as A) (P, y)  
(a) matthia, (Cy)

„ dōmetti, (P, i)

„ domatti (P n z) (Pa A F)

„ ttiamattiā, Γ [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

„ ttiamero, (P i)

„ ttiamauro, (Pa A F)

„ moraochi D G O, (but chha as B) P Q T Z (B)  
but chha as B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but chha as B)

(O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N), but chha as B) (W), (W<sub>2</sub>), but  
their chha as B) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

„ moramchi, (P s)

„ rothitthadi, (P, y)

„ chitthide Tase, (B)

„ chitta i, (P, n s z)

„ tthadi Tam Y Z (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]

„ mamake, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

iii kerakesalaṅṅaṇassa, (P n)

„ kerakeu, (Bk) (c) (cy) (Cy) (P, y)

„ karae (B) (P, n)

„ uḍaemakkamāssa isikumarassavannachittidomitti  
smoraochitthadi Tamseuva (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pā)

(i) esaṅkochanāssa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) A in note) (N)  
(a) koana (Cy) (P, y)

„ samkkandanassa, (P, i)

„ sakkanaṇssa, (P, n s)

„ aṅkanāssa, (P, z)

„ mankanaṇssa, (P)

„ kkandeassa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)

„ dassava, (Pa n)

„ raassa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P n) (Pa)

„ ssakeraova, (P) but (P, i n s y)as A)  
(a) rako, (P, n z)

- (11) nnaachi, (Cy) (P)  
 „ chittiamo, (Bk, M)  
 „ chitṭa, (P, R z)  
 „ domattia, (Cy) ma (N) (P) (P)  
 „ mutṭishramo, (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ moratṭitṭhadi, (Cy) (P, y).  
 „ morochi, (P)  
 „ moramchi, (P, R z)  
 „ mutṭichoāmo, (Bk, r)  
 „ chitṭhadi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (P).  
 „ udaesaṅkoanassa, (Cy)  
 „ uaesakḷandanassa, (P, i)  
 „ udaasakkanassa, (P, s)  
 „ ulaesaṅkanassa, (P z)  
 „ udaemamkanassa, [P, CH]  
 „ ubaha, (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ upaha, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

46 — *Paṇḍarāsa* — *Tahattapahāḍantā*

- 1 mā Sachchavvadetaḥakaremitti, B Cy  
 (1) chhapadetaḥaka, (Pa, o)  
 „ mā Nī, S (P, N s)  
 „ mā Jjevam Iti (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ mā Bhoduta, (P, i)  
 „ Taha itti, F X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Tadhā. Iti (P)  
 „ Tadhetti, (P, i R)  
 „ TathetiPrathamāni, (P, z)  
 „ Taha Nī, (Pa)

47 — *BĀLAH* — *Imināevvadāvakīlissam. Tapas, meilohyahasati.*

- 1 BĀLAKAH Imi, (B)  
 „ LAH Dāva imi (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) [P, CH]  
 (1) vaabami, (P, i)  
 „ LAH Anenae, (M)  
 „ LAH Kimdāvatena imi, (P, R z)  
 „ nādavae, P S  
 „ nādā, Z  
 „ nājjevaki (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, R z)  
 „ vvaki, B C, (but chhā as A). G O P S (Bk, M)  
 „ evadā, (B) (Bk)  
 „ eva iminājjevaki, (Pa, r)  
 „ kīlissani, D  
 „ kīlā issam D (chhā) (P, R z)  
 „ kīlā issam, F R. X (Bk) chhā (M)

- „ lishsham *Tá*, (P), *but* (P, cdd. and y) as A).  
 „ esam. *Ititá*, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, c) as A)  
 - (M). (Pa). (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 ii *pasívi*, B C G P. Q. R. U. X. Z (N). (Pa, A. B o).  
 „ *pasísamhamvi*, S  
 „ *pasísasmitam*, (P, R z).  
 (1) *tam*. Muncha, (P, R).  
 „ *hasantí*. Munchanam *RÁ*, (Bk, (o) (cy) (Cy) (P).  
 (1) *ntí*. Namunchanam, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F).

-RÁJÁ — Sprihayámikhaludūrlalitāyāsmāi.

Ālakshadāptamukulānanimittahāsair  
 Avyaktavarnaramanīyavachahpravrittīn  
 Anukāshrayapranayīnastanayānvahanto  
 Dhanyāstadamgarajasāmāhānibhavāpti.

- i *JA*. Sprihamkha, (P, R)  
 „ *JA* Sprihambāladu, (P, z).  
 „ *Nishasya*, (Pa, A. B F o p).  
 „ *yāmyahamkhaludu*, P.  
 (1) *hamdu*, Z  
 „ *mīdu*, P S (P, z) (Pa, A s).  
 „ *lubāladu*, (P R)  
 „ *lasitā*, (W, [K]).  
 „ *litakāsyasmai*, (Bk, M) (Pa, A)  
 „ *litebhyah Nishasya*, (P, R z).  
 „ *yadhūritā*, (Bk, [K])  
 „ *smai Nishvasya* *Āla*, B C T (O) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (1) *Nishva*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P)  
 ii *Ālekhyā*, (P, N) in *marg*.  
 „ *hasān Avya*, D O. T. (P, R. s z) (Pa, D T).  
 iii *ktakarna*, (Pa, c)  
 „ *vṛittān Am*, Z  
 iv *hantyaḥ Dhā*, P.  
 „ *hanti Dha*, V  
 „ *hantah*, (Cy) (P, y)  
 v *damghrira*, P  
 „ *sākalushibha*, B C (P, s z).  
 „ *saparushibha*, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>). (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s  
 z) as A) (Pa, A) (W, B)  
 (1) *sāpuru*, (P, R) (Pa, F)  
 „ *tī* 17, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa).  
 „ *tī* 177, (Bd)  
 „ *tī* 176, (Bk) (P).  
 „ *tī* 203, (P)  
 „ *tī* 181, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

19 — *Dvīṣṭī* — Naunaesomamganedi. *Pārshramalohya* Na-  
koviettha isumārānam *Rājānamdriṣṭā* Bhaddamu-  
haehimochchidāva iminādummohatthaggaṇenadipbā-  
hijjamānambālamādam

- 1 TĀPASI Hodu 2 bhona, B C S
  - (1) dubho, D
  - " duhoduna, X
  - " duhodubho, R (Pa, o r)
  - " lho una, D [K<sub>2</sub>]
  - " 2 na, U
- " TĀPASI Hodu 2 Eso, B(chha) C(chhā)
- " TĀPASI Hodumamaamaga, F
- " TĀPASI Edu 2 namam, G
- " TĀPASI Na, P Z
  - (1) Naeso, P (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>rr</sup>
- " TĀPASI Hodunamam, Q (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)<sup>note</sup>
  - (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
  - (1) sf Bhodu, (Pa, A) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu]
  - " Bhodunamna, (P, R)
  - " sf Bho una, [K]
  - " ducsamam, (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- " TĀPASI Sanggularayanam Bhona, (Q) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).
  - (P) (Pa A, F)
- " TĀPASI Bhobkāmam, (P, i)
- " Honu, (Bk, r)
- " Nae, Z
- " Namaip, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) [P, cu].
- " unanae, D
- " unamam, T (Pa, p r)
- " esamam, O V Z
- " mamaga, B(chha) C(chhā) (M) (P, s z) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- " mamaamga, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)<sup>note</sup> (Pa)
  - (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- " ganaadi, D G
- " ganana: Balamara, O (M) (Pa, r)
- " nesi Balama, T
- " nesi Pa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, s) [P<sub>2</sub> cu]
- " di Balamā, D
- " di Itipā, F(dy corr)
- " di Ko, S
- " Balamā, (Pa, r)
- " Parshvatara, B C D G S T (Pa, o)
- " Parshvānara, (P, u z)
- " Pārshvatgrīkayati, (Pa d)
- " Parshcamdriṣṭā, (Pa o)
- " lokayamti Ko, D G O Q T V (Bk, M) (C) (Cy) (Cy) (P).
  - (Pa, r)

- „ *lodayati* Ko, F. (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *lya* Ko, B C P R (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (M). (Pa, A F)  
 „ *lya* Addha, (Pa o)  
 „ *Koattha*, B (*chhá*) G O R S U Z  
 „ *Koettha*, P Q V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) .  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>3</sub>] [P, ch]  
 „ *Koaddha* isi, (Pa, T)  
 „ *tthamumku*, (P, R, Z)  
 „ *isukuma*, B O  
 „ *sikumá*, D F G O Q R T V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 (Bk, w) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 III *máranam*, A (*chhá*) C (*chhá*) O P Q R S T U V (*chhá*)  
 X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (M) (P, Y) (Pa) (Pa, T)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *malánam*, (Bk, w)  
 „ *máránammajjhe* Ra, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s, z) as A [P, ch] .  
 „ *nammajjeva* Ra, (P, R)  
 „ *namatololya* Bha, Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M) (O)  
 (cy) as A (Pa), *but* (Pa, A F) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) .  
 „ *namprati*, (P, R) 2nd hand)  
 „ *shvea* A<sup>2</sup> ja (Bk, M)  
 „ *shvea* Ehibha, (P, I) .  
 IV *hamo*, B C Q U  
 „ *haesadá*, O P R S V  
 „ *ehudava* Mo, F G Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ *ehudáva imi*, (Cy) (P) [K]  
 „ *moehi*, D O P Q R T U (Pa, D) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *moávehi*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) be (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ *moaada*, (M) (Pa, o r)  
 „ *mochávehi* (P, I)  
 „ *mohaha*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *chesumi* Z.  
 „ *hi imi*, (C) (N)  
 „ *vaapənadu*, (M)  
 „ *vauapumi*, U  
 „ *vamoehumi*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) *moavehi*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *vadu*, (P, I)  
 „ *vade imi*, [K] da [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *nádáva*, (Pa, B)  
 „ *duḥḥa*, (Bk M)  
 V *mmoaha*, O P R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [P, ch]  
 „ *mmoaha*, U

- „ mmochaha, Z  
 „ mmokkhuha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ mmokkhaha, (P, R z) (Pa, F)  
 „ mmoimná, (P, i)  
 „ tthagga, D Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk, w (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ tthaggena, U  
 „ dūmbalāebá, B C (B) (Pa) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 (1) dūmbhalí, D F G S U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ eváhi, T X  
 „ dūmbaenabá, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa, F) [P, ch]  
 (1) dūmbhae, (P) [P, ch]  
 „ dūmbhakena, (P, R R)  
 (a) dūmbhike, (P, z).  
 „ bakaríná, (Pa, A)  
 „ báhiamá, F Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 (1) badhía, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ badhía, (P, R z) [P, ch]  
 „ hiama, D F S T U X (M)  
 „ iama undaam RÁ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W)note  
 „ iama undam RÁ, B(chha) (Bk)chhá) (Cy) (P) but (P, i)as A [P, ch] (W)note  
 „ mundaam RÁ, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mundaam, (M) (W, M)  
 „ andaam RÁ, D O(chha) P T V [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ andaammoehi RÁ, F S

10 — RAJÁ. — *Upagamyā. Sasmitam. Ayibho maharṣiṣputra*  
*Evamāśhrāmaviruddhāvrittinā*  
*Samyamahakīmitījanmatastvayā*  
*Sattvasamśhrayagunopadīśhyate*  
*Kṛṣṇnasarpashuṣhunevachamdanah.*

- 1 RÁ Tathetyupa, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk M (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 t<sub>1</sub> Upa) (N) (P, s y) (Pa, F a r)  
 „ RÁ Tathopa G Z  
 „ RÁ Sa, R U X (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ RÁ Tatha Upa, S.  
 „ RÁ Tathá Ityupa (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ RÁ Athyetyupa, (P, R)  
 „ mya Ayi, (Cy)  
 „ smitamupagamyā Ayi, R U X (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ tam Bhoma, (P, s)  
 „ Ayebho, D T  
 „ Ahubho, (P, s)

- „ Ayema, (Pa,o)
- „ Ayebho, (Pa r)
- „ yibhohma, F
- „ yima, (Pa,Δ)
- ii traka Eva, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F)
- tu shrayavi, (P,N)
- „ adhavartina, B O D (*Br off*, G) V (M) (Pa,s) [K]  
[K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ yamiki (Bk<sub>2</sub>(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*) (Cy) •  
(N) (P) (Pa,Δ F)
- iv mihaja, R X
- „ muvaja, (P,R)
- „ nmanastva, B C D G Z (B) (Bd) (Bk,o) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa,  
o o o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ nmanatva, E
- „ nmadastva, (Bk<sub>2</sub>(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*) (Pa,  
A F) (W, *note*)
- v yasukhopi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) • *but* (Bk<sub>2</sub>(c) (cy)  
[K] *as A*) (P), *but* (P, T) *as A*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>), *but* (W, M [K]  
*as A*)
- „ yamukhopi, (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (P R) (Pa)
- „ pidrishya, (Bk) *but* (Bk, M (c) [K] *as A*) (P, s)
- „ pidushya, (Cy) (P, R y) (Pa, s T)
- „ pikrishyate, (P, z)
- vi Krishṭa, (P, N)
- „ danam. TΔ, D E F G O S U V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ nah 18, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ nah 178, (Bd)
- „ nah 177, (Bk) (P)
- „ nah, 204, (P)
- „ nah 182, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

# —Tāpasī — Bhaddamuhaaamisiu māro

- i si Makhuaam, B C
- „ si Nakhnaam, S
- „ si Bhodu, (Pa, Δ)
- „ hanahu isi, D
- „ hana isi, F
- „ hanakhu isi, O P Q R, X.
- „ hanahu aam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ hanakhuaam, D (*chhā*) T U (*chhā*) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].
- „ ha Nakhhu esi isi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, [K]) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
(P) [P, ch]
- „ ha esonnikumā, (P, R, z)
- „ ha eso, (Pa, F)
- „ ampa isi, G V (Pa, s)



- (1) nakhui U Z (M)  
 „ nahui, (Pa, o)  
 „ sukumá, B C O Q R V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ márao Rá, B C O, (but chhá as A) P Q R S V (B<sub>1</sub>)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (M), but chhá as A (P, n) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ málaao Rá, (B) .

~ — RÁRÁ — Ákáraśadrīṣhaṃcheṣṭitamovāsya darśhayati.  
 Sthānapratyayādvayamovāntarkīṇaḥ Yathābhyaṛthi-  
 tamanuṭīṣṭhātī. Balasparśhasukhamupalabhya. Ātma-  
 gatam.

Anenaś asyāpīkulaṃphurena  
 Sprīṣṭīasyagātreshusukhamamamāivam  
 Kāmnīrvratīṃchetasītasyakuryād  
 Yasyāyamamgātkṛitunabprarūḍhaḥ

- 1 rache, B O  
 „ drīṣhache, T (Pa, o) sh  
 „ tamasya, Q  
 11 mevakathaya (Cy) (P, n y)  
 „ syakathaya, B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B)  
 (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ ti. Tathāpīsthā P  
 „ ti Sthalapra, Z  
 „ tyavāyā, (P, i)  
 „ yāttuvaya D G O P S U V Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ yāt vaya, R T X (Pa, o)  
 „ yanurāpame (Bk, r)  
 „ yāhuvaya, (P, i)  
 111 yamata, (Cy) (P), but (P, n) as A (Pa, A)  
 „ yamatrata, (P, z)  
 „ rkīṇaḥ (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ nah Tathā, (Bk, m)  
 „ nah Mochayitvā Ya, (Pa, A)  
 1V rīṭhitamupati, P (Pa, o)  
 „ tīṣṭhān Ba, D F (Br off, G) O P Q R S T U V X Z.  
 (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 (Pa, r) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ lālasyaspa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n z) as A  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ rīṣhamabhīṇīya Ātma, B C T (Bk, m)  
 „ rīṣhamu, D F G O P Q R S U V X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (M) (N) (P, n z) (Pa) (Pa, r) (W)  
 (W<sub>1</sub>)

- „ *rāhavanubhuyā́tma*, (P) (Pa A)  
 „ (1) *bhūya Svaga*, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ *khamabhiniyā́tma*, B O (Pa, o)  
 „ (1) *nīya Svaga*, T  
 „ *bhya Svaga*, P Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 vii *sprīṣṭeṣhuga*, (P), *but* (P, s y) as A  
 „ *gatrasyasu*, D E O  
 „ *tresukhītāma* (Bk (o) (oy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*)  
 „ (Cy) (N) (P, y) (Pa, F)  
 „ *maḍiyam* (P, i)  
 „ *maṭat Kām*, F  
 viii *tūmtasyājanasya*, R X (M)  
 „ *kuryyāt* (P I N s y)  
 ix *maṅkatkrī*, (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A in v r* (Bk, c w) (Pa, b c m)  
 „ (W s)  
 „ *gādvratī*, P  
 „ *prasūta*, T A, B O  
 „ *prasutaḥ* T A T (Bk M (o) (oy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note*)  
 „ (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A F D O r)  
 „ *pragudhah* (Pa s)  
 „ *dhah* 19, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ *dhah* 179 (Bd)  
 „ *dhah* 178, (Bk) (P)  
 „ *dhah* 205, (P)  
 „ *dhah* 183, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

### 53 — TĀPASĪ — *Ubhaunivarnya* Achchariam 2

- 1 *śī Vilokya* (P R, z) (Pa F o)  
 „ *Avalokya*, (Pa A)  
 „ *bhauvilokya* Achcha B O Q (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ *Achchhariamachchariam* R A (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ *but* (Bk M s s and (oy) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P CH]  
 „ (1) *riam*, (Bk, (o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P I N s  
 „ y z) as A)  
 „ *Achchhariyam* (Bk w)  
 „ (1) *Achhari* (P B)  
 „ *amachchariam* R A, B O (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
 „ *am* R A, D R T X (P) (Pa, r)

### 54 — RĀJĀ — *Kimiva*

- 1 *jā Āryekī* B O O Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ (Cy) (M) (N) (P) *but* (P, i R) as A) (Pa), *but* (Pa s) as  
 „ A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *jā Kathamivāshcharyam* T A, D T (Pa, r)  
 „ *jā Athakim* T A P  
 „ *Kimāshcharyam* T A, (P, R z)

35 -TAPAd —Imassabálasantubaaṣaṇḍapaṇḍhavadiniaki-  
dittivimbidaṇḍi Avarudassavidappadilomosaṇḍa-  
vuttoti

1. SATIAYATÁ Ima B C D F (*Br off*, G) (Pa, o)
  - (1) TÁ Áṣaṇḍ, {P, cu}
- „ s! lāṣaṇḍ, (Cy) *chāḍ*).
- „ s! Áṣaṇḍ, (Pa, a)
- „ massabhava iosaṇḍ, B C F G U
  - (1) āṣaṇḍ, B(*chāḍ*) C(*chāḍ*) S X
  - „ āṣaṇḍ, {K} [K,] [K,]
  - „ doṣaṇḍ, B(*chāḍ*) C(*chāḍ*) G R S U X
  - (Bd, v) (Pa, o) [K] *chāḍ*
  - „ doṣaṇḍ, F
- „ massahibá, D
- „ laṣṣatavaṣaṇḍ, D (Bk x)
  - (1) laṣṣaṣaṇḍ, (P) (Pa x)
    - (a) āṣaṣaṇḍ, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, a) [P, cu]
  - „ larubasaṇḍ, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (Bk, c)
    - (a) laarú (Bk, r)
  - „ laarúvassadeviṣaṇḍ (B) (Bd) (Bk), *with* laru
  - „ in *chāḍ* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
  - „ āṣaṣaṇḍ O (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (Bd, n)
  - „ āṣarú, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r
  - „ āṣaruvaṣaṇḍ, (Pa) (Pa a o)
  - „ āṣadeviṣaṇḍ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, c x)
  - (a) virúvaṣaṇḍ, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r
  - „ varúpaṣaṇḍ, (B<sub>2</sub>) va (Pa, v)
- „ laṣṣatu, D(*chāḍ*) (*Br off* G) Q T Z (M) (Pa, r)
- „ haṣaṇḍ, Z
- „ baṣaṇḍ, (M)
- „ Bhaddamuḥasaṇḍá, (P z)
- „ saṇḍá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, a x o m) (W)
  - (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ sambaddheviḥbhaddamuḥasaṇḍá (Bk x (bandhe)
  - (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa x) [P, cu]
  - (1) baddhaṣaṇḍá (Bd on) (Pa, c)
  - „ muḥasaṇḍá, (Pa, a)
- „ baṇḍhānuva, Q
- „ dhaṣaṇḍá, B O D F G P R S T X Z (Bk, r) (M)
  - (Pa o) [K] [K,] [K,]
- „ dhava, O
- „ dhavaṇḍá (Bk o)
- „ vaditti, (P, n s)
- „ nibhavaḍá, O
- „ nídeś, (Pa)
- „ ádi (Pa, a x)
- „ vihmávida (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) mh (Bk) mh (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa)
  - mh) *but* (Pa a f o s t) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W) *note*.

- „ damhi Imassavivaava, G  
 „ Apicha Ava, (Pa,o)  
 „ Aviaapari, B, C, *but their chhá as A*  
 „ Apari, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* (Bd) (Bd,n) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P,s y) (Pa) (Pa, A E F G I M) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ Aviaamasilobibhaviabharichidassabidevaanenapa-  
     iditthosam, (O) (N) (Pa,r)  
     (1) binadepa jñulosam, (Cy) (P,y)  
     „ lo ihavi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     „ aparichi, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
     „ viaparuda, (P,i)  
 „ Aviaachchamtapari, (Pa, A)  
 „ Aviabasilovibhuvapari, [P, ch]  
 „ richida, B C S T (B,  
 „ chilassa, (P,r)  
 „ ri iassa U  
 „ ssade, B O (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) [P, ch] *v r* )  
 „ ssavvi, (Bk,w)  
 „ ssanámade, (P,z).  
 „ ssanade, (P) [P, ch]  
 „ viappa, D(*chhá*)  
 „ vinade, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ viajjassaappa, (M)  
 „ vinamade, (P,r)  
 „ viaappa, (Pa).  
 „ dearughasainbandhasam, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v* :  
     (1) ruvasamba, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* )  
 „ devaanenapadi, (P,z)  
 „ denapadiulosam, (P,i).  
     (1) patiu, (P,N)  
 „ depadi, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ bálasiló, (P,i(*shí*) R)  
 „ devaanenapakiditthoamsam, [P, ch]  
     (1) pa idi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (P,r,  
     „ ditthidoamkkuttetti, (P,r)  
     „ tthosam, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ losam, (P,i N)  
 „ monasam, (P,z)  
 „ moesodesam (Pa,A)  
 „ samutto, B O F T  
 „ samogosamvu, Z  
 ui tto Rá, (B<sub>3</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r* ) (Bd,n) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (P,y) (Pa, A E F G I M) [P, ch]  
 „ ttiá Rá, B O.  
 „ ttiá Rá, B(*chhá*) C(*chhá*) D O R S U X (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

56 — RAJĀ — *Balamupaldāyan* Āryenachenmunikumároya-mathakosyavyapadeshah

- 1 *Balam'á*, B C
- „ *lalamu*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>s</sub>) (Pa)
- „ *mullapayan*, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)
- „ *mullā*, (P, R z)
- „ *mullolayan*, (P, s)
- „ *yan Na*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M (o) (cy) as A) (P, s) (Pa), *but* (Pa, D F o s t as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ *chet*, (P, R)
- „ *marah* Aja, D
- „ *márayam* (P) *but* (P, I y) as A)
- „ *royamtatko*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f)
- „ *royamtatha*, B C
- „ *yamadhunáko* O
- „ *royamko*, R U X.
- „ *royam Atha*, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ *yamasya*, (P, z)
- „ *koyamanyavyavade*, (P, R)
- „ *sjavamshasyavya*, O

57. — TĀPASĪ — *Puruvamsoeso*

- 1 SATYAVRATA Pu, B C D F
- „ *sí Poravottu* RĀ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f) [P, ch]
- „ *sí Poravva*, (P i)
- „ *sí Porava*, (P n)
- „ *sí Poravottijo*, (P, R)
- „ *sí Poravoeso* (P, z)
- „ *Pururavasso* RĀ, B C
- „ *vamsajo* RĀ, G
- „ *vamso* RĀ Q
- „ *vamsioe*, U
- „ *eso* RĀ (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, *but* (Pa n o i) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ *vamsioe*, (M) *but* *chl a* as A)
- „ *vamshajaevah*, (Pa s)

58 — RĀJĀ — *Ātmagatam* Eshikathamekanvayomama Atah-khalumadanukárinamatrabhavadimanyato Astyeta-

• *Pauravanamantimakulavratam*

*Bhavaneshhusudhāsiteshipúrvam*

*Kshitiraksharthamushamitiyenivásam*

*Niyataikapativrataniteshám*

*Tarumúlámgrībhavaptyresh hát.*

*Prakasham* Napunarátmagatyámánuṣhānāmeṣhaviṣṭa-  
yah

- i Jā Ka, Q  
 „ Jā *ṣṭaga*, S T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F T)  
 „ Jā *Apavārya* Ka, (P, R z)  
 „ *tam* Ka B C D F (*Br off* G) U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A F T) (W). (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mekonva, O  
 „ nvaṇāyo, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (*with A in note*) (N)  
 „ yoyamasamakam Tatah, B C (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yonuma Atah F S (Pa e)  
 „ yosamakam Atah, T (Bk, m)  
 „ yomama Mada, U  
 „ yomama Tatah, Z (Pa o)  
 „ yoyamasamakam Atah, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa A F O T)  
 „ ma *Svagatam* Atah Q  
 „ *lumamānu*, U T (Pa, D T)  
 „ *lusambhāv*ate (Cy) (P)  
     (1) *samvahyate*, (P, R)  
         (a) *vadhyate*, (P, z)  
 „ *nurūpamenama*, V  
 „ *namenamtatra* B C  
     (1) *mebhayātra* (Bk m)  
 „ *namenama* F G Q R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *namevama*, O  
 „ *tatra*, (Pa o)  
 „ *te Prakasham* Asyaitat, B C (*Br off*, G) (Pa, A F O T)  
     (1) *Athaitat*, D  
     „ *Astyetat* F P T (Bk m) (C) (Cy) (Cy) (P), *but* (P, R z) as A) (Pa, r)  
     „ *Astyevaitat*, V  
 „ *Āryeastye*, (Pa o)  
 „ *tat ku*, (Cy) 'P  
 iii *vānāmtyamtaku*, F X  
 „ *vānāmk*u, U (P, R z)  
 „ *vānām* Bha (P)  
 „ *nāmatyamtak*u, B C (Pa o)  
     (1) *tyamk*u F  
 „ *nāmānamtyamtak*u G  
 „ *mamtyamk*u, D F G O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa), *but* (Pa o) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *amtyak*u, (Pa, e)

- „ tam Sadane, E  
 „ tam *Prakāśham* Bha, (C)  
 „ tam Pauravānām Bha, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 „ tam Pauravakula, (P, z)  
 iv neshurasūdhikeshu, T, (*with A in marg*) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, (c) (cy) [x] as A) (C) (*note*)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (*note*) (Pa n c k a i m as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ neshukarpurachurnnasudhā, (P, i)  
 „ supavite, Q  
 „ sukhādhikeshupu, T (*marg*)  
 „ suvāsi, (P, s z)  
 v. sam Vihitai, (P), *but* (P, s y [cu] as A)  
 vi Niratai, G.  
 „ hamunivra B C (P, z)  
 „ kayati, G Q R S T V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Bd) (Bk), *but*  
 (Bk, c w [x] as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, z)  
 as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kayatavra, U  
 „ parivra, (Pa n c d e m o s t)  
 „ upashchat Ta, B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 vii rugulmāni, T  
 (i) gulyāni, (Bk, m [x])  
 „ grihabha, (M)  
 „ grihamibha, (P, i)  
 „ titesham Na, B C O F V  
 „ titesham Pra, R S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (N) (P i z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ titesham Kathampu, T (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P)  
 „ tite hām 20, Q (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ titesham 180, (Bd)  
 „ titesham 179, (Bk) (P)  
 „ titesham 206, (P)  
 „ titesham, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 viii sham Kathampu, R X (Bk, m (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (P z) (W, m)  
 „ tmashaktyā, (P N z) (Pa, o)  
 „ tyāmanusi yānā, F, (*corr fr A*)  
 „ mevavi, G (P, N R z)  
 „ mekavi, (P, k)  
 „ visheshah, (Pa, x o)

59.—TĀPASĪ —Jahabhaddamuhobhanādī Achcharāsambandhena massabālassajananietthadevagulunotavovane-pasuda

- 1 SATYAVRATĀ. Ja, D F, (*with TĀPASĪ also*) V  
 „ śī Sachchamjā, T, (*but chhā as A*)

- „ sf Bha U(*chhā*)  
 „ si Yatha, (P s)  
 „ sf Namja, (Pa, A)  
 „ Jadhābha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A) [K]  
 „ bhāttamu, B, C, (*but their chhā as A*)  
 „ hojahabhañā, U(*chhā*)  
 „ bhanadi, B C D P T (Cy) (P, N y) (Pa, o) [P, cu]  
 „ bhana : Kintukluachhara (Cy)  
     (1) ntuachchhara, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ bhanedi, (P, s)  
 „ di Kindua, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, A)  
 „ Achchhara, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (C) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ajjhara, (M)  
 11 na una ima, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but (P, i n z) as A* (Pa, A o)  
 „ na unaassa, [P, cu]  
 „ ssaja, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), *but (Bd, v) as A* (Bk), *but (Bk, m t) [K] as A* (P, i n) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ laassa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but (P, z) as A*  
 „ laassa, (P)  
 „ piattha B O D  
 „ nī idhajjevade, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, m (i)ha) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     (P, i n) (Pa, o)  
 „ nīde, (Cy) (P) [P, cu]  
 „ nīedhajjevade, (P v)  
 „ tthaevvade, P Q U V  
 „ tthagū, U(*chhā*)  
 „ devvagu, O Z  
 „ gurūgo B C D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>] [P, cu]  
 „ nodavo, B C  
 „ nova, B(*chhā*) C(*chhā*) [K] *chhā* [K<sub>2</sub>] *chhā* [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     *chhā*)  
 „ tapova, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

- 30.—Rājā — *Ātmagatam* — *Haṃtadvitīyamāśhājananaṃ*  
*Prakāśham* *Ātrabhavatīkīmākhyasyarājārshoḥpatnī*,  
 1. 1. śaga, O. P Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, n y z) (R<sub>2</sub>,  
     p)  
 „ 1. 1. *Āparādrya* Dvī, Q (Pa).  
     (1) *rya* *Haṃtadvī* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but (Bk, m t) as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *Āparādrya*, (Pa, n m o i m)



- „ *lam* D*vi*, B C P (Pa,o)  
 „ *lam* Dattam, (Pa,A)  
 „ yamidamá, B C G P Q S T V X. (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
     *but* (Bd,n)*as* A) (Bk) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa,  
     *c s*)*as* A) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (1) damashvásanam, (P,i v)  
 „ yamidanamá, (Bk,m)  
 „ yamishvása, (P,r z)  
 „ máshamkájá, D (*Eaten out*, F) (Bk,m) (Pa,A).  
 „ mashvása, (P), *but* (P,y)*as* A)  
 „ janám, (Bk,m)  
 „ nakam *Pra*, B C (*Eaten out*, G) (P,z) (Pa,o)  
 „ narpmam Arya, (P,r)  
 „ *sham* Aryetatra, B C (Pa,o)  
 „ *sham* Sátatra, D F (*Br off*, G) P R T U V X. (Bd,  
     B) (B<sub>1</sub>)*or* ) (Pa)  
 „ *sham* Tatra, O Q S Z (Pa,A o s)  
 „ *sham* Athasátatra (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *sham* Athatatra, (P,r,s)  
 „ *sham* Aytatra, (P,z)  
 „ tihasya B C (*Br off*, G)  
 „ titavadasyamatáki, O P Z  
 „ makhyákasya, P  
 „ khyará, (Bk o)  
 „ jarsherdharmmapa, (N)

61 — *TÁPasi* — *Kotassadhammadáraparichchánónámachup-*  
*ta issa*ti.

1. SATYAVRATÁ Káta, D  
     (1) *tÁ* Ko, F, (*with* *tÁ* *also*) V  
 „ Kodha, Q  
 „ Konáma, (Bk,m)  
 „ mmaara, (P,r)  
 „ mmaadapa, (P,z)  
 „ dáhamga, (Bk,m)  
 „ pavittá, (P,r)  
 „ potassaná, Q  
 „ pomamganhadi, (Bk,m)  
 „ pamamkitta issa, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) *with* A in note) (Cy)ki)  
     (N) (P)ki) (Pa,r)ka)  
 „ masamkitta issa, D (*Br off*, G) O P T Z  
     (1) kidisá, (Pa r)  
 „ masamkittidumchup, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,m(kittit))  
     [K]  
 „ makittidumchup, (B<sub>1</sub>)

- „ makitta 1 RĀ, (Bk, (o) (cy)  
 „ mahesingenhissa, (Pa, A)  
 „ kittissa (P, i) [P, cH]  
 „ kitta (P, z)  
 „ chuntissa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (Pa, s)

62 — RAJĀ — *Ātmagatam* — Iyamkathāmāmevalakṣhīk 1roti  
 Yaditāvadaśy ashishormātaram nāmatahprichchhāmī.  
 Athavāanāryahparadāravjāparah

- 1 JĀ *Svगतam* Aye iyam, B C  
 (1) tam Iyam O Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk, m)  
 'as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ JĀ *Iyam*, (Pa E)  
 „ JĀ *Apavarya* Tatkimiyam, (P, R z)  
 „ tam Kuthamiyam (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ katham, (Bk, w) (c) (cy) [K] (Pa, c B)  
 „ Iyamkhaluka, B C Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Iyamapika, P (Bk, [K] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>])  
 „ yamkilaka, O Z  
 „ lakshyamka, O  
 „ lakshmika, (Bk o) (P, i)  
 „ kshikurute, (Bk m)  
 „ ti Bhavatuta, R U X (P, x)  
 • (1) tuyāva, (P, i)  
 „ ti Tā, V  
 „ ti Yava, (Bk, m) (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (Cy)  
 (N) (P, s y) (Pa F)  
 „ ti Evamyā (P R)  
 „ ti Kim, (Pa A)  
 ii shornāmatomāta, B C (Bd, n) (Bk) (Cy) (P), but (P,  
 B z) as A)  
 (1) mamā, (P, E)  
 „ matahkhakupri, (P, i)  
 „ rampri, B O (Bk) (Cy) (P)  
 „ matomātarampri, (Pa, B c d i)  
 „ prichheyam Atha, B C (Bk)  
 „ prichehheyam Atha, Q R S U (Pa A F s)  
 (1) yam *Fichimtya* Atha (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd, cB w) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mi Tuhimānā, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r) (Pa, c)  
 „ mi *Fichimtya*, Atha, (Pa, o) (Bk, c) (Cy)  
 •  
 iii vā anyāyahkhalupa, B O  
 (1) yahpa, (B) (Bd, w) (v) (P, s) (Pa, A o r) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) (W, m)  
 „ vā Nārhaḥpa, F  
 „ va Nanyāyyahpa, G O S. V (P, z)

- „ vā Nahyārnahpa, P  
 „ vā *Vichimtya* Anvayyaḥpa, T (Bk, m) (Pa, r)  
 „ vādrjonyadara, U  
 „ Anvayjonyada, (M)  
 „ va Parh ana, (Bd, v on) (Bk)hja) (C<sub>2</sub>)note) (Pa, v z)  
 hja) (W)note)  
 „ vānyāyahpā, (Pa), but (Pa, c e r i m)as A)  
 „ nāryonyada, R  
 „ ryākhulupa, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ ryāhvṛpahārah, (Pa, v)  
 „ ryāhanyada, (Pa, s)  
 „ paridā, (P, i).  
 „ raparigrahavyā, O Z  
 „ daravyavahārah, D (Br off, G) R S U V X. (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (M) (P) (Pa) (W)note)  
 (1) rapricchhāvya, T.  
 „ rakathavya, (P, i)  
 „ darapricchhāvya, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd w (v) (Bk, m) (C).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, f g o r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) chehhadikovyā, (P, v z)  
 „ rah TA, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

63 — *Pracishyamrinmaydrahastā Tāpast* — TĀPASI — Savva-  
damanasa undalavannampekha

- 1 TĀPASI Pra, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Tatakpra, O P Q R S V  
 „ vishat mri, S V (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ shyama, Q  
 „ mrinmayū, B C (Br off G) T U X Z  
 „ mrinmayamaya, F P Q R S V (Bk, c y) (Cy) (P),  
 but (P s)as A) (Pa a b c d)  
 „ sta DvitiyaTa (Pa, A)  
 „ sta Sa, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ si Savva, D (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (M) (N)  
 „ si 2 Savva G I U X Z (orig)  
 „ si 2 Sattada Z corr fr G)  
 „ si VachchhaSa, Q  
 „ siAPARĀ Savva S  
 „ Sattada, B C (Pa, o) [K]chha)  
 „ KeSavva (Pa b)  
 „ na pekkhasa (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, i) [P, on]  
 „ na pekkha 2 sa (P, n r)  
 „ untala, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 „ vuanam (Bk w)  
 „ nanam BĀ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P on]

64.—BÁLAH.—*Sadishitishhepam* Kalumambá.

1. BALAKAḤ. *Sa*, (B).
- „ *shticikshe*, (Cy) (P), *but* (P,s) as A
- „ Kahamvameajja UBHE.
- (1) ajju, (Bk)
- „ Kaham, (Bd, B) (Pa, o)
- „ hummeam, B C
- „ himvameum, B(*chha*) C(*chhá*) F O P Q R S V X
- (B),(Bd) (M) (Pa, B a. i m s t) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ humvameajja UBHE, T.
- (1) ajju, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)
- „ himvamoroam, U
- „ hummeajja UBHE, (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa), *but* (Pa,A) as A
- „ himsamea, (Bk, M) (c) (cy) [A]
- (1) merajjaamba, [P, ch]
- „ himsameajja Ubheprahasite PRATHAMÁ Ná[*of* 65.1],
- (Cy)
- (1) himshameajjuá *Ulhe*, (P), *but* (P, i s r y) as
- (Cy)
- „ ajjú (Bd, B ev (W) *note*)
- „ ajjāa, (Bk, (c) (w) [A])
- „ ajjāamba, (Bk, M)
- „ ajja (P, i s r y)
- „ ambu, (P, s)
- „ ambāajju, (Pa, G s)
- „ Ubhehasite, (P, i r z)
- (1) blepraha, (Bk, M)
- „ vihasite, (P, z)

65 — UBHE — *Vihasya* Námasārissenavameludoesomáduva-  
chchhalo

1. Ubheprahasitau PRATHAMÁ Ná, B C
- (1) *hasatah* PBA, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- „ *hasite* PBA, (P) (Bk, M) (Pa, A o)
- „ *hasite* Ná, (P, r z)
- „ buF Na, D, (*but corr to A*) Γ G O P T V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)
- (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ masupiri [K], *but chha as A* [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ sarupina U
- „ suthisat, (Bk, M) (P, i r z)
- „ richchhalo, (Bk c w) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- „ naevvamam, S V
- „ na uva C (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) [P, ch]
- „ nachhandulo (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, i s)
- „ doma B C D F G, S T L X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)
- (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ dokkhunī, Q  
 „ dokkhuva (Pa, t)  
 „ maṇva, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) *note*  
     (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>) (P<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     [P, cu]  
 „ mānu, (Bk, c)  
 „ mānu, (Bk, v)  
 „ māḍva, (Bk, c) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ māṇ, (Bk [k])  
 „ dachhāḍo, (Bk, v) (Pa, a o)  
 „ vachhāḍ B C (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ vachhāḍo, S F U (Bk, c) (C<sub>3</sub>) [k]  
 „ vachhāḍindomāḍva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub>, F)  
     [P, cu]  
 „ chhāḍido, (P<sub>1</sub> v y).  
 „ loṣo Dvī, B C (Pa o)

66 — Dvī — Vachchhamittāmorassaramanittanun-  
pakkhettiphiṇḍosi

- 1 SATTADAMANĪLASAMM, V  
 „ Tka Va, O P  
 „ YA Sattadamanīlasamm, B C  
 „ YI Inassamo (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with 1 in note* (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
     (P) (Pa, t) [P, cu]  
 „ YA Sattadā, (P<sub>2</sub>, o)  
 „ YI Sattadā, [P, cu]  
 „ Vachha, (P, u)  
 „ Vachha maṣsa, (P<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ chchha maṣsam, B(chhā) C(chhā) D(chhā) S T  
     U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, z) (Pa) (W)-  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ chchhasī umdalaḍḍhanādī Imā, (Pa a)  
 „ ci chha evam, [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ nna, (Bk v)  
 „ maorassa (Bk, c v)  
 „ māra, (Bk r)  
 „ raassa D<sub>1</sub> (but chhā as A) G P Q R S T X Z (B) but  
     chhā as A (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but chhā as A (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ rammatā B(chhā) C(chhā) D F S U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ manjape, B C  
 „ manjatta, T X  
 „ nundampe (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, 1 N S y) (Pa, a v)  
 „ namdakkhatti, F V  
 „ namdakkhatti, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pekkhatti B C S (P, x s)

- „ pekkhatti, D (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk,<sub>[x]</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(M) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>)  
„ ttibh<sub>h</sub>ni, I O P Q R S T V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
(Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P,  
ch]  
„ tti unabha, (P<sub>2</sub>,z)

67 — RAJA — *Ātmajātani* KimvāShakumtaletyasyamātūrā-  
khyā Samtipunarnāinasādrishyāni Apināmamriga-  
trishnikovātraprastāvomeviṣhādīy akalpatē.

- i JA *Sraga*, B C P T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>,  
A F)  
„ JA Kim, (P, x z)  
„ tam KathamSha, (Bk,<sub>x</sub>) (P), but (P, i v r y) as A)  
„ tam Sna, (P s)  
„ Kimbha, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, i n r y).  
(P<sub>a</sub> A F)  
„ talikhyāsyā, O  
„ letichāśa, (Bk,<sub>x</sub>)  
„ letimā, (P<sub>a</sub>, A).  
„ mātā Sam, O  
ii khyā Athava Sam, B O X (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,<sub>x</sub>) (c) (cy) (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (P<sub>a</sub>, x o).  
„ khyā Kim, (P s)  
„ tinanunāma, D I  
„ tinama, O  
„ tikhalupu, Q  
„ tivāpu, (P, z)  
„ madhoyasī, F (*Br off*, G) S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk),  
but (Bk,<sub>x</sub>) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P<sub>a</sub>), but (P<sub>a</sub>,  
A) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
„ madhayanadri, R  
„ ni Mri, S  
„ manātrei ra, (P<sub>a</sub>, D)  
iii trishṭike, (P, u)  
„ śhnikāśānāśā, S (Bk,<sub>x</sub>)  
„ kovāśānamāitra, B C R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P<sub>a</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
„ kovāśānapra, P G  
„ kovāśāmatra, O P U V Z  
„ kovāśāmatra, Q  
„ kovāśānamānti pra, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P).  
(i) ntenajra, (P<sub>a</sub>, A).  
„ vāśāna'ra, (M) (P<sub>a</sub>, u)  
„ vāśāśāśāra, (P, u)  
„ vāśāśāśāra, (P, x)  
„ vāśāśāśāra, (P, x)  
„ vāśāśāśāra, (Bk,<sub>x</sub>)

- „ stáyahil, P  
 „ vorí, B C F G O P R S V Z (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa, i s).  
 „ toari, (Bk, M)  
 „ visamvada, D T (Pa, v r)  
 „ viṣhuda, (P, v)  
 „ visa, (P, u)  
 „ jameka, F (Br off, G) Z (M)  
 „ yanaueka P V  
 „ kulpeta Bā, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 „ kalpitah Bā, (P, i)  
 „ ka pet, (P, u)  
 „ kalpyate, (P, s)  
 „ kalpyeta (P, z).  
 „ lpatam Bā, P V

68 —BALAH —Ajjacroadimeesabbhaddamoraō Itihitdantiya-  
kamadatte.

- 1 BĀLAKAH Ajjā, (B) (C<sub>3</sub>)note  
 „ Avymero, B(chha) C(chha) [K]chha) [K<sub>2</sub>]chhā)  
 [K<sub>3</sub>]chha)  
 „ Ajjero, F (Pa, o)  
 „ Ajjuro, P Q Z (by corr) (Bk, o r) (Pa), but (Pa, o) as  
 A)  
 „ Ajjero, R U(chha) X  
 „ Avjeesoro, S  
 „ Ajjævvaro, T  
 „ Ajjæro, Z(orig)  
 „ Ajjæ Ro, (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bd, v eb) (Bk)  
 „ Ajjæ Ro (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Antie, Bk, (o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note) (N) (Pa, f)  
 „ Antikero, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P) (W)note)  
 „ Ajjū, (Bk, w)  
 „ Ajjæ, (Bk [k])  
 „ AjjūRo, (M)  
 „ Attike, (P, s) [P, ch]  
 „ Ajjihæ, (P, n)  
 „ Attie, (Pa, a)  
 „ Amba Ro, (M)chha)  
 „ Ajjūmero (Pa v) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ elochadi, (P, i r)  
 „ eloa, (Pa, a)  
 „ ademe, (M) (Pa o) [P, ch].  
 „ adiesā, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ areshbha (Pa v)  
 „ diesā, B(chhā) C(chhā).  
 „ dibha, D(chha)  
 „ diesobha Q

- „ mees bha, D I' G O P R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (i<sub>1</sub>) *note* (W) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mecha lulakcesema ule *Iti*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) esho (N) (P)  
 (Pa, F)  
 (i) chadulakeesa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, *l*) [P<sub>1</sub>, ch]  
 „ esama, (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ oshemaulake *Iti*, (P) (P, *r*) (h)  
 „ eso (P, i n s)  
 „ scchalake (P, n)  
 „ ma ule, (P, i n s)  
 „ ma u, (P, n)  
 „ bhaddhamo, G T, (*but corr to A*)  
 „ bhahalakeeshema ulo *Kri*, (Pa A)  
 „ samo, U(*chha*) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ moro Eludelimamiti, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ moro *Kri*, I' O U  
 „ moro *Iti*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rao *Kri*, D, (*but chha as A*) P Q R S T V X Z (Pa)  
 „ ruome *Kri*, G  
 „ danaka, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) *but* (Bk u) *as A* (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa, o) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ danam (P, n)  
 „ danam sam i, (P, *r*)  
 „ dmaniti (Pa, E)  
 „ yamid, I' U

69 — PRATHANĀ — *Vilohyasāregam* Ambhorakkhākaranipāsa-  
manibhaupdhenadisaḍi.

1. Suvratā I', B C P V  
 „ Satyavratā. I', D I  
 „ Dvitrīṣṭī I', 1  
 „ Mā Sd, O Q U Z (Pa s)  
 „ Mā Anho, S  
 „ Mā Anun ra, N.  
 „ Mā Sodegama, (M)  
 „ Mā Atalalya, (P, n *l*)  
 „ Alo, (Pa, A)  
 „ Lyt Sodegama, D F (*corr fr. A*) P T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, *r*, *as A*)  
 „ Lyasamabharanam, (Pa, i)  
 „ Ahmarā, B C  
 „ Ambahara, D O T (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, *l*) *as A*.  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ammahara, P (Pa)  
 „ Ammahara, (B)  
 „ Amahara, (B) (Bk, *cy*) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, s).  
 „ Aha, (Bk, *c*)



- „ *lkhaw*, (P, R)  
 „ *lkhahandao c*, (Bk, (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in chhā*) (N)  
     *with kando in chha*) (Pa 1) (nd) (W) (note) (nd)  
     (1) *lkhaganla*, (Bk, (cy) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (W) (note)  
     „ *lkhagintha*, (P, 1)  
 „ *lkhigendahan*, (P, R)  
 „ *lkhāgandassama*, (W) (note) [P, CH]  
 „ *karasuoma*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *randainse*, O (chha)  
 „ *randaso*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *dao*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *daamse*, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ *dramasama*, D U (M)  
 „ *daamma*, V (B) (chha) [L] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *daamanise*, (Bd, B)  
 „ *sekateua*, Q  
 „ *sana*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *dhesena*, F V (B) (chha) (Pa, B C D)  
 „ *nadissadi*, B C  
 „ *nadissa* 1 RA, T (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *nadamsedi* (P, N)

70 — RAJA — Alamalamāvegena Nanvidamasyasimhashāba-  
kavimardanātparibhrashtani Ityadatunichchhatī

- 1 JA Āryya Ala, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
 „ JA Alama, B C R V (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r r) (Bd n) (Bk, c M) (C)  
     (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa c d g m s r) as A (Pa, F)  
 „ Āvegamarachitasasim (Bk, M)  
 „ Nanvama, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, B z) as  
     A (P, s) (marg) (Pa, A F)  
 „ Nanusum, (P s) *with* (B<sub>2</sub>, in marg)  
 „ magratassumha, Q  
 „ simbashishovima, P Q S  
 „ simhavi R U X (M)  
 „ havi, (Pa s)  
 „ shavavi, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P<sub>Y</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shavaha (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
 „ savavi (P, 1)  
 „ savakasyamargatpa, (P, R)  
 „ bama, D F V (Pa, D T)  
 „ bavi, O Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
 11 kama, B C S (Pa A)  
 „ kasyavi (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
 „ mardatpa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)\*  
     (Pa) (Pa, A 1)  
 „ rdanenapari, U  
 „ prabhra, (Bk, M)

- „ mees blha, D F G O P R T U X Z (B) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (t<sub>2</sub>) *note* (W) (Pa) (W)  
 „ mechadulakeesma ulo *Iti*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)eshc (N) (P)  
 (Pa, r)  
 (i) chadulakeesa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, r) [P<sub>1</sub>, cu]  
 „ eamā, (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ oshemaualake *Iti*, (P) (P, 2) t  
 „ use (P, i n s)  
 „ sechalake (P, n)  
 „ ma ule, (P, i v s y)  
 „ ma u, (P, n)  
 „ bhaddhamo, G T, (*but corr to A*)  
 „ bhahalakeeshcma ulo *Kṛi*, (Pa, v)  
 „ samo, U(*chha*) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu]  
 „ moro Lhudhumamiti, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ moro *Kṛi*, F O U  
 „ moro *Iti*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ rao *Kṛi*, D, (*but chhd. as A*) P Q R S T V X Z (Pa)  
 „ raome *Kṛi*, G  
 „ danala, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) *but* (Bk u) *as A* (C).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa, o) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ danam (P, n)  
 „ danam sam i, (P, r)  
 „ tinama, (Pa, e)  
 „ yamā, F U

69 — PRATIPIKĀ — *Vilohyaśāstregam* Amhorakkhākarapīṭhaso-  
 manibhaupdhenaḍisadi.

1. Suvratā 17, B C P V  
 „ Satyavratā 1, D P  
 „ Dvitrīyā 1, 1  
 „ Mā Sd, O Q U Z (Pa, s)  
 „ Mā Au ho, S  
 „ Mā Amma ra, X.  
 „ Mā Śoddegaṃ, (M)  
 „ Mā Arilohya, (P, n z)  
 „ *Iti*, (Pa, s)  
 „ *Lyā* Śoddegaṃ, D F (*corr fr A*) P T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa, v) *as A*  
 „ *Lyasamāharaṃ*, (Pa, s).  
 „ Ahimā, B C.  
 „ Amahara, D O P (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, t) *as A*,  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Amahara, P (Pa)  
 „ Ahimāra, (B)  
 „ Amāra, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub> c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) P (Pa r)  
 „ Ahā, (B<sub>2</sub>, c)

- „ *Alma*, (P,R)  
 „ *kkhakandao c*, (Bk,(c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in chha*) (N)  
     *with lando in chha*) (Pa r)ndn) (W)note)nd)  
     (i) *kkhagan la*, (Bk,(cy) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (W)note).  
     „ *kkhagantthao*, (P,I)  
 „ *kkhagendakam*, (P,R)  
 „ *kkhagandassama*, (W)note) [P, ch]  
 „ *karaseuoma*, (Bk,M).  
 „ *randainse*, O(*chha*)  
 „ *randaoe*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *dao*, (Pa,A)  
 „ *daamse*, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ *damasama*, D U (M)  
 „ *daamma*, V (B) (*chha*) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *daamanise*, (Bd,n)  
 „ *sekaena*, Q  
 „ *sena*, (Bk,M)  
 „ *dhesena*, F V (B) (*chha*) (Pa, n c,d)  
 „ *nadissadi*, B C  
 „ *nadissa* i RA, T (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *padamsedi* (P,n)

70 — RAJA — Alamalamāvegena Nanvidamasyasimhashāba-  
 kavimardanātparibhrashtam *Ityāddatumichchati*

- 1 JA *Āryye Ala*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,F)  
 „ JA *Alamā*, B C R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (*r*) (Bd n) (Bk,c M) (C)  
     (N) (P) (Pa), *but* (Pa c d o m s r) *as A* (Pa,F)  
 „ *Āvegemarachitasasyam*, (Bk,M)  
 „ *Nanvaama*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P,R,z) *as*  
     *A* (P,s) *marg*) (Pa,A F)  
 „ *Nanusam*, (P s) *with* (B<sub>2</sub>) *in marg*)  
 „ *magratassimha*, Q  
 „ *simbashushovima* P Q S  
 „ *simhavi*, R U X (M)  
 „ *havi*, (Pa s)  
 „ *shavavi*, (Cy) (Py) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *shavaka* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
 „ *savavi*, (P,I)  
 „ *savakasyamargatpa*, (P,R)  
 „ *bama*, D F V (Pa d r)  
     *bavi* O Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P,c)  
 „ *lama*, B C S (Pa i)  
     „ *lasyavi* (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
 „ *mardatpa*, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)\*  
     (Pa) (Pa, A F)  
 „ *rdanenapari* U  
 „ *prablira*, (Bk,M)

- „ ribrashtah. *Ityá*, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P, R Z) as  
 A) (Pa, F).  
 „ bhrashta, (P, N s).  
 „ shtam *Dá*, D.F.  
 „ *ṣṭam* *Adá*, O P.Q.R.S.V.X.(Pa)  
 „ shtam *ityá*. U.  
 „ shtam *itídá*, Z.  
 „ *Itídá*, (B).

71.—UBHE —Mákhū. 2 Imamálambiakahamgahidamucná.  
*Itivismayádurasinihitahastepara-paramalokayatah.*

1. Mákkhuedamavalam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ Mákkhumákkhu, (B<sub>2</sub>) *v r* (Pa, B C D F G O S.T).  
 „ Mákkhumákkhuedam *Vilokya*. Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (N) (Pa,  
 r).  
 (1) mákkhu. *Pi*, (Cy) (P) (P, y) odd.).  
 „ mákkhu ka, [P, cu]  
 „ Mákkhunamavalam, (Pa, A).  
 „ Mákkhumákkhu. Ava, (Pa, o).  
 „ khumam, F.  
 „ khumákhuisam, X.  
 „ khumákhū Edamavilam, (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (M).  
 (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ kbuedam, (Bd, B).  
 „ khumákhuedam. *Vilokya*. Ka, (B<sub>2</sub>). (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (P, y)  
 odd ).  
 (1) mákhū *Pi*, (P)  
 „ mákhū ka, [P, cu].  
 „ khu. Alamba issadi, (P, u, z) (si).  
 „ 2. avalam, B O  
 „ 2. edamavalam, D T.  
 (1) avilam, (B)  
 „ 2. etamálam, P V.  
 „ 2. Kaham, Q.  
 „ Imamavalam, O  
 „ Idamálam, R.  
 „ Imamálam, S.  
 „ Imámálambya, (Bk, [κ]).  
 „ edam, (Bk, o).  
 „ avalambiam. (Pa, v).  
 „ lambia. Ka, S T.  
 „ lambissadi. *Vilokya*. Ka, (Bk, x).  
 „ kathampenaga, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ Kathamnga, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r).  
 „ hamne, (B)  
 „ gahisam, B. (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa).

- „ hamevva aneno (Bk, M)  
 „ hidojjeva *Vi*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ damevane, B C [P, CH]  
 „ damane, X  
 „ damevva *Vi*, (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ dāmjeva *Ubhait*, (P), *but* (P, R z) as A)  
 „ damyeveane, (Pa, A)  
 „ anena (P, R)  
 „ auena, (P, z)  
 „ na *Vi*, B C O P Q R S T V (M) (P, I N s y) (Pa).  
 „ na *Savi*, U (P R) (Pa, A)  
 „ nagahidojjeva *Vi*, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ smayamapanno *urasi*, (P z)  
 „ smayam *Uroni*, (Pa, A)  
 „ yaturerihī D  
 „ yaturemukhani, U  
 „ dubhe *uroni* B C (P I N)  
 „ *duroṇi*, D F O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *d bhe ura* (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, s y)  
 „ *raiaalo* P V (P), *but* (P, s) as A)  
 „ *ramukhamalo*, (t y) (P, I N (su) y)  
 „ *stenopa*, (B<sup>1</sup> N)  
 „ *rah* Imassa [of 73 u] (P, I)

## 72 — RĀJĀ — Kīmarthampratiniṣhuddhāssmāh

- 1 Adbhutama, S  
 „ rthamni, B C (Pa o)  
 „ rthambhavatibhyampira, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,  
 r)  
 „ rthamaśmipra, (P, R z)  
 „ tishi, D F O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ śhuddhoṣmi. PRA, B U (Bk, M) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa A r)  
 „ śhuddhāḥsmah PRA, (B)  
 „ śhuddhobhava, (P, R s)

## 73 — PRATHAMĀ — Saṇādamahārāo Fśāavarājīdānāmaosahī imassajādākarumasamaebhavadāMārienadinnā E- danakilamā tāvidarāattānapavajjanavarobhūmipaḍi- dāpnageṇhādā.

- 1 Uḥṇa. Saṇā, B C  
 „ MĀ Ajjoma (P R)  
 „ Saṇodu, D F O P V X Z.

- „ dubháó, (Bk, t [κ])  
 „ duayyo Maháppaháváme, (Pa A)  
 „ habháó, O Q Z (Bk M (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (Pa, F) [P, ch]  
 „ hanubháó, (P, K z)  
 „ o Apará, U.  
 „ o Maháppahavae, (Cy) (P y)  
     (1) ohá (P, R z)  
     „ Mahappa, (P) [P, ch]  
     „ vakkhue, [P, ch]  
     „ ppabhávaé, (P, N s).  
 „ Eso, (P R)  
 „ apará, (P z)  
 „ saapará, T  
 „ samahappaháváva (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N).  
     (Pa F)  
 „ sakhu ava (Pa, A)  
 „ rada, B C  
 „ raida O (Cy) (P), *but* (P, s) as A  
 „ ráhidá, (P, N)  
 „ jidaná, F  
 „ maheoosa, F  
 „ maesáosa U  
 „ mamahosa, (B<sub>1</sub>) (P<sub>1</sub>, A B D E)  
 „ masuramahosa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa, F)  
     (1) ramahausa (P, N) [P, ch]  
 „ makaranasamae, (P R)  
 „ maparamamahosa, (P, z)  
 „ divvausa, (Pa o)  
 „ sahí, B C O P Q R S T V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, ch]  
 „ sahíe, (Bk, M)  
 „ sahí, (Pa, o)  
 „ idassa, (P, N)  
 „ ssadáraassajá B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P,  
     I z) as A) [P ch]  
 „ ssabálassa (Bk, M)  
 „ kassasa, (P s)  
 „ maedovaguruná, (Bk, M)  
 „ maemá, S.  
 „ dádi, B C  
 „ ríchenadi, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ nná Imamki, U  
 „ nna Imamkhumá, (P, I)  
 „ Evamkhumá, B C  
 „ daminá, S  
 „ damkhu, (Pa, o)

- „ dāpida, B C D O P Q R S T V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
(Bk) (Bk<sub>M</sub>) [κ] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa).  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ dārakāya, (Pa,o)
- „ daroappanam, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), *but*  
(Pa,r)*as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ dareattā, (Bk (c) (cy) (Cy) (P)
- „ darau, (Bk<sub>M</sub>) (P, I N)
- „ raappānam, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, A B)
- „ appāva, (Bk, u)
- „ ttauaanchava, (Cy) (P).
- „ namavajji B(*chha*) C(*chhā*) D(*chhā*)
- „ namchavajji, F R V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy)*chha*) (M) (N) (P, R Z) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
[K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ namujjhā, (P I N)
- „ namvavajji, (Pa, A)
- „ namvivajji, (Pa, B)
- „ namchakīlavajji, (Pa, s)
- „ jīajadabhu, B C
- „ jīabhu, (C<sub>2</sub>)*note*
- „ aparobhu, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ bhupa, B(*chhā*) C(*chha*)
- „ migadamna Q
- „ papadi, (Bk [κ])
- „ digadam, (Bk, r)
- „ p-rimipadi, (Bk o)
- iv. damavaroge B C
- „ genhadi, D F S T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd), (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>).  
(Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ genhadutti RA, V'*chha*)
- „ ditti RA, F P V

71 — RĀJĀ — Athagrihnāmītutataḥkimbhavet.

- 1 JĀ Grihnatyatha PRA, F
- „ JĀ Ta, Q S
- „ JĀ Adyagri, V
- „ thayadigri U
- „ thavā, ri, (M) (Pa s)
- „ hnatī, D P T U V X Z
- „ hnatī PRA, O R (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ hpatīkim, (Pa, A).
- „ kim Athagrihnatī PRA, Q.
- 1 kup PRA, S

73 — PRATHAMĀ — Ahasappobhaviadamśadi.

- 1 UBB Tadosa, B C P Q (M)

- „ UBHE Aha, B(*chhá*) C(*chhá*) (Bl,[κ]) [K]  
 „ UBHE Sasa, [P, *ch*]  
 „ TAPASI Tadosa, O Z  
 „ DVITÍYÁ Tado, (P z)  
 „ MĀ Tidotamsa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, *m*) (Pa), *but*  
     (Pa, *T as A*)  
 „ MĀ Tadasa, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P)  
 „ MĀ Tadosa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, *F o T*) [P, *ch*]  
 „ Adosa, (Pa A)  
 „ Adoasa (Pa c).  
 „ Tado, (P, *I R*)  
 „ Tadosa, (Pa, s)  
 „ *h*tadosa, I  
     (1) dotamsa, V  
 „ hasa||jaevvasi (M)  
 „ saddha eva, (Pa, s)  
 „ ppohavi, B C  
 „ ppodam, (P, *n*)  
 „ viatamdam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (P) (Pa, *F*) [P, *ch*]  
 „ viasannamdam, (Pa, A)  
 „ damsedi, (Bk *m* (c) (P, *I R*) (Pa, A)  
 „ sa|| RA, B C D F R S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

76.—RĀJĀ.—Bhavatibhyāmkadāsyāhpratyakshīkritāvīkriyā

- 1 JĀ Athabha, B C (Bk, *m*) (Pa, A o)  
 „ JĀ Atrabha (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa F)  
 „ JA Athatrabha, (Cy) (P), *but* (P, *n z*) as B  
 „ bhyampra (Bk *m*)  
 „ dachīlasyah, B C S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dapra, D  
 „ dasyapra, F  
 „ dachitpra, I (Pa T)  
 „ dāch dānyatrapra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
     (P) (Pa I)  
     (1) chidevampra, (P, *n*)  
     „ chidetatpra, (P, *z*)  
 „ tyakshakri, B D F S I U X Z  
 „ kritamdam UBHE (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (Pa F)  
 „ kritam UBHE, (P, *R z*)  
 „ tākri O  
 „ tāpikri X  
 „ tāpratikri U  
 „ vidhikri B D F S T Z  
 „ jakadacludetasah, (Bl, *m*).



## 77.—UBHE. Aneaso

78.—RĀJĀ — *Saharsham Pūrnāmapūmanorathamnābhūnam-  
dānu Itibalamparihajate* • •

1. *rsham* Tatkimkhalvidanūpraptamano, B C  
 (1) *ja* Tatkum, (P, i s) with B in marg)  
 „ *reham* *Atmagatam* Kimida, F O R U V X.  
 (Bk, M)  
 „ *rehamatmagatam* Ta, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ *rsham* Ta, (Bk, (o) (cy) (Cy) (Pa, A r)  
 „ *rsham* Kimida, (M) (P, i s)  
 „ *reham* Pra, (Pa)  
 „ *tkimida*, (P, i v)  
 „ *rshamatmagatam* Kathamidampu, D T (Pa n r)  
 (1) *miv isampu*, (B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *mivapu* (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *thamapisampu*, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r)  
 „ *rsham* *Siagalam* Kathamimampu, O Z (B<sub>2</sub>) r r)  
 „ *reham* *Atmagatam* Iyamapilathia Kimidanāmpu, S.  
 (1) *nimpu*, F O R U V X (Bk, (c) (cy) (M) (O)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) with (B) in note) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, A r s)  
 „ *nīmahamparipu*, (P, n r)  
 „ *ptamapi*, (Pa o)  
 „ *rnamatmanomano*, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ *rnamano*, D Q T (Pa n r)  
 „ *pimema* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *rathamatmanamua*, D T (Pa n r)  
 11 *mi* *Ba*, (Cy) (M) (P, n s y z)  
 „ *mi* *Itipa*, (P, i)  
 „ *batakampa*, T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (c) (cy) (w) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) but (P, n z) as A)  
 „ *ja*, (Bk, M)  
 „ *libulakah*, (P, i)

79.—Dvīpīśā — *Suvradeehumamvuttamāniamavvavu-  
dūeSa updalānenivedemo Nishkramte*.

1. UBHE Su, O  
 „ PRATHAMĀ. Su, S  
 „ *ja* *Saharsham* Su, B C U (Pa, o)  
 „ *ja* *Sahi* Su, (Bk, u)  
 „ *ja* *Saajade*, (P, z) (Pa A)  
 „ *ja* *Iyamkarehima* *Itini*, (P, A, A).  
 „ *ounjade*, (P, n)

- „ *Balakāḥ Du* (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, I N R S Y)  
 „ *lah Du* (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P, I N R S) (Pa F) [P, CH]  
 „ *Makhu, B C*  
 „ *Mamakhu, D F O P R S T U V X* (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ *Mama'a Q*  
 „ *khudado B C*  
 „ *hat, Z*  
 „ *ādeDushshamte, (Pa, v)*  
 „ *Dussantomamatidoakkhutu, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P,*  
     *n y) (Pa F) [P, CH]*  
 „ *Dushshantemamatadenakkhutu, (P)*  
 „ *Duhsantah, (P, i)*  
 „ *Dussante, (P, v)*  
 „ *Dushmanto, (P, R)*  
 „ *Duhshvante, (P, s)*  
 „ *Dushu ante, (P, z)*  
 „ *ssantonatu (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (N)*  
 „ *ssant ko, [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]*  
 „ *doadu B C D F P T Z* (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *natu (P, i)*  
 „ *do Tumamko Rā, (M)*  
 „ *tvamkaḥ (Pa s)*  
 „ *domamadadonakkhutu, [CH]*

### 83 — Rājā — Eṣhaviṇḍaḍevapratyāyayati

- 1 *śā Satmitam Psha B C D F O P Q R S T U V X.*  
     *Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa)*  
     *(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)*  
 „ *Putrakamayetyādinaī ra, [K]*  
 „ *viśhadhāva, (Bk m)*  
 „ *viśhedhāva, (Bk n)*  
 „ *niśhedhāva, (Bk, c) (P, n)*  
 „ *vamāmpa, B C I U I (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk (o) cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)*  
     *(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o r).*  
 „ *tyāyayati (P, v)*  
 „ *tyayayati, (P, h)*  
 „ *timarp. Iatah, Z*

84.—*Tatapratyāy it jekarenidharā Shakuntalā. 2 Viśmāśājo-*  
*viṣpakutitthamāḍ vīṇalamanasāos śhupsumāmc āsūpā-*  
*attanobhādāheesu Ahavā jahaḍayuma hośchakku-*  
*darptahesūmbhaviṇḍedaru.*

- 1 *Pratilya, (Bk m)*  
 „ *śāśā śā, (P, s)*

- „ *kavirāśha*, B C  
 „ *raśalum*, (P, R)  
 „ *śha unta*, (P, N)  
 „ *śa SHAKUMTALA*, Viā, P Q R. (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
     (M) (P, R) (Pa) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (1) LĀ *Savitarlam* V<sub>1</sub>, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ *vikara*, (P, s)  
 „ *raale*, (P, R)  
 „ *chira*, (Pa, n)  
 „ *lekhhuvz*, (P, i n).  
 „ *lepa*, (P, z)  
 „ *lepipa*, [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ *viavippakī lamśa*, V  
 „ *pa idi*, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ *ditthidamśa*, Q.  
 „ *ditthamśa*, (M)  
 „ *dichattidamśa*, (P, n)  
 „ *diṭṭidamśa*, (Bk, x) (P, z)  
 „ *tthamtamśa*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *Sattada*, B C [K] *chha* (tra)  
 „ *panissao*, B C  
 „ *sunimāvināme*, B C  
 „ *marināme*, B (*chhā*) C (*chhā*) O Q R S T U X (M)  
     (Pa, o s r) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     (1) *nāna*, F Z (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
         (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) [CH]  
     „ *vime*, D (Bk, [K])  
 „ *nāśam*, V (*chhā*)  
 „ *nāatta*, (P, i)  
 „ *āsā*, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>1</sub>), *with A in note* (Pa),  
     *but* (Pa F o s r) as A (Pa, A D) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
 „ *āshaṅkaatta*, (P, s)  
 „ *samkaatta*, Z  
 „ *samsa-atta*, (C) (N) (P, v)  
 „ *samgoatta*, (C<sub>1</sub>), *with Z in chhā* (M) (P, y) [K] [P,  
     cu]  
 „ *samghoatta*, (P) *but* (P, i n) as A  
 „ *āsā i Atta*, B (*chhā*) C (*chhā*) F S U (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (V)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)  
     (1) *āsāitta*, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ *saho i Atta*, P, V  
 „ *āsābhā* (Bd, n)  
 „ *āsāibhā*, (Bk), *with A in corrig*  
 „ *āsāo* (Pa A)  
 „ *ttabhā* (C, *chhā*)  
     „ *nōna*, U  
 „ *bhā o llo*, (Pa, n)

- „ dehi, B.C [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ de iwam, (Cy) (P,y).  
 „ hiṇia, D(chhā.).  
 „ huvu, (P,r).  
 „ mamuttam, B.C.O.P Q.T.V Z [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ vuttāntam, (P,i r).  
 „ ttamui, [P,cr].  
 „ mavāuda, B C (Bk,[κ]).  
 „ mavāvu, D S.U.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).(Bk), but (Bk,m,w) as  
     A) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ mavāulae, (Bk,(c).(cy) (P).[P,cr].  
 „ mavābadāe, (Bk,(cy) (P,y).  
 „ madhārinīe, (P,r)  
 „ valoolāe, (P,i)  
 „ vvāudā, F.X.(Bk,r).  
 „ vvāvadā, (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vvāudāe, (Bk,o).  
 „ vāuh, (Pa,v).  
 „ vāvu, [K].  
 „ vuḷāe, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vulāe, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r.)  
 ii. dāepamvuttamtamni, D(chhā).  
 „ dāeni, S  
 „ untalā, (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ lāenīve, (Bk,c)  
 „ lāegaduani, (P), but (P,i N s y) as A).  
 „ lāegaduapave, (P,r)  
 „ nivvudāe, (Pa,Δ)  
 „ ānave, (P,r)  
 „ vedamha. Uḃheni, F.  
     (1) mha Itini, Z.  
 „ vedamha, (Bk,c m (cy).  
 • „ vedahmi, (P,r z(mh).  
 „ dehma Itini, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (O) (N).  
 „ demha, Itini, (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (P) (W).  
     (1) mha Ni, (Pa).  
 „ drahma, (P,i).  
 „ mo Bā, B C  
 „ mo. Itini, D R T.U.X  
 „ ntsTāpasyau, (Pa,A)

30.—BĀLAU.—Mumchamamajjāesaśeṭṭha hehāmi.

30 and 31 are not in (Bk,m).

- i. BĀLAKAṆ. Mum, (B) (O<sub>2</sub>) (P,i r s y)  
 „ cha. 2. Jāva, O Z.  
     (1) chajā, Z(orig).  
 „ chamuṇchamam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N).(P,y) (Pa,r).

- „ mamjávaa, B C O(*chhá*) R T V X Z(*by corr*) (B)  
(B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but* (Pa,s r) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
[K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
„ mama, D(*chha*) U (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) *chha*) (N)  
„ mamdavaa, S V  
„ mamvimunchamam, (P<sub>2</sub>,n)  
„ mamsa, (P,s), *with adya in chha.*)  
„ ámbae, B C O R S T U X Z(*by corr*) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,  
[K] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa,f a o s) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
„ aubasa, D(*chha*)  
„ ajjue V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd n) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
„ ajjaasa (Bk,(c)  
„ ajjue, (Bk,r)  
„ ajjúásha, (P), *but sa in* (P, cdd y)  
„ ajjasa, (P,s)  
„ ajjushakisham, (Pa, a d)  
„ ajjosa, (Pa r)  
„ jjas, D T (Bk,cy) (Cy) (P, i n y) [P, ch]  
„ ashamsa, (P)  
„ gamissam R A Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), *with A in v r*) (Bd)  
*with A in note*) (Bk) *but* (Bk,r [K] as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P), *cdd y*) (Pa, b o f g i m [ch] (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
„ gamishsham. R Á, (P) *but cdd y* as Z)  
„ gachchhamba R Á, (M)

81 — RAJÁ — Putrakamayásahamátaramabhinamdishyasi.

- 1 JÁ Vatsamayá, O Z  
„ JÁ Mayá, Q  
„ trama, B C D S U V (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i n s y)  
(Pa o s).  
„ mayaivasa, T U (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, f r) .  
„ mamaivasarddham, (P<sub>2</sub>,n)  
(i) mayaiva, (P,z)  
„ sahaivama, D U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
(i) hainámmá, Z  
„ vatávadenámmá, O  
„ hatavamá F  
„ tarannamý, (Pa, a)  
„ ramánam, B C (Cy) (P y) (Pa o)  
„ namda ishya, B C F O P Q S U V Z  
„ nandayishya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, y) (Pa), *but*  
(Pa, a f o i m r) as A) (Pa, o)

82 — BALA — MahakhutádoDuessamdokotumam.

- 1 BÁLAXAH Ma, (B)

- „ ahee, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ esum Adhava, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ esum isi, (Pa, v)  
 „ snási Aha, B C D T(s<sub>1</sub>) Z  
 „ Adhava, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ havajī, Q V [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ jadha Missakesio, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, R) (Pa, F)  
 [P, ch]  
 „ jadhaSá, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jadhameakkhamalíeacha (Pa, A)  
 „ omeí (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, I v R Z) as A  
 [P, ch]  
 „ emecha, (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ aakklu, U (P, N)  
 „ kkhudam, G resumes *tere* (See 70 1, above)  
 iv tadhasam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ tahá, (P R)  
 „ bhaadi, B C  
 „ bhavā, (G) (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dievvaē, B(chha) (C) chhá } Z  
 „ dī. RA, F (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ dī Parikramatī Rá (Cy) (P, y) (Pa, s)  
 „ dīdam, (P, i) [P, ch]  
 „ dam Parikramatī Rá, B C F (P, I R s) (Pa, A F o)  
 (1) dām Itipa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (C) (Cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (P)

85.—RAJÁ —*Shakuntalámdrīshṭvā*. Ayo iyamatrabhavatī-  
 Shakuntalá

Vasaneparidhúsarovasáná  
 Niyamāśhāmamukh sntaikavenī  
 Apinīshkarupasyashuddhashulá  
 Mamadīrghamvirahavratambibhartī

- 1 Jā Saharṣhakhedam Ayo, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, i)  
 (1) harṣhamkhe, (P v)  
 „ lamculōya Ayo, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, M)  
 as A) (Pa), but (Pa A D o s r) as A)  
 (1) IyaSaharṣhakhedam Ayo, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, i)  
 „ lamnīrcarṇya (Bd n) (Pa, R)  
 „ tṣhetā beya, D (Dr off, G) F Z (Pa, D r)  
 „ tṣhetā Saharṣhakhedam Ayo, (P)  
 „ yatra, P V  
 „ yaseya, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa),  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ yekathamiyam, (P R z)  
 ii la Yaishā Va, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, M) (C) (Cy)  
 (Pa C D G I M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ la Esha (Pa, R)  
 iii dhushare, (Cy) (P, I & J)  
 „ dhure, (P, z)  
 „ redadhana B C D Z (Pa, o)  
 iv matanurdhritai, F (*Br off*, G) P V  
 „ khidhritai, B C D F G S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ kritai, (Pa, A)  
 „ venih. Atimi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, B D E S) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ venih Api, (M) (P)  
 „ venih, (Pa A)  
 „ ni Itimi, B O  
 v Atimi, O P T (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Abhimi (P, R)  
 „ syadukkhāshi, B C (Pa, o) hkha).  
 „ syapumyāshi, G  
 „ ddhabbhavan Ma, Q  
 vi dughamvi, B C (Pa o)  
 „ rahambibhartisaiśha S  
 „ havyathāmbi, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ ha[*space*]bi X  
 „ rti 21, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ rti 181, (Bd)  
 „ rti 180, (Bk) (P)  
 „ rti 207, (P)  
 „ rti 180, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

86 — SHAKUNTALĀ—*Pashchāt tapatīvarnamrajanam. Irishtrā*  
*Kimnukhuayjavuttovā. Tadokodānīmukidarakkhā-*  
*bamdhana mandaraam megattasamsaggenadūsedī. .*

- i LA Nakhu, S Z  
 „ LA Ra, (P z) (Pa A)  
 „ rāḥnam, B C S Z  
 „ rāṇikam-a, (P, R)  
 „ janamaralokjāṇitarakam Nakkhu, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa r)  
 „ janamaralokya Ajja (P, R, z)  
 „ phāf Nakhu, B C D F G O P R S T U V X Z (B).  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (Bd) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>3</sub>) (W<sub>4</sub>)  
 „ phāṇasaritakam Nakkhu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 ii Kūpnahua Q  
 „ ajja uito (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M)  
 (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ jyautto, B C D F (*Br off*, G) T U X Z [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]

- „ tto *Iyalingati* B<sub>1</sub>, B C  
 „ ttoaam Tako, (Bk, *m*) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (Pa F) [P, *cu*]  
     (1) am Ko, (P, *z*)  
 „ tto Ta, (Pa, *B*)  
 „ vaaama Ko, (P, *B*)  
 „ via Táko, (Pa, *A*).  
 „ doesoko, S  
 „ koesoda, B C D F G O P Q R T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ koesoki, O(*cha*) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, *r s*)  
     (1) konukkhue, (Cy) (P) (Pa, *A*).  
     „ konue, (P, *N*)  
     „ esoaki, (M)  
 „ koesaki, (Bk *m*)  
     (1) kokkhue, [CH]  
 „ kokkhuesda, (P, *i*)  
 „ nimaki Q  
 „ kiara, U  
 „ raakhámamdalamdá, B C  
 „ kkhámamgalamda D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z  
     (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     (1) lámmedá, (Cy) (P) (P, *z*) [P, *cu*]  
     „ lámmebálaam, (P, *s*)  
 iii mamadá, (Bk, *m*)  
 „ rakapmo, Z  
 „ amhatthasap, Q  
 „ amniánigappesena, (Bk, *m*)  
 „ aunga (Cy) (P), but (P, *B*) as A) [P, *cu*]  
 „ ainatta, (P, *i*)  
 „ arhatthasa, (P, *s z*)  
 „ mehatthasap, G (P, *B*) (Pa, *A*)  
 „ meapgasam, P  
 „ ttasag<sub>o</sub>, [CH]  
 „ sangena, B C P (B<sub>2</sub>) *r* (P)  
 „ sangadana, (Cy) (P, *j*)  
 „ nadise (P, *n*)  
 „ nadukkhedi, (Pa, *c*)  
 „ bhuse, (P, *s*)  
 „ so i *IA*, (M).

57 — *BÁLAH — Mátaramupelya. Aphaloesoparaleraomānpu-  
töttiálupgadi.*

- i. *BÁLAKA. M<sub>1</sub>*, (B)  
 „ *LA. Sāṃsā M<sub>2</sub>*, (P, *u*)  
 „ *LA. Tānu*, (P, *z*)



- „ *mupagamyā*. Am, B, C (B<sub>2</sub>). (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy). (N) (P) (Pa, F).  
 „ *muparūṭya*, (P, R, Z).  
 „ Ajjoko, D.T.  
 „ Ajjāeso, F (*Br. off.*, G).  
 „ Ajjāeko, Z (*but corr. to Amhá*).  
 „ Ajjuee, (B<sub>2</sub>) (P) (M), *but chhá. as A*.  
 „ Ajjueko, (Bd, en) (Bk), *but* (Bk, c) [κ] *as A*.  
 „ Ajjūe, (Bd, n) (Bk, c τ w). (Pa) (Pa, A).  
 „ Ajjee, (Bk, cy). (Cy). (P, I, N, y) [P, cu].  
 „ Ajjuee, (P, R).  
 „ Ajjuko, (Pa, D, T). T (*by corr.*).  
 „ baesako, B C O P. S. [CH].  
 „ baesoko, X. (B).  
 „ kovimampu, G (Cy) *chhá*. [P, cu].  
 „ kovipa, S X (M) (P, F L, R) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>].  
 „ kovie, T. V. (Bk, M) bi).  
 „ kovi, (Bd, n) (Pa, T).  
 „ kopurusomam, (B)  
     (1) kovipu, (B) *chhá*.).  
 „ kovipu, (Cy).  
 „ esapuhisopu, (Bk, M).  
 „ keesakemam, (P, R).  
 „ esakobipa, (Bk, [κ])  
 „ eshekevipa, (P) (Pa, A).  
 „ esakovimam, (Pa, o s).  
 „ esakevimanuse, (P, z).  
 „ eeso, (Pa).  
 „ sovara, D.  
 „ sovipa, Q.  
 „ sokovipa, (M).  
 „ sopurusomam, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) puriso, (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A inv. r.*) (Bd). (Bk) (Pa).  
     (Pa, G) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ somam, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F).  
 „ sokovipu, (Cy) (Pa, A).  
 „ palekemam, (Pa, A).  
 „ palakelaemam, (P)  
 „ rakio, D (*chhá*) T. (Pa, D T).  
 „ rakiaopu, U.  
 „ mammanushepu, (Pa, A).  
 „ mamutto, T (Pa, D, T).  
 „ puttatti, Q S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa).  
 „ puttetiā, (B)  
 „ puttaketti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, A, F. [CH]).  
 „ puttaettimamā, (Bk, M).  
 „ puttetti, (Bd). (Bk) (W). (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ puttakotti, (Cy) (P, y).  
 „ puttakam, (P, s)

- , puttakatti, [P, ch]
- 11 ttisasiacchama, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)
- , ttikadnaá, (P R)
- , alavari RÁ, B C
- , álavai RA, Q
- (1) vedi, (P)
- , alabadi, (Bk, v) (Pa, A) va) [CH]
- , anavedi, (Cy) (P, I)

88 — RÁJÁ — Priyekrauryammayáprayuktamanukúlapariná-  
mamsamvrittam Yadahamudanamtvaśápratyaabhijná-  
tamátmánampashyámi

- 1 JÁ Kran, B C U
- , JÁ Anáryamapi, (P, z)
- , ye anáryamapi, (P, n)
- 11 krauryamapimepriyetvayipra B C
- (1) pitva D (Br off, G) O T (Bk M) (P, z) (Pa, r)-  
[K] [K<sub>2</sub>]
- , pimayátva, P V
- , pipri, (Pa o)
- , metva, F S U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- , pratyutamamánu, (Bk, M)
- , prasaktam, (P, n z)
- , yuktampa T
- , kulampa (Bk, M)
- , akula, (P z)
- , námeanukulamsam, T
- , námesam, (Bk M)
- 11 ttam Tvayáya, F
- , ttam Tada V (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, I v)  
as A) (Pa F)
- , Yadoham, (P R z)
- , Yatoham, (Pa A)
- , dahamtva Q S
- , dahampra, (Cy)
- , nimptra, B C Q
- , jnanaratnam, (P, I)
- 11 tamidánima, S
- , tamivátmá (Pa E)
- , tmanamichchhami, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)
- , namprapa, (Pa, B)

89 — SHAKUMTILÁ — Átmagatam Hraasamassasa Parichchā-  
ttamacheharenavianuampidambhiyyavuttena Ayya-  
vuttoevvaceso

- 1 LÁ Siaga, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) but (P, z) as  
A) (Pa, A F o T)

- „ LA H<sub>1</sub>, G O P  
 „ tam Pa (Pa, o r)  
 „ H<sub>1</sub>rasasana, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
   (P, n) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
   (1) aassasa, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r )  
   „ aassasana asasa Pa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, c e  
   aasssa, (Pa n)  
   „ assasassu, (Pa i)  
 „ ssasahi Pa, D P T [K]<sub>21</sub> [K<sub>2</sub>]<sub>21</sub> [K<sub>2</sub>]  
   (1) h<sub>1</sub> 2 Pa, R Δ  
 „ ssahi, (Bk, m)  
 „ sahi Pa, B C  
   (1) h<sub>1</sub> 2 Pa, B(chha) C(chha) D(chha) S Z (B<sub>2</sub>)  
   v r ) [K]<sub>chha</sub> )  
 „ sa 2 Pa, F G O Q (Bk c)  
 „ sasamassasapa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) v r ) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, w)  
   (C) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, n) as A (Pa) (Pa, A)  
 „ samasasa, (Bk [K]<sub>2</sub>),  
 „ asasa, (Bk, r)  
 „ sahisamassasahi Pa, (M) [K]  
 „ sarepa, (Pa e)  
 „ Padicheha, U  
 „ Padimutta, (Bk m)  
 „ Pahariapari, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ paharianuvutta, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa A) [P, ch]  
 „ ppaharia, (P, i)  
 „ riha, (P r)  
   ttadummadummachchhare, (Pa, o r).  
 II. mare, B C  
 „ machchhare (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
   (P) (Pa) (Pa, A)  
 „ renevvaayyenaanu, B C  
   (1) vvaauu, D(chha) (Pa, o r) [K<sub>2</sub>]<sub>chha</sub> )  
 „ naaanu P  
 „ naanu, Q V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M)  
   (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [CH]  
 „ natuamchirenaanu, (Bk, m)  
 „ nukampi, B C O P Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, m) (c) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
   (N) (P)  
 „ ampahmidevvena, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ pidodevenajamajja, (Bk m)  
 „ mhudevvena, B O O P Q R V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
   (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
   [P ch]  
 „ mhudevena, F (Br off, G) S (Bk, w)  
 „ nivutta (P i r)  
 „ naajja utto T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
   (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ *Saharsham* Ayya, (Pa, A)  
 „ *ajja* uttae, (Bk, M)  
 „ *yya* utto, B C D F O P Q R U V X Z (Pa, A F) [K]  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 iii *ttoeso*, B C  
 „ *ttokkueso*, (B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *ttojjevaeso*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ *sokhu*, (Bk, M).

90.—**RAJA** — *Smritibhinnamohatamaso*  
*Drishtyapramukhesthitāsimesumukhi*  
*UparágānteShashinas*  
*SamupagatevāshuRohiniyogam.*

- i *Jā Priye Smri*, P V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (N) (P<sub>1</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *soDrishtyā*, (P, r)  
 „ *shtyatvamsammu*, (P, s).  
 „ *tasu* (P, s)  
 „ *mukhi*, B C F S P  
 iii *Uvara*, (P, r)  
 „ *shinam UpagamitohiRo*, Z (*by corr*)  
 „ *shina*, (B<sub>2</sub> v r)  
 iv *samāga*, B C  
 „ *pato* (P, z)  
 „ *pūnatoRo*, (Pa A)  
 „ *gatāRo*, B C F (*Br off* G) P R T U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa), *but*  
     (Pa, s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *gatoRo*, E S Z  
 „ *gatohiKo* Z (*after* E)  
 „ *gatah*, (Bk M)  
 „ *tevaRo*, P (*above* A)  
 „ *nivasasamyō*, B C (P, z)  
 „ *yogah SHIA*, D E O S Z (*by corr*) (Bk, M) (P, z) (Pa, r)  
 „ *yogah* 22, Q  
 „ *gam* 22, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ *gam* 182, (Bd)  
 „ *gam* 181, (Bk) (P)  
 „ *gam* 208, (P)

91.—**SHAKUNTALA** — *Jeduayyavutta Ityardhohtebāshpakam*  
*phiviramati*

- i *Lā Saharsham Jaadu*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, v)  
 „ *Lā JaaduJaadu Itya* (Cy) (P)  
 „ *Lā Saharshalayam*, (P, n)  
 „ *Lā Saharsham*, (P, s)

- „ du 2 ayya, B C D P V Z  
 „ du 2 Itya, O  
 „ du, Itya, Q  
 „ du 2 ajja utta. Itya, T  
 „ dujedua, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>), with A in e r (Ed) (Bk) (Bk M).  
 (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa), but (Pa c m s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dujaadua, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ ajja utto Itya, S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in e r (Bd)  
 (Bk) (Bk M) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ajjo, (Pa, B)  
 „ yja utto, F (Br off, G) P R V X Z  
 „ yya Itya, U  
 „ yja utta, V  
 „ vutto Itya, B O  
 „ ktesaba, D F T V (Pa s T)  
 „ ktelajjayabá, R U X (rla)  
 (1) yasaba, (M)  
 „ ktena, (P, s)  
 „ saba (Pa s T)  
 „ bashpamkirati Z  
 „ bashpamvi, (Pa, A)  
 „ aspa, (Cy) (P I N S y)  
 „ vashpamaudaka, (P, R)  
 „ vashpamvi, (P, z)  
 „ shpasannakam B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, F o)  
 (1) shpasa, (Bk, M) (C) (N)  
 „ shparuddhakam S  
 „ lantha, (Bk, o)  
 „ kamthami (M)  
 „ isiripati, (P, z)  
 „ viharati, (Pa, A)

• 92 — Rájá — Sundari

Báshpenapratishiddhe  
 Jayashabdeputammayá  
 Yattedriṣhtamasamskára  
 Pátaloshthaputammukham

- 1 JÁ B á, B C (Bk, M) (P, R)  
 „ JÁ PriyeBa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but (P, R) as  
 A (Pa, A F)  
 11 Vaspēna, (P, I N R y z)  
 „ tiruddhe, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N S) Pa, B F o  
 „ tisiddhe, (P, R)  
 „ ddhepi Ja, O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, B F o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 11 bdesujivita Ya, D

- iv skaramPá, U (B) (Bd), *but* (Bd,es)as A) (Pa,uo)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W<sub>2</sub>)note)  
 „ skarallolakamudammu, {P,u z} (W<sub>2</sub>)note)  
 (1) lálak iyatratat, [P,CH]  
 v talauśhha, (Bk,M) (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (Pa,AF) [P,CH]er), with  
 (C<sub>3</sub>)also in v r)  
 „ śhthamukhampriye BĀ, B C (Bk,M) (W)note).  
 (1) śhthammu, (Pa,E).  
 „ śhthamu, (Pa,r)  
 „ śhthamudammu, (Bk,(c) (cy) (C<sub>3</sub>) (Pa,AF)  
 „ khampriye (Pa,or)  
 „ kham 23, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) .  
 „ kham 183, (Bd)  
 „ kham 182, (Bk) (P)  
 „ kham 209, (P)  
 „ kham 187, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

### 93 —BĀLAH.—Ambákocso

- i BĀLAKAH Am, (B)  
 „ LAH Ajjako, F  
 „ LAH Ajjuesoko SHA,G  
 „ LAH Ajjueko, P Q (Bk,cw) (Pa)  
 „ LAH Ajjuko, T  
 „ LAH Ajjako, V  
 „ LAH Ajjáeko, Z, (with A above it)  
 „ LAH Ajjue Ko, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk)  
 „ LAH Ajjue, (Bk,(cy) (P,IN y) [P,CH]  
 „ LAH Ajjueese SHA, (Cy)  
 „ LAH Ko (M), *but cĥha as A*  
 „ LAH Ajjueeese SHA, (P), *but (P,s)as A*  
 „ Ambaesakokahehi SHA, B C (Bk,M)  
 „ Ambako, D S U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk,(o) [K] (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,fas) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ajjae, (Bd,B)  
 „ Ajjue, (P,B)  
 „ Amba, (P,s)  
 „ kovae, D R U X (Bk [K] (Pa,ad o) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ loso, (Bk,r)  
 „ ese, (P IN R S Z)  
 „ eshe, (Pa,A)

### 94 —SHĀKUNTALĀ.—Tebháadheáipuchchha.

- i LĀ Vachchanobhā, B C  
 (1) chchadebhā, D T U Z(dehā) (M)  
 „ Vachchadebha, F G S V(to) X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 to) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 (a) chchabha, (P) (Pa,A) [P,CH]

- „ Vatsa, (P, i n)  
 „ Lā Bna, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P s y)  
 „ Lā Nobha, (P, s y)  
 „ bhaga, (P, z)  
 „ ahea B C G O R S T U X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ āi Rā, B C O (Pa o) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ānipu, F (*Br off*, G) P (*Br off*, S) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) [P, ch]  
 „ ānimpu V  
 „ āmpu (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 (Pa A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ puchchehi Rā, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, c t c)  
 (cy) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ chchha Itiroditi Rā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (1) chchha Ro, (Pa, A)

95 — Rājā — *Shakuntalāpadayohpranīpatya*

Sutanuhṛdayātpatyādesahavyalīkamapaitute  
 Kimapīmanassammohometadābalaśānabhūt  
 Prabalatamasāmovamprayashshubheshvapīrvrittayah  
 Srajamapīshirasyamdhahkṣiptāmdhunotyahishamkayā

- 1 Jā Pra, S (Bk, M) (P, R, z) (Pa r)  
 „ Jā Su, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ talampira, T (Pa, r)  
 „ layāhpra, D Z  
 „ layahpra, F G P R U V X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yohpatāi Su, G  
 11 Sutamnu, (P, n)  
 „ hrīdāptāś, B C  
 „ tyākhyanavya (P, n z) [P, ch]  
 „ kamupai, D E, (*but corr to A*) (Bk, r c) (C<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 (Cy) (P, n y z) (Pa, A u r) (W) note  
 „ paimitamto, B C  
 11 Kimiva, (P n z)  
 „ picchama, B C  
 „ nasassa, D E F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ bhut Chapalamanasā (P, n)  
 B, C, and (P, A) *invert lines 11, 12 of this verse*  
 „ prayashshu, B C E G S T (Bk, [K] hah) (Pa, A o) h.  
 12. bhechuchavri, D T Z  
 (1) shuhuvri, E F P R V Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>, r r) (Bd)  
 (Bk). *but* (Bk, M) (c) (Cy) as A) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ shunivri, S  
 „ shupravri (B<sub>2</sub>) (P<sub>1,u</sub>)  
 „ shivabhivri Q  
 „ ttayasra E P Q R S U V  
 „ jahshirahkshiptamandhattano, (P,R)  
 v raskamdakshi, B C  
 „ syamdakshi, E  
 „ dhunatya, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ ja *Itipadayohpatati* SHIA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
 (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
 „ yá 24, Q(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ ya 184, (Bd)  
 „ ja 183, (Bk) (P)  
 „ ya 210, (P)  
 „ ya 188, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

96 — SHAKUNTALA — Uttheduaayavutto Nánammahasu-  
 dappadibamdhampurákídamtesudíahesupariáamáhi-  
 muhamási Jenasánukkosoay yavuttovimahatahaviho-  
 samvutto. *Rajauttishthati* SHAKUNTALA. Ahakham-  
 sumaridoayyavuttepadukkhahháramjano.

- 1 LA Sabashpam Uchchhutthe, B C R  
 „ LA Uchchhutthadu, D F Z  
 „ LA Sabashpam Utti, (Pa,o s)  
 „ Utthehiayja utta, (Bk,M)  
 (1) hi 2 ajja, (P I)  
 „ du 2 ayya Q R U X  
 „ dunttheduaajja (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)tth (M) (N) (P, but  
 (P,n) a; A) (Pa,F) [P,chi]  
 „ ajja utto (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (N) (Pa) (Pa,o)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yya utto, B C D F O P Q R V X Z (Pa A)  
 „ tto *Ra*[of line v, with the omitted words added by  
 another hand] F  
 „ tto Nam (Pa,A)  
 „ nammesu, D F T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (N) (P,n z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mamasu, O P S U V (Cy) (M) (P) (Pa,A) [P,chi].  
 „ mamasoviappa, [K]  
 „ suá, B C  
 „ sukida Q  
 „ suchari, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ suhappa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), with A in note (Oy) (N) (P,  
 (Pa,A) [P,chi]  
 „ suhapadi, (P,n s z)  
 (1) pati, (P,i v)  
 „ suhari, (Pa,x)



- „ riápa, B C  
 „ rittappa, B(*chha*) C(*chha*)  
 „ riappa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dapadi, R V (M)  
 „ bamdhaampu, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
     (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
     (1) dhanampu, U  
     „ dhakampu, (P,z) [P,CH]  
 „ damaditthamte, (P v)  
 „ tesumdi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, r n)  
 „ dihnesu, B C  
 „ dinesu, D  
 „ divasesu, V  
 „ diaesumpa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ divasesumpa, (Cy) (P, r y)  
 „ diasiesumpa, (P)  
 „ diasesu, (P, r) [P, CH]  
 „ hesumpa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ rinaasi, (P s)  
 „ rinatama, [P, CH]  
 „ námamu, B C D, (*but chha as A*) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (N).  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa), *but (Pa, A D o s r) as A*  
 „ námoimmuham, V  
 „ námasuham, (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*  
     (1) \*mavisu, (P r)  
 „ mábbhmu, G (Bk [K])  
 „ madisuham, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ hisuham, (P, z) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „. ásiye (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, r)  
 „ si Esasa, (B) *chha*) C(*chha*)  
 „ naási, (P, s)  
 „ natahasa, Q  
 „ nukampoayya, B C  
     (1) povia, G (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ sovia, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk, m) (M) (P) (Pa) (Pa, c) (W)  
     • (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]  
 „ sobia, (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ ajja utto, T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P) (Pa)  
 „ yya utto, B C D F G O Q. R. S T U X Z  
 „ ttomayita B C  
 „ ttota, O (Cy) (P)  
 „ ttocia ivi, (B) mayi) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M).  
     (N) (Pa) (Pa, n) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ ttoammayita, (P, r)  
     (1) ttoma, (P, s z)  
 „ ttota, [CH]

- „ ma ita, D F G S X Z  
 „ mahavi, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tahavi, B C D G O T Z (Bk, M) (Pa, o)  
 „ tahasam, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ tadhasam, (Cy) (P) [OH]  
 „ tadhá, (P, n)  
 „ tadhávi, (Pa, A, D s r)  
 „ vimaho, (Pa, o)  
 „ virasosam, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ visam, (Pa, n)  
 „ hovu, Z, (but corr to A)  
 iv *Rajott*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ti, Aha, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Adhaka (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 „ kadhamayya utte, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ hamajja utte, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [CH]  
 „ hamayya, B C D F G O P Q R U V X Z  
 „ hamajja utto, T.  
 „ hamut e, (P, i)  
 v *sumári*, (Bk r)  
 „ marávido, (P, z).  
 „ dodu, O P Q R S (Bd)  
 „ dooam, V.  
 „ dooampdu, (P), but (P, y) as A) [P, CH]  
 „ dooamtádiisoja, (P, n)  
 (i) amja, (P, z)  
 „ ajja utte, (Pa n z)  
 „ yja utto B C D F G (Br off, S) U X  
 „ nasumaridodu, B C D F (i O P Q R S T U X Z (B)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 (i) nasamsu B(chh) C(chh)  
 „ navisu, F(dy corr)  
 „ naahakahamsu, (Pa z)  
 „ dooampdu, (P) [CH]  
 „ kkhahái, (V)  
 „ pahái, (P z)  
 „ nasam, (i n A)  
 „ kkammasuam, (Pa n)  
 „ l h j i a m B C S  
 „ bhazano, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, i x z y) [CH]  
 „ ija, F (but corr to B) (Br off, G) (P)  
 „ amptádiisoja (P, n)  
 „ nodukkhahái. Bf, V  
 „ nooam, (Bk, M).

97 — Rāṣa — Uddhritavishādashalyahpashchātkathayishyā-  
mi

Mohānmayā sutaṇupūrvamupakṣhitaste  
Yobaddhabimduiadharamparibādhamānah  
Tamtāvadākutīlapakṣhuavilagnamadya  
Bāshpamtepramriyyavigatānushayobhavāmi

Yathoktamanutīṣṭhathā

- i tashalyavishadabkatha, (Cy) (P, i n s y)
- „ dakushalabkatha, Z(*orig*)
- (1) kulishahka Z(*by corr*)
- „ lyabkatha, B C D O P H S T U V X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
(Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, s) as A  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ lyabkathamabhavishyā, G
- „ thayāmi, D O T Z (Bk, c cy) (Cy) (P) (Pa, b d r)
- ii mi Kimtu Mo B C (Bk, m) (Pa, o r)
- iii purvvamape, (P i n)
- iv Yobashpabim, B C T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in e r  
(Bd), but (Bd n) as A (Bk), but (Bk c) as A (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) sp (N) (Pa) but (Pa, s) as 1 (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ Yovāspa (1 i n r y z)
- „ rampratibā B C S (Pa, o)
- „ riduyama D
- „ riḥuyamā, (Pa n)
- „ ridbāvama, (Pa, a)
- „ bādhyama, (1 a n)
- „ vakamku S
- v vatāku, (Bk o)
- „ kulitapa B O F (Br off, G) R. T (Bk, m) (Pa, a)
- „ lṣhmalala, B C
- „ dya Kāmtēpra B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd, n) (Bk, c cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
(Cy) (N) (P) (Pa a f o) (W) note
- „ dya Kimtāva, R S
- vi Vāspamvīsrīya, (P, z)
- „ śhpampra O P Q. R S V (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa)  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ shpamvīpra, T
- „ vimriya, (Pa r)
- „ bhaveyam 1a, D (Br off, G) Z (Pa), but (Pa, a n  
s) as A  
(1) jam Itiya, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, o)  
(cy) [k] as A (C<sub>2</sub>) note (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ bhaveyam Muḥamunamayitumkaatēmprasdrayaḥ  
1a, T (P n s z) (Pa, r)  
(11) tiṣṭakuntāḥya, (P s)
- „ mi Itiya, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)
- „ mi Itima [ḥr as T] (Bk m) (P, s)

- „ m1 Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
 „ m1 185, (Bd)  
 „ m1 184, (Bk) (P)  
 „ m1 211, (P)  
 „ m1 189, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 vii *ktamlaroti*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa, F)

98 — SHAKUNTALĀ — *Namamudramdriṣṭhā* Ayyavuttā-  
damamgulāam.

- 1 LĀ *Pramriṣṭabashpāna* B C (Pa, A o)  
 (1) *shvaanguriyakamvilokya* Ajja, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) with 1  
     in note) (N) (P) (Pa F)  
     (a) *vāspangu*, (Cy) (P, I N Y)  
     „ *vāspamdri*, (P, R Z)  
     „ *gulīya*, (P)  
     „ *gulimvi*, (P 1)  
 „ *dramvilokya* Ayya, R U X  
 „ *driṣṭamditrāanguriya*, (P R)  
     (1) *shlamkritia*, (P Z)  
 „ *shīva* Namuamtamamgu B C (Pa, o s)  
 „ *shīd* Namiramaam RĀ, (P 1)  
 „ Ajja utta, T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M)  
     (N) (F) (Pa) (Pa F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, CH]  
 „ yya utta, O Q R V [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vuto 1, P S  
 „ itaedam, O Q R V X (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ itadamdoamgu T  
 „ itaedamedam, U Z  
 „ ita. Edamtamamgu (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [P, CH]  
 „ itatamedarp, (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>), with (B) in note) (N  
     (Pa F)  
     (1) *īarp* lam, (Cy) (P) (Pa D) [P, CH]  
 „ itaedarp, (B) (r) (Pa, B C M T)  
 „ itēpamedam, (M)  
 „ itanarpimama, (P, u z)  
 „ itanam (Pa, A)  
 „ iarp, (P, v)  
 „ darpitavnaamgu, B(chhā) C(chhā)  
 „ darpitadarpgu D  
 „ darpitamdeamgu F  
 „ darpituhāamgu, G  
 „ darpitūamgu, O  
 „ darpitarpamgu S X (M) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ darpitēamgu, V (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (P, u, B C M T)  
 „ gurīa, (P, v u z) [CH]  
 „ aarp Vīso [of 100 1], B C (Pa, o)  
 „ aarpas, (P, 1)

99 — RĀJĀ — Athakīmasmādamanguliyakopalambhātsmṛitirupalabdhā

- 1 JĀ Asma, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd, B e B, W (B) (Bk), *but* (Bk M (o) (cy) as A) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (Pa), *but* (Pa, A D F S T) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [P, cu]
- „ Asyangu, (Pa i)
- „ Tasmad, (P, i) (Pa, s)
- „ kīmkhalā, (Bk, M)
- „ kum Tasmā, (M)
- „ smādaguriya, (P, z)
- „ smādadbhutopa, B C (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A F o).
- „ guriya, (P, z)
- „ hyopalam, F G X
- „ hyopa, P R Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ yakānmayasmṛi, B C
- „ yasyopalam (Pa, i)
- „ kopalam (P, i N z)
- „ rupāla, (P z)
- „ lambhādamgulya, B C
- „ bhātkhalumayāsmṛi, D O P T Z (B<sub>1</sub>)
  - (i) bhānmayā, F(*orig*) S (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, A D F o T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
  - „ bhanmayākhālumsmṛi, F(*by corr*) G
  - „ lumsmṛi, R U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ bhāt amgulyakāt, (Pa, o),
- „ tīrlabdhā, T (Pa, A B T)
- 11 bdha Tena(*of* 102 i), B C (Pa, o)

100 — SHAKUNTALĀ — Smṛitvā Visamamkīdamnena Jamtādāyyavuttassapachchaakāledullahamaṣi

- 1 SHAKU Sumuhīkadumkhane (Pa A)
- „ LĀ V<sub>1</sub>, D F G O P Q R S T U V X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ L<sub>2</sub> Sampadīdamkkhūaṇe, (Cy) (P) [P, on]
  - (i) Sanuhīdam, (P, R z)
  - „ kkhūmīnā Jam, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ sanāki, S V (*but chha as A*)
- „ kīdamane, D G U
- „ nakīdamjam (P R z)
- „ najadā, (Pa, o)
- „ Jamdāva ayya B C D E F (*Br off*, G) U X
- „ Jamdāvaajja S T (Pa o s T)
- „ Jamajja (P R z) (Pa B D)
- „ Jamimūātadoajja, (P, s)
- „ Jamchchākāle, (Pa, o)

- „ tadhāa, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 u ajja utta, S T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yya utta, O P Q R V  
 „ pachchāanakā, D F G O Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) r r (Bk),  
*but* (Bk, m t w) as A (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), *but*  
 (Pa, r) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ pachchakkhenakarenadu, (Pa, A)  
 „ chchanna, (Bk, c [x] [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>])  
 „ kaladu, B C, (*but their chhā as A*)  
 „ kāranamdu, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ kāranam, (P, i)  
 „ karane, (P, n z)  
 „ llabhamā, F S Z  
 „ hammeā, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ hamesamvuttam, (Pa, A)  
 „ āsi Rā, T U Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

101 — Rājā — Tenahiritusamavāyachihnampratipadyatāmla-  
tākusumam.

- 1 Jā R<sub>1</sub>, Q (Pa A. o)  
 „ Jā Tarhiri, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ nari B C (Pa, c)  
 „ na idantavimgulihpra, P.  
 „ nasvasa, T (Pa, r)  
 „ nahari, (B) (Bk) (Cy).  
 „ nahyritu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, w (cy) as A) (P),  
*but* (P, y) as A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ bisa, (Bk x)  
 „ ritvāga (P, z)  
 „ tugurbhāpachu, (Pa, n).  
 „ samāgamamshamsinpra, B C  
 (i) gamāshamsi, (Cy) (P) (Pa, A o) (W) *note*  
 „ gomanasham, (P, z)  
 „ samāgamachi, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, r) (W) *note*  
 „ samudāa D  
 „ samāshamsi, (P, i)  
 „ samāgamasūchakam (W) *note*  
 „ mava, O P Q S T V (Bk, c) (P n).  
 „ yashamāshamsi, (P, n)  
 „ yavildha (Bk, r).  
 „ huppla, V  
 „ pashyatām D  
 „ dyatāla, B C  
 „ tān Ritusamavachihnapla, P.  
 „ tāmtāvallatā R X  
 „ taptāvat la, U

- „ latevaku, P.V.  
 ii. támkú, (Bd, v).  
 „ tasvaku, D.Z (Pa, d).  
 „ tásvivaku, (Bk, m) (P, z).  
 „ sumamiwa. SHA, B.C. (Pa, o).

102.—SHAKUNTALÁ.—Nakhusevissasámi. Ayyavuttoovva-  
 dháredunam.

- i. LÁ. Etthamevi, Q.  
 „ Naddhiaddhivi, B.C.  
 „ Natthietthamevi, B(chhá.).C(chhá.).D(chhá.) R.X.Z.  
     [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>].  
     (i) tthime, D.U.V.  
     „ tthiattame, (Pa, o).  
     (a) metta, (Pa, s).  
     „ Nae, F(orig.). S.  
     „ meetthavi, U.  
     „ meethavasaso. Ayya, V.  
     „ mepatthavi, (M).  
 „ Nase, T (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, m) as A).  
     (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>) [P, cu].  
 „ Natthise, (Pa, v).  
 „ khuatthume, O.  
 „ Naenamgenhisam. Ajja, (P, I.N.Z).  
 „ khuedassimvi, F(orig.).  
     (i) edamvi, F(by corr).  
 „ vissáso Ayya, B(chhá.).C(chhá.) D.U.X.Z.  
     (a) Ajja utta, (Pa, o s).  
 „ vissámi, (P, n).  
 „ vihaso, [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>].  
 „ ssasemi, (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (N).  
 „ Ajja uttae, T.  
 „ Ajja utto, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M).  
     (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ yya utto, B C O P Q R.  
 „ yya uttae, G V.  
 „ utta, (P, n).  
 „ ttoavassamdhá, Z  
 „ ttojjevanamdhá, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
     (i) vadha, (B<sub>1</sub>) (P, r).  
 „ enamdhá, (Pa, e) [CH].  
 „ vvanamdhá, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W).  
     (W<sub>1</sub>) [K] [K<sub>1</sub>] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ páredu, (Pa, a)  
 „ du Tatahpra[of 101. i], B C O P Q V. (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>).  
     (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>1</sub>).  
 „ du Pra, R U X. (Bk, m) (M) (P).

103 — *Pravishya* ŚĀRATHIḤ — *Dishtyādharmapatnīsamāga-*  
*menaputradaṛshanenachāyushmānvardhate*

- 1 *Tatahpra*, B C O P Q R S V (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
(P<sub>2</sub>y) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
,, *vislati Matalih* 2 D<sub>1</sub>, B C P Q  
(1) *līh* MĀTALIḤ D<sub>1</sub>, F (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
(C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P<sub>2</sub>y) (Pa), *but* (Pa,s) as A  
(W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
, 2 Dha, Z  
,, *shya* MĀTALIḤ D<sub>1</sub>, S X (M) (P).  
,, *shya Matalih* 2 D<sub>1</sub>, U V  
,, *nasuta*, (Bk, M)  
,, *tramukhada* B C O P S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P<sub>2</sub>i) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
(1) *khasanda*, (Cy) (P)  
,, *trasandaṛsha*, U  
,, *rshanasukhena*, V  
,, *nenāyu*, (P R) (Pa, o)  
,, *nachāyu*, D h (*by corr*) S T U V  
, *naāyu*, F (*orig*)  
,, *varittate*, (P, i) (Pa, o)

104 — RĀJĀ — *Abhūtsampāditasvādūphalanemanorathah*  
*Nakhaluviditoḥ amĀkhaṇḍalasyārthah*

- 1 *JĀ* *Suhṛitsam*, B U F (*by corr fr A*) (*Br off.* G) O  
P R S T U V X (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N)  
(P) (Pa) (Pa, F o s)  
i) *hṛitkāryasam*, (P, s)  
,, *Sukṛitsam*, (P, R)  
,, *bhutsuhṛitsam*, (Bk, M)  
,, *ditahsvā*, (Pa, T)  
,, *tatvādghaṇṭaromamamano* B O  
(1) *romemano*, (Pa, o) (*with A in marg*)  
,, *tatvāt svā*, R U X (Bk) (M)  
,, *tatvāt sādghutarapha*, (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
(P) (Pa, F)  
(1) *tarahsapha*, (Pa, s)  
,, *dhupha*, (Bk, M) (P, z)  
,, *taj halatvāt*, (P, u).  
,, *duttaraḥ ha* (Pa A)  
,, *dupā ha*, (Pa, v)  
,, *sādghupha*, (P, u z)  
,, *lolamo*, R.  
,, *li lama*, (Pa A)  
,, *lobhavatime*, (Pa, s).  
,, *medyama*, (Pa, v)



- „ rathapádapah Mátalena, F O.  
 (1) pah Na, Q  
 „ rathah Ma B C P S (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (O)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ thah Nastyatramevishváśah. Na, Z  
 „ Naví, P (P, Z)  
 „ ditahkhalvAkí am, P  
 „ tomaya íkham, (P, í)  
 „ dalenavrittamtasayát Mí, B T Z (B)ha (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>)note (Pa), but (Pa, A. F O s)as A (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) lenartthah Mí, F (Br off, G) U  
 „ ttamtah Mí, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M).  
 „ rthah Áthavá Kímí[*of* 105, 1], S.  
 „ dalah Mí, O

105 —MATALIH —*Sasmítam* Kímishvaránúmparoksham

- 1 LIH Kí (P R z) (Pa, s)  
 „ LIH Ehi[*of* 107 1] (Pa A)  
 „ tam. Ájāmvīdī abhikimī, B C (Pa o)  
 „ tam Athakim Átaeva Hemakutāmprāpayetimyu-  
 ktosmī Ehyá [*of* 107 1], F(*orig*)  
 (1) kumparokshamishvaranam Ata, F(*by corr*).  
 (a) kshamnāma Ata, Q  
 „ vatenaHe P Q V  
 „ evainamHe, U  
 (1) pajainamiti, O P V  
 „ tam Ayuśhman Kí, (P R z)  
 „ ranānapratyaksham, (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ rokshan asti (P i N)  
 „ ksham Tadehibha[*of* 107 1] B C F U (Pa o)  
 „ ksham Ehyá B O I Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa)  
 „ kshamnāma Ehya[*of* 107 1] R X (M) (Pa s)  
 „ ksham Mí[*of* 107 1] S  
 „ ksham Etvāyu[*of* 107 1] (B) (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in v r )  
 (Bk) but (Bk w)as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ksham Ehi[*of* 107 1], (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) but (P, i  
 N)as A)

106 —R<sub>A</sub> —Athakim

107 —MATALIH —EhyáyushmanbhrīgavánMárichastedarsha-  
 nāmparokshamvitarati

- 1 LIH *Sasmítam* Ehyá, S  
 „ Galēhi (P i N)  
 „ Ehi (Bk w (o) (cy)  
 „ Ehi bha, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P<sub>1</sub> A F)

- „ Etváyu, (Pa, g m)  
 „ yushman bha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, g m)  
 „ shmanMá, S (*Br off*, V) (Pa, d)  
 „ gavantamMá, (B<sub>2</sub>) *v r* )  
 „ gavamste, (Pa, A)  
 „ richahtavada, S  
 „ richih, (Bk, m)  
 „ richoda, (Pa, A)  
 „ rshanamichchhatí, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy)  
 (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ namvi, B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ratí, G *ends here*

108 — RAJÁ — Priyeavalambyatámputrah Tvámpuraskritya  
bhagavamtamdrashtumichchámí.

- 1 JÁ Shakumtaleava, B O O P Q R S U (*leva*, V) (B)  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, m) (c) (cy) *as A* (M)  
 (P, r z) (Pa) *but* (Pa, r) *as A* (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ JÁ Shakumtalamvalokya Shakumtaleava, T (Bk, m)  
 „ lambatam, (P s)  
 „ putrakah Tvám, O (*corr fr A*) S (*Br off*, V)  
 „ Tvamevapu, (Cy) (P)  
 „ ratahkrítvábha, B O  
 „ tamMárichamdra, S (*Br off*, V)  
 „ michhamí, B C

109 — SHAKUNTALÁ — Jihiríámiayyavuttenasahaguruana-  
samivagamdum

- 1 LÁ Ahamlajjemí F  
 „ LÁ Lajjemí, O U (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P r) (Pa r)  
 „ LÁ Hí, Q R X (H) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ LÁ Lajjámí, (Cy) (P)  
 „ LÁ Aríhámí, (Pa A)  
 „ Lajjekhua, [P, ch]  
 „ hiremí, B O  
 „ mikhua, B O (B<sub>2</sub>) kkh) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ajja utte, T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vya utte, B O O P Q R S (*Br off*, [L], [K], [K<sub>2</sub>], [K<sub>3</sub>])  
 „ ttenagu, (Pa o,  
 „ sagu, B O  
 „ samamgu Q  
 „ samam, (P, r)  
 „ saddhamgu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, z) *as*  
 A) (Pa, r)

- „ sáddham, (P, i s)  
 „ lasamf, (Pa, a)  
 „ rusamf, B C O (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, n z) (Pa),  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ runosa, B(chhā) C(chhā) D F S T X Z (Bk, [x])  
 (Pa d r) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ anassasa, (P, i v)  
 „ mivamgam, B C O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (Cy) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ mīpangam, Q R S (Br off, V) (M) (P, i) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ mīvegām, T (Pa, r)  
 „ mīvam Rā, (Pa), but chhā as A  
 „ mīpam, (Pa, v)  
 „ gamtum Rā, D F S T X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

110 — Rā, A. — Evamācharitavyamabhyudayakāleṣhu Ehi  
*Surveparīkramanti*

1. Jā Alamlaṅṅayā Ācha, B C  
 (1) lamhriyāpriye Ācha, D T Z (Pa, s r)  
 (a) yā Evamācha, (M)  
 „ Jā Ācha, O (Bk, m) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, a f)  
 „ Jā Ayaacha, F S (Br off, V) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (Pa, i)  
 „ Jā Ayeacha, P (B<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ Jā Apyācha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Bk, c r w) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Evamgantavyam, (Bk, m) (W) note  
 „ Avāchuta, (P, n)  
 „ Avāri, (P z)  
 „ tamevatadabhyu, B C  
 (1) meta, (Bk, cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, z)  
 (Pa a)  
 „ vyamidamabhyu, D O T Z (Pa v)  
 „ vyametadabhyu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, o) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (Pa, f)  
 „ dayeshukā, F  
 „ lenamyāyolamghitum Ehi, S  
 „ shu Nanyāyolamghayitum Ehye, Q  
 „ shunalamghitavyam Ehi U  
 „ shu Tadehi (Bk w) (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 „ Ehyehi Part B C  
 „ Ehyehi Sa, D F T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, z)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) hi Itisa, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Itāvat Itisa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

- „ Ehyehitávat *Itipa*, (P)  
 (1) hyehítipa, (P R z)  
 „ vat *Pa*, (P,s)  
 „ hígachháma *Itipa*, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ *Itimshkrántahsarie*, (P,i)  
 „ *kramati*, (P,R s z)  
 „ *tisarvve Tatah*, (P,N)

111.—*Tatohpraiśhatyasanasthodityasaha* MĀRICHAN *Raja-*  
*namvilohya* Dākshāyaṇi

Putrasyateranashirasyavamagrayáyí  
 Dushyamta ityabhihitobhuvanasyabhartá  
 Chápenayasyavinivartitakarmajátani  
 TatkotumatkuhshamabharanamMaghonah

- i *shaty-Adityá*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *shati-Idi* (P,r)  
 „ *tya lityasardhamasanaasthañKdshyapoma*, B C O P Q R  
 (Br off, V) (M) (P<sub>1</sub>,o)  
 (1) *rdharakusa*, S  
 „ *rdhamardlāsa*, (Pa,Δ)  
 „ *tyasahasa*, F T Z (C) (Pa i r)  
 „ *tjasahasanaopavishṭo Ua*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa r)  
 „ *tyasardhamasana*, (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tyasahapa*, (P R z)  
 „ *samasana* (Bk M)  
 „ *ethoMa* D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P<sub>1</sub>,  
 R s) (Pa) (Pa<sub>1</sub>,i) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *chañ 2 Ra* B C D R T U X Y Z  
 „ *clañ* MĀRICHAN *Rā*, Q S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (W) (N) (P) (i a) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *janamavalo*, O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P) *but* (P,z) *as A* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *parikramatah*, (Pa o)  
 ii *Dākshunaya* (P,z)  
 „ *yanumprati* Pa B C  
 iv *Dushshamta*, B C P Q  
 „ *Dushmanta*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P,R y z)  
 „ *Dushshyamta* (M)  
 „ *Dushshanta* (P)  
 „ *Dusha*, (P,i)  
 „ *Dushvanta* (P,v)  
 „ *Dushsha*, (P s)  
 „ *t bhava*, B C  
 „ *syagoptá*, Q R U X (W) (P R z)

- v nachávyá, (P,z).  
 „ nivárita, (P,z)  
 „ vartata, B O  
 vi nambabbháva Dē, O  
 „ naḥ 26, Q.(B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ naḥ 186, (Bd)  
 „ naḥ 185, (Bk) (P)  
 „ naḥ 212, (P)  
 „ naḥ 190, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

# 112 —ADITIḤ.—Sambhāvanīānubhāvascākidī.

1. Dvāṃātā Sam, D O Q R X Z  
 „ Dvāṃātāādī, U  
 „ Dākṣhāyāsi Sam, (M)  
 „ vanijjānubhāva, D P T (M)  
 „ vanijjānabhā, Z  
 „ nīāse, B O (Pa, A)  
 „ (1) ākkhuse, (P,z)  
 „ niappahāva, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa v)  
 „ niappahāvākkhuā, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ (1) vākhuse, (P) (P,s)  
 „ vāāvannāki, [P cu]  
 „ nuhāva, (B<sub>2</sub>) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vaā, (P,s y)  
 „ sekkhuā, (Pa, A)  
 „ dīdī, (Pa, A)  
 „ kīdī Mā, R S U X.Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O)  
 „ (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

# 113 —MĀTALIḤ —Etauṇaputraprītipishunenachakshushādīvau kasāmpītarauāyushmanītamavalokayataḥ Etubha- vān

1. LIḤ Bhūpatepu, B O (P s)  
 „ (1) teetau, (Cy) (P), but (P, t n) as A  
 „ Bhūtalapa, (Pa A o)  
 „ LIḤ Āyushman etau D O T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 „ (Bk) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LIḤ Pu, Q S (P, t n)  
 „ Ete, (Bk n)  
 „ Etāvatraṇu U  
 „ tauprī, F  
 „ prītyāpi, (P, t)  
 „ shuna, (P t)  
 „ shāetaudī Q S V  
 „ tarāvāyu B O O P R.S T.X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O)  
 „ (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ Ehyehitávat *Itipa*, (P)  
 (1) hyehitápa, (P,R z)  
 „ vat Pa, (P,s)  
 „ higachháma *Itipa*, (Cy) (P,y)  
 „ *Itimshkrantahsarve*, (P,i)  
 „ kramati, (P,R s z)  
 „ tisarvve *Tatah*, (P,N)

111.—*Tatahpravishatyasanasthodityasaha* MĀRICHAN *Rajanamvilohya* Dáksháyana

Putrasyateranashirasyavamagrayáyí  
 Dushyamta ityabhihitobhuvanasyabhartá  
 Chápenayasyavinivartitakarmajátam  
 TatkotimatkulishamabharanamMaghonah

- i *shatyAditya*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *slatiAdi*, (P,N)  
 „ *tya ityasardhamasanaasthaKashyapoMa*, B O O P Q R  
 (Br off, V) (M) (P<sub>1</sub>,o)  
 (1) *rdhaslása*, S  
 „ *rdhamardhasa*, (Pa,A)  
 „ *tyasaslása* F 1 Z (C) (Pa,I f)  
 „ *tyasahasanaopavishfoMa*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 (Pa,F)  
 „ *tyasardhamasa*, (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tyasuhapa*, (P,R z)  
 „ *samasana* (Bk,M)  
 „ *sthoMa*, D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P,  
 R s) (Pa) (Pa,i) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *cha* 2 *Ra*, B O D R 1 U X Y Z  
 „ *clah* MĀRICHAN *Rá*, Q S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *jánamavalo*, O P (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (M) (N) (P), but (P,z) as A (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *parikramatah*, (Pa,o)  
 ii Dákshínáyana (P,z)  
 „ *yanumprati* Pu B C  
 iv Dushshamta, B O P Q  
 „ Dushmanta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P,R y z)  
 „ Dushshyamta, (M)  
 „ Dushshanta, (P)  
 „ Dushsa, (P,i)  
 „ Dushvanta (P,v)  
 „ Dushsha, (P,s)  
 „ t bhava, B C  
 „ syagopta, Q R U X (M) (P,R z)

- v nachávyá, (P,z).  
 „ nivárta, (P,z)  
 „ vartata, B O  
 vi nambabhuva Dz, O  
 „ nah. 26, Q.(B) (B,) (M) (Pa)  
 „ nah. 186, (Bd)  
 „ nah. 185, (Bk) (P)  
 „ nah. 212, (P)  
 „ nah. 190, (W) (W,)

112 — ADITIḤ — Sambhāvanīānubhāvāśākidī.

1. DEVAMĀTĀ. Sam, D O Q.R X.Z  
 „ DEVAMĀTĀĀDI, U.  
 „ DĀKṢHĀYĀ. Sam, (M)  
 „ vaniḥjanuhava, D P T (M)  
 „ vaniḥjānabha, Z  
 „ māse, B C (Pa, A)  
 (i) akkhuse, (P,z)  
 „ niappahava, (O) (O,) (N) (Pa, P)  
 „ niappahavakkhua, (Cy) (P,y).  
 (i) vakhuse, (P) (P,s)  
 „ vāavannaki, [P, ch]  
 „ nuhavā, (B,) [K] [K,] [K,]  
 „ vaa, (P,s,y)  
 „ sekkhua, (Pa, A)  
 „ ādi, (Pa, A)  
 „ kidi MĀ, R.S U.X.Z. (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (O).  
 (C,) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,)

113 — MATALIḤ — Etauḥputraprītipishunenachakshuḥśādivau  
 kaśāmpitaranāyuhmamamavalokayataḥ Etubha-  
 vān.

1. LṢ. Bhūpatepu, B C (P,s)  
 (i) teetau, (Cy) (P), but (P,t r) as A  
 „ Bhūtalapa, (Pa, A.o)  
 „ LṢ. Āyushman etau, D O T Z (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C,) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W,)  
 „ LṢ. Pu, Q.S (P,t r)  
 „ Ete, (Bk, M)  
 „ Etāvatrapu, U.  
 „ tauprī, F.  
 „ prītyāpi, (P,i)  
 „ ahuna, (P i)  
 „ śhāetaudi, Q.S V  
 „ taravāyu, B C O P R.S T.X.Z. (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (O).  
 (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,)

- „ tarávava, (Pa, A D O)  
 „ yushmántam, (P, s)  
 „ śhmantambhavamtamálo, P  
     (1) vamtamavallo, V  
 „ śhmantameváva, (P), but (P̃ i m n s y) as A)  
 „ taḥ Upasarpata RÁ, B O Q U  
     (1) taḥ Tadupa, (Cy) (P, y).  
 „ taḥ Tavupasarpa RÁ, D X. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ taḥ Tasmadupasarpa RÁ, F V (M) (Pa s)  
     (1) taḥ Tadupa, P (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A F)  
     „ taḥ Upa, O Q R S  
     „ taḥ Tau upa, X (Pa, E T).  
     „ taḥ Tadapa, (P, r)  
 „ Upasarpataḥ, (Pa, o)  
 „ sarpya, (P, n)  
 „ sarpyatam, (P, z)

# 114 — RÁJÁ.—*Upagamyā Mátale*

Práhurdvádashadhásthítasyamunayoyattejasahkára-  
nam

BhartárambhuvanatrāyasyasūṣhuveyadYajñabháge-  
shvaram

YasmínAtmabhavahparopiPurushashchakrebhavá-  
yáspadam

DvamdvamDakṣhaMáríchisambhavamīdanítatSra-  
ṣhturekámptaram

- i JÁ Prá, B C O S V  
 „ JÁ Mś, D F P Q R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, B C D E G I M T)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ JÁ Áhu, [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ le Etaḥ Áhu, B F P T Z (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ le Áhu, E Q (B<sub>3</sub>)<sub>er</sub> (Pa, n)  
 „ le Etaḥ Prá, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa, B C D E G I M T)  
     (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Tavetaḥ, (B<sub>3</sub>)<sub>er</sub>.  
 iv vaneshvarasya (Pa, E)  
 „ susuve, (Cy) (P, n s y z)  
 „ bhágíśhva, V  
 „ ram Asmín, S  
 „ tmabhuvah, D F O Q T X (B) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa, B E F G O S T) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
     [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 vi bhavopa, (Pa B)  
 vii bhavasyáspadam, (P, z)



- „ drishábha, B O  
 „ va 28, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ va 188, (Bd).  
 „ va 187, (Bk) (P)  
 „ va 214 (P)  
 „ va 192, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

121 — ADITI — Jadebhattunobahumadáhoḥi Avassamva-  
 chchhodediḥaúubhaa ulánamdanohodu

1. DÁKSHAYANf JÁ, O  
 „ Jadabha, (Cy) (P) [P, CH]  
 „ ttuba (Cy) *chhá*  
 „ noahuma T (B<sub>2</sub>) (bh<sub>1</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd, (n) as A) (Bk),  
     *but* (Bk M (c) (cy) [K] as A) (Pa, “others”), *but* (Pa,  
     A D F O S) as A)  
 „ h<sub>1</sub> Aanchad<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>2</sub>) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, P).  
     (i) Aamd<sub>1</sub>, (P, 1)  
     „ *chhadad*, [P, CH]  
 „ Ahamade, (Bk M)  
 „ Aamchade, (Pa, A).  
 „ ssamdiha, B O  
 „ ssamd<sub>1</sub>, B (*chha*) C (*chha*) O Q.R.S.T.V.X.Z (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ssamdeva P  
 „ ssamde, U M) (Pa, s)  
 u chchhodi, P  
 „ hahuuvachho ubhayakálanam, B O  
     (i) hauva B (*chha*) C (*chha*) D F.S. U X.Z (B)  
         (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>]  
     „ vachchha u, D (*chhá*)  
     „ vachchao u, D T Z (*by corr*) (B)  
     „ vachchhao u, F U (Pa) (Pa, A) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
         (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ vachchhaooshampulimakulasauṇnam, (Bk, M)  
     „ vachchaokula, Z (*orig*)  
     • „ yakula, [K]  
         „ yakála, [K<sub>2</sub>]  
 „ hau, (P, 1 y)  
 „ hauruhas [P, CH]  
 „ uhaakulanam (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
     (N) (Pa) (Pa, P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ bhavia ulá, P  
 „ bhaakulanam, O Q.V  
 „ bhaakula, S  
 „ apakkhamalamkaredu, (Cy) (P) (Pa A P) [CH]  
 „ akulanam, D T Z (*by corr*) (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ *tiḥ Vachchha Appa* (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa), *but*  
 (Pa, A F S T) as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *tiḥ Jāda apadihada*, (P, N)  
 „ *ppadira*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (1) *dihadakura*, (P, I)  
 „ *dihadara*, [P, çn].  
 „ *ppadihada*, (P, R)  
 (1) *diha*, (P, z)  
 „ *ḍidamdoho* P  
 „ *radhoho*, (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (P, I)  
 „ *ratho*, (P, z)  
 „ *vadho*, (P, R).

119 — SHAKUMTALĀ. — Dāraasahudāvopādavamdanamkaremi.

- 1 *LĀ I amSa umdalādā*, B O (Pa, o).  
 „ *LĀ Tādaapachchasa*, Z  
 „ *laputrashaitapadayohpatati* MĀ, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P).  
 (1) *putrenasahapā* (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ *LA Bhaavamdā*, (P, R z(ga))  
 „ *raenasa*, (Pa, A o)  
 „ *dapaavam*, (P, R z)  
 „ *dāpā*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *vovam*, Z  
 „ *remmi* MĀ, D Z  
 „ *remhi* MĀ, F.T.  
 „ *reḥ* MĀ, B O (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, o).  
 „ *mi Tathakaroti* MĀ, (P, R z)

120 — MĀRICHAN — Vatsa

Ākhamdulasamobhartā

Jayantapratimassutaḥ

Āśhīranyānatoyogyā

Paulomyāsadṛishībhava

- 1 *CHAN Ākham*, O Q. (Cy) (P, y)  
 „ *tse Chiramavidhavābhava*, (Pa, A)  
 III *tasadṛishah*, (Bk, x)  
 „ *taḥ Pativratāgrāmyetvam* Pau, Z, (*with A in marg*).  
 IV *toyuktā* O V Z (*in marg*).  
 „ *tokāryā* (P, s)  
 „ *voiyā* Pau, Q. (Bk, (C), (C<sub>2</sub>), (D), (C), (C<sub>2</sub>), (N), (P), *but*  
 (P, I R) as A) (Pa, A r)  
 V *lomisa*, B O T (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), (*with A in e r*) (Pa)  
 „ *lomimaggalabha*, (Bk (o) (oy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)\*  
 (Pa, A)  
 „ *lomipratimā*, (P, s) (Pa, A), *but* (Pa, u. d z. o s) as A).

- „ gatam. 189, (Bd)  
 „ gatam. 188, (Bk) (P)  
 „ gatam. 215, (P).  
 „ gatam. 193, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

123.—RĀJĀ.—Bhagavan prāgabhipretasiddhih. Paschādda  
 rshanampūrvahkhaluvoanugrahah. Pashyatubhavan.

Udetipūrvamkuśumamtatahphalam  
 Ghanodayabprāktadanamtarampayah  
 Nimittanaimittikayorayanakramas  
 Tavaprasādasyapurastusampadah.

- i. ॐ Prā, (P, n z).  
 „ prāgevamesi, B C.  
 „ guppre, (P, n).  
 „ pretarthasi, (Pa, r).  
 „ shchāttvadda, O  
 ii. rshanamutyapū, U. (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (r) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P).  
 „ shanahkhalupū, (Pa, n).  
 (1) nahpū, (Pa, r).  
 „ namkha, B C.  
 „ namayamapū, D Z  
 „ namatopū, T. (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ ityapū, (Pa, A).  
 „ itipū, (Pa, r).  
 „ pūrvovo, T (Pa, n).  
 „ pūrvobhagavatonu, (Pa, A).  
 „ khalvanu, F.  
 „ khalvayamanu, (P, s).  
 „ lubhavatonu, B C.  
 „ lubhavatāmayamanu, P.  
 „ lutavānu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (r)  
 „ luanu, (P, s).  
 „ vonu, O R T. U. X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ hah. Kutah. Ude, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in r (Bd).  
 (Bk), but (Bk, M) (c) (cy) as A. (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ shyamtubha, B C.  
 „ shya Ude, (P, s).  
 „ tubha, (P, n z).  
 „ tu Ude, (Pa, s).  
 „ bhavamtah. Ude, B C.  
 „ bhagavan, Ude, O U. (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P), but (P, i. n. z) as A (Pa, A)  
 . tipuṣhpamprathamam, (Bk, cy) (Cy) (P, y).

- „ ulanam, (P, R)  
 „ uahakula, (P, z)  
 „ hchi *Uvavisaha. Sarve* [of 122 1] D  
 „ bhodu, (P, R z)  
 „ du *Uvavisaha Sarve, D\chhu* ) F S T X. (B,) (B,) (C) (M) (Pa.) (Pa, E)  
     (1) Upavi, P Z (B) (C,) (M) (N) [K] [P, ch]  
     „ Ubavi, (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W,)  
     „ sadha *Itisarva upa*, (P, i)  
     „ ha 2 Sz, U  
     „ du Sa, (Bk, M)  
 „ du *Tāedha upavisadha*, (Cy) (P) uva [P, ch]  
     (1) du Edha ubavi, (N) (Pa, F)  
     „ Tāupa, (P, R z)  
 „ dualam, (P, N)

122 — *Mārīcī* — *Upavishatha Sarve Prajādpātīnabhitāhu-*  
*paishamti. Mārīcīkaleśa kānirūṣhaṇ*

*Diṣṭyāś Shakuntalāsādhvī*  
*Sadapatyamidāmbhavān*  
*Shraddhāvittanividhishcheti*  
*Tritayapvassamagamah*

- 1 *Sa, V ends here the rest is broken off.*  
 „ *re upa*, B C (Cy)  
 „ *patimparitah*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *patyabhi*, (Pa, A)  
 „ *bhita upa*, F O Q R S T V Z (B) (B,) (B,) (B,) (Bk)  
     (C) (C,) (M) (N) (Pa) (W) (W,)  
 „ *bhimalamāsanamupa*, (Pa, A)  
 11 *lackamti* B C (B) (B,) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy).  
     (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W,)  
 „ *lailamdarahayan*, (P, s)  
 „ *nidarahayan*, (P i)  
 „ *nidarahanan*, (P v)  
 „ *rdishya*, Di, O (P, R z)  
 vii. *yapchasamā*, B C (Pa, v)  
 „ *yapnassa*, D  
 „ *yapnatsamā*, T (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C,) (Cy) (N)  
     (P) (W) (W,)  
 „ *yatsamā*, (P, N)  
 „ *yapnasmupāgamat*, (P, s)  
 „ *yapnasmupā* (P z)  
 „ *yahsamā* (Pa, n s)  
 „ *gatap* H I B C D F P S T U / (B) (B,) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C,) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (W) (W,)  
 „ *gatap* 29, Q (B) (B,) (M) (I s)

- ,, dharaṇa, (P, i v s)  
 ,, vidhuno, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P, s)  
 ,, vidhuna upa, P (P, v)  
 ii vahavidhunaupa, B C D T Z  
 ,, vahavidhuno, F (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, hena upa, U  
 ,, hena pa, (P, i)  
 ,, hena, (Pa s)  
 ,, ayaḥam, B C D F O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, dhunani, S  
 iii bhuraṇi, B C D F O P R S T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd),  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, rupani, (Bk, M)  
 ,, niyamanamsmri, U  
 ,, tunkutashchitsmri, B C (Bk, M) (Pa, o)  
 ,, tampa, (B) (Bd, B) (Pa, E)  
 ,, tirakalyā, (U)  
 ,, tidaurbalya (P, R Z)  
 ,, vaikalpa, (Pa, s)  
 ,, shru smritishanthiyat apa, (B) (Pa E)  
 ,, shannapa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, radlhosmi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (Pa, E)  
 ,, radhyo, (P z)  
 iv smi atra, B O  
 ,, smi Yu, (P, z)  
 ,, yushmatsago D F P S T X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in  
 i r (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P, R Z) (Pa, A) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, vushmakango Q U  
 ,, shmadghatohka, (Bk M)  
 ,, trasyakāshyaja aya Pa Q R U X  
 ,, trancva, (Bk, M) (P, i v) (Pa, A)  
 ,, trakauthasy i, (P, R)  
 ,, trivamahamaneh P i, B C  
 ,, hvasy akanyam, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P y)  
 v shehadamgu, O (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, v) (C)  
 (cy) as A (Pa) (P, i, d) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, shchadimamam, (P s z)  
 ,, kurya, (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, i R) as A (Pa o)  
 ,, rya la (P, v s)  
 ,, jada F R (Pa, A D)  
 ,, shlanat udha, F  
 ,, nadaru jha, B C  
 ,, naru lha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, s y) (Pa, A E)  
 ,, zaddri htapu, (Bk, M) (Pa, E)

- „ rvamvitapita, (P, R)  
 „ lam Meghoda, B C  
 v yamvidhis Ta (B<sub>2</sub>)<sup>o</sup> r ) (Bk (o) (cy) (Cy)hT) (P),  
*but* (P s)as A) (P, v y) (Pa A)  
 vi Tapahpra (Pa, s)  
 „ dah. 30, Q (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ dah 190, (Bd).  
 „ dah 189, (Bk) (P)  
 „ dah 216, (P)  
 „ dah 194, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

124 — MĀTALIḤ — Evamvidhātārahprasīdanti

- 1 LIH Āyushman Evam (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (1) shmannevam, (P), *but* (P, n)as A) (Pa r)  
 „ vambhāgāhpra, B C  
 (1) vammahābhā, B(chhā) C(chhā) (Pa, o)  
 „ vampra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 „ vamviśhvaguravahpra, (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ dhācharāhpra, (P, R z)  
 „ dantiviśhvaguravaḥ RĀ, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, y)  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ dantimahāntaḥ, (P, a, z)

125 — BĀJĀ — BhagavannimāmajñākārīnīmGāṇḍharveṇavi-  
 vāhonopayamyakasyachitkālasyaKāśhyapabamdhū-  
 bhīrupānītāmsmritishaitilyātpratyādishannoparā-  
 dhoṣmī. TatrābhavatoyuśmadgotrasyaKaṇvasya  
 Paśchādēnāmāṅguliyakadarśhauādūdḥapurvāma-  
 vagatoṣmī. Tachchitramivapratibhātīno

Yathāgajonotīsamakṣharupo  
 Tasmīnnatīkrāmatīsamshayaśyāt  
 Padānidriṣṭīśātubhyaveṣṭpratītas  
 Tathāvidhomēmanasovikāraḥ

- 1 JĀ Imāmajñā, F(orig, but corr to A) (Cy) (P, r y z)  
 „ Bhava, (P s)  
 „ van imāmajñā, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (Pa)  
 „ vanaññā D Z  
 „ nimāmaḥotīpābhakuntalāpajjaviḍhojāproGā, (P,  
 1)  
 „ jñākārīpGāp, B C (Bk, w)  
 (1) rīmimāproGā.p, D L(orig).  
 (s) māpī lharṇoga, L by corr)  
 „ rīmroGām, O Q R S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (B<sub>4</sub>) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (17) (P s).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- ,, dharmavati, (P, i v s)  
 ,, vidhuno, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P) (P, s)  
 ,, vidhina upa, P (P, v)  
 iii vahavidhinaupr, B C D T Z  
 ,, vahavidhino, F (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, henr upa, U  
 ,, henapa, (P, i)  
 ,, hena, (Pa s)  
 ,, syabam, B C D F O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, dhunani, S  
 iii bbirani, B C D F O P R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd),  
 (Bk) (C) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, rupani, (Bk, m)  
 ,, nyamanamsmri, U  
 ,, tunkutashchitsmri, B O (Bk, m) (Pa, o)  
 ,, tampia, (B) (Bd, n) (Pa e)  
 ,, tivakalya, (V)  
 ,, tidau bbalya (P, r z)  
 ,, vaikalpa, (Pa, s)  
 ,, shan smritishaithilyat apa, (B) (Pa e)  
 ,, shannapa (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N)  
 (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, radhosmi, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (Pa, e)  
 ,, radhyo (P, r)  
 iv smi atra, B O  
 ,, smi Yu, (P, z)  
 ,, yushmatsago D F P S T X (B) (B) (B<sub>3</sub>) with A in  
 r r (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N), (P, n z) (Pa, A) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, yushmalamgo Q U  
 ,, shmadghatohka, (Bk, m)  
 ,, trasyakashya aya Pa Q R U X  
 ,, taneva, (Bk, m) (P, i v) (Pa A)  
 ,, tralauthasya, (P, n)  
 ,, avamahamneh P i, B C  
 ,, nasyakanyam, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, j)  
 v shchadamgu, O (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but (Bk, m) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) as A (Pa) (P, n) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ,, shchadimamam (P, n z)  
 gurnya, (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, i n) as A (Pa, o)  
 ,, riyala (P, v s)  
 ,, yada F R (Pa A D)  
 ,, nedarulhi B O  
 ,, narudha, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, s j) (Pa, A e)  
 ,, naddrishtapu, (Bk, m) (Pa, e)

- „ dhasmritirudhapú, B C (*Dr off*, Q) S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P, s(*marg*)) (Pa, A F).  
 „ purvetiduhí, (Pa, E)  
 „ rvaṁdishitaramava, D Z  
 „ rvaṁtadduhitarama, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa).  
 (Pa, o) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) rvaṁvodu, (Pa, v)  
 „ rvaṁduhi, (Pa, r)  
 „ rvaṁupaga, (P, R Z)  
 „ manuga, (Pa, A)  
 vi toham Ta, R X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M  
 (c) (cy) as A) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa, c) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tasyaduhitaramupaga, (Pa, c)  
 „ smi Hamtachitra, F U  
 „ chchutrammepa, (Pa, v)  
 „ midampra, F  
 „ vamepra, D O P R T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vamampra, S  
 „ pratibodhayati, S  
 „ bhṛti Ya B C D F S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tiyatha Ya, (P, r)  
 vii gajene, E  
 „ gjesadhusa, (Bk, (c) (cy) (C), *with A in note*) (C<sub>2</sub>),  
*with A in note*) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ jhisadhoḥsamapeksha, (P, r)  
 „ sama, *k ends here, the last leaf being lost*  
 „ kshapuvve, (P, z)  
 „ pe kasmí, (Bk (c) (cy) (C), *with A in note*) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with*  
*A in note*) (Cy) (N) (P), *but* (P, z) as A) (P, v) (Pa, F).  
 viii nnapakra, (B<sub>3</sub>) *with A in v r*) (Pa c o i m)  
 „ nnapukrá, (C), *with A in note*) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,  
 R Z) as A) (Pa F)  
 „ jassyat, O P Q R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P), *but* (P, z) as A) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 ix shivathabhavet, Z (Bk, (c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ shivabharavati (P, R)  
 „ tivanepa, B C  
 „ tulhavet (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (P, R Z) (Pa<sup>5</sup>).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ratuahi, (Pa, v)  
 „ t tis Ta, B C E O P Q S T U Z (B) h) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N, (P) (P, i n s)) (Pa) (W).  
 (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]



- x rah Mā[*of 129 1*], Z  
 „ rah 31, (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ rah. 191, (Bd)  
 „ rah 1<sup>00</sup>, (Bk) (P)  
 „ rah 217, (P)  
 „ rah 195, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).

126 — MARICHAH — Vatsālamātmāparādhashamkayā Sam-  
 mohastvayyupapannah Shruyatām

- 1 MĀTALIH Va, (M)  
 „ CHAH Ala, (P, i v r s)  
 „ Vatsa ala, B C (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy).  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tsaevana, (Pa, e)  
 „ lamalama, O  
 „ pacharasham B C F R T X Z (B<sub>3</sub>) *or* (Bd), *but* (Bd,  
 (B) *as* A) (Bk), *but* (Bk, M (C) (Cy) *as* A) (M) (Pa), *but*  
 (Pa, E F G I V) *as* A)  
 „ mohopitva, D O P Q R S T U X (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ (1) hohitva, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ tvayrupa, O Q  
 „ tvayyanupapa, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) *with* A *in* v r (Bd) (Bk)  
 (Pa, “others”) *but* (Pa, A B C F s) *as* A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tvayanupannah (Bk w)  
 „ jupapannameva Shru, B C F T Z (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) nnaeva S (Bk M (C) (Cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) N)  
 (P) (Pa f e)  
 „ nnaevayatraśi ru, (Pa, o)  
 „ Atahshru, (Pa A)  
 „ tamtavat RĀ, B C (B<sub>1</sub> *or* ) (Pa o).

127.—RĀJĀ — Avahitoṣm

128 — MARICHAH — YadaivĀpsarastīrthāvatāranātpratyāde-  
 shājanitavanklabhāmShakumtalāmādēyaMenakāDā-  
 kshāyanimupagatā Tadaivādhyānādavagatoṣmi-  
 Durvāsashshapādīyamdharmachārīnitapasvūdharma-  
 chārīnātveyāpratyādiśtānānyatheti Sachāyamaṇ-  
 gulīyakadarshanāvāsānah

- 1 davyāśvadhīra, Z  
 „ rasasti X  
 „ rthatpa (P n z) (Pa, c e).  
 „ vatīra, B C S X  
 „ ranapra, B C

- „ pratyakṣhavi, D S T X Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (O)  
*note* (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (P, n) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) tyayavi, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r*)  
 „ tyagiavi, (Pa, o)  
 „ kṣhanavi, (P, r)  
 „ tyikḥyanavikla, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, v) (o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N).  
 (P) (Pa, n r)  
 (1) navaikla, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r*)  
 „ nūnāṭavi, (P s)  
 „ najnatavi, (P, z)  
 ii shavikla, B C O (M) (Pa, r s)  
 „ shavi, U  
 „ klāśhā, B C  
 „ klavyarūpamSha, D  
 „ klāb umSha O (B<sub>2</sub>) *v a*) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ klavyam, (P<sub>1</sub>, r)  
 „ yaDa, O S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, i)  
 iii nisamipamu, B C (Pa, o)  
 „ nīm-amu, (P, n z)  
 „ nisakashamaga (P<sub>1</sub>, a)  
 „ mupaga \ (*abote pa*)  
 „ gatim, (Bk, m) (cy)  
 „ tāMenika Ta, O S (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, r)  
 „ tadadhyā, (Bk, o)  
 „ dhyānavi, (P i j)  
 „ nava, B C (Bk, m) (cy) (Cy,)  
 „ nādupaga, (B<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ nādeva, (P, n)  
 „ adhiga, (Pa a)  
 „ gatavritanto, B C (N)  
 (1) vrittānto, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r*) (Bk, o) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P).  
 (Pa, r)  
 „ smi Durvā, B C D, (*but corr to A*) F X Z  
 iv śaśhāpī, B C D  
 „ śaśhāśhā, O P Q R S X Z (B) hsh) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (B i)  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ śaśhāśhā, (P, n)  
 „ yamta, B C D O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ pasvīśabaddha, B C  
 „ nīśaśhā, D O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nīśadhi, (P, i)  
 „ nīte, (P, r)  
 v rīpīva, O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Ed) (Bk).  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (M) (P n z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nīpra (C y) (P) (Pa a)  
 „ dīśhāśhā, (B<sub>2</sub>, r r) (P), *but* (P, n r) *as A*

- „ śhithá Sa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P, R, s y z).  
 „ nyatha iti, Q  
 „ chamgu, B C S (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M (c) (c<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N)  
 (P) (P<sub>2</sub>, A F)  
 „ guriya, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P) (P, \ R S)  
 „ ja la, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, I y z) as A).  
 (P, \ s) (P<sub>2</sub>, F)  
 „ ka and irsha, (P, R)  
 „ v iluhshapah (B<sub>2</sub>) r r )  
 „ vishes alpapah, (P I)  
 (i) sh ilshapah, (P, A,  
 „ vasira, (P I A)  
 „ sanashshapah RÁ, B C (C) (C<sub>3</sub>) hsh) (P) h) (Pa, o)  
 , san i iti RÁ, S  
 „ sanashchashapah, (P, R)  
 „ nahshapa iti RÁ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M (c) (c<sub>3</sub>) (Pa, F)

129 — RÁJA — *Sochchhatasam* Eṣhavachanīyānmuktoemi.

- 1 JÁ Evamya, D R T Z (Pa, r)  
 „ JA Nishhvaya, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r )  
 „ JÁ Yathabhavansha. Nishhvaya, (Bk, M).  
 , doch<sup>2</sup>tasam B C S X  
 „ a matmaqatam Fshv (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P), but  
 (P R z) as A) (Pa, F)  
 „ sam Va R  
 „ sam Lavamva X  
 „ Lavamva, (P, R)  
 „ Lshohamva (Pa A)  
 „ yānuunu (Bk M)  
 „ yāpramu, (P, s)

130 — SHAKUNTALÁ — *Ātmaqatam*. Ditthiśakālanapachchhā  
 desina ayyavutto Nakkhusachchamtaśāhamattānam-  
 sunfaram Ahavāpattomaevitahasunnahiaśesāoa-  
 dokkhusahihusanditthimhibhattunoamgulaamdamsa  
 idavāmta

- 1 IÁ Svaqa B C D P T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa a s as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ LÁ Di, O  
 „ LÁ Apaiarya Siaga (C<sub>3</sub>)  
 „ LA Apararja (P R Z)  
 „ tam Ka S  
 „ ÁkÁ, D \ Z (B<sub>2</sub>) r \ (Bk [K] (Pa, D o) [K]  
 „ aaaiana, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)

- " káрана, B C D R T X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C)  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa,*v o r*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K],  
*but* [K<sub>3</sub>] as A)
- " kamapa, (C<sub>1</sub>) (P) (Pa,A) [P cu]
- " nappachchādo, P Q R S U X Z (M)
- " pacchade, (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- ii. desī ajja, B C
- " des na, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- " desininaamajja utto, (Pa n)
- " siayya, B(*chha*) C(*chha*) D(*chha*) P Q.R.U X Z  
(Pa,A) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- " sikhuaajja, S U
- " sijja utto, T (B<sub>1</sub>)*v r* (C<sub>2</sub>)
- " ajja utto (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N).  
(Pa) (Pa r)
- " yya utto, B C X Z
- " tto Ahamunasa, B C
- " ttosa, U. (*but chhs as A*).
- " ttodhuvasa, (P,s)
- " tto, Nambahusa, (Pa,n)
- " tto Namkhu, (Pa,v)
- " Nāhusa, O S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk,[κ] as A)  
(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- " Na unantarośābpsu, (B<sub>3</sub>)*v r*
- " Naku, (Bk,m)
- " Na unasa, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,r) [P,cu].
- " Na unasamtattā, (Pa,A)
- " Na unaahumsa, (Pa,o).
- " sattam attā (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), *but* (Bd,en) as A) (C).  
(C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P s) (Pa) (Pa,*r o*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W)*note*.
- " satam, (Bk,c) (W)*note*
- " sattap, (Bk,w)
- " satthamā, (Pa s).
- " chchhapattā, B C (Bk), *but* (Bk,[κ] as A) (P,s) (W).  
(W<sub>2</sub>)
- " chchhammāpsu, (Bk,(c)) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P), *but* (P,s) as A).  
[CH]
- " chchhammāmvisu, (P,i).
- " chchhamannanvātadovisu, (Pa,v).
- " chchhamappānūp, (Pa,r)
- " tadōahap, S
- " talā ahim, U.
- " tādāppānam, Z
- " dāduvaasigamneattā, P.Q.
- " dihap, (M) [K]
- " ham appānam, T.
- " ttīgāpsu, (I,s z)
- " napvisu, P.

- „ nantadāhamsu, T (Pa, r)
- iii maremi, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa)  
, W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ mar-si, (Bk, c w)
- „ maredi Adha, (Bk, {c} {cy} {Cy} (P) [CH]
- „ maradi Aha, (P, i) [P', cu]
- „ ravedi, (P z)
- „ Adhava, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, s y) (Pa, r)
- „ hapi, D
- „ havi, P
- „ havapa, Q X [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]
- „ rájutto, B C
- „ va Dhuvampa, (B<sub>2</sub>, r r) (Cy) (P y)
- „ vanasudosu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) sea; *with A in note* (N) (Pa, r)
- „ vanasudobhavevamsu, (P') [P, cu]
- „ vasu, (P i N)
- „ vavutto, (P, u z)
- „ vanasudodhuvamanna, (Pa, A)
- „ pavutto, Q
- „ ttodúrav, B C
- „ ttobhaveanna, (P, n z)
- „ ttodhuvamsu, (P s)
- „ ttomeaamduraa hchádarennasam, (Pa o)
- „ uchchádarena, (Pa A r o)
- „ maesavovi B(chha) C chna) D R S T U X Z (M)  
(Pa s r) [K]
- (1) mahasa, Q
- „ eshisa (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note*  
(Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ maeanna (B<sub>2</sub>, r r)
- „ maesu, (Cy) (P y)
- „ maamsa, (P s)
- „ ae Tado, U Z
- „ aesampattosavo Tado, P
- „ áenavid do Jado, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), *but* (Bk [π] as  
A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).
- (1) dido Ado, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk u) (Pa)
- „ diro (Bk c)
- „ nánadido, (Bk, r)
- „ aemaesamsa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, s) (Pa r)  
(1) maesa (P), *but* (P R r) as A) (Pa, A)
- „ ae Ado (M) (Pa s r) [K] *chha*)
- „ vo Jado (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A r) [P, cu]
- „ vo Jahása (Cy)
- „ vomaesaudojado, (P, n z)
- „ vojadhá, (P, y)
- „ vomaes, (Pa, v)
- „ vovirahasunnahiaesali [K]

- iv doevvasa, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dosahi O Q R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M).  
 (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, A F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K] [P, CH]  
 „ dokhusa, P  
 „ d sanditthamsa, S  
 „ doevvaach haviṇasa (B) r  
 „ hihumachchaareṇasaṃ, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (Pa F)  
 [CH]  
 (1) hihama (N)  
 „ chcha lare (1) (Cy) (P), but (P, s) as A (Pa A)  
 „ luhmsam, P Q R U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ hihumbha, S  
 „ dittha Soraṇṇa it mamnasumaredi Tadaedamangu,  
 (B<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>2</sub>) (P y) (Pa F)  
 (1) tthamhi So (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ditthambbha, (P) [P, CH]  
 „ bhattino (Pa A)  
 „ noedamamgu, U  
 „ gu 1 (P, 1 V R z)  
 „ hiam 1, (but chla as A)  
 „ ambhattunodam, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dam id 1, S  
 „ damasitti MA, (B<sub>2</sub>) r (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa F) [P,  
 CH]  
 (1) tti Tahummandibhavaedi lhamrapuchhiḍam  
 Adhavamur sabomamviri akari lo kadham  
 puchhiḍi MA, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (P, y)  
 v san jjamti D Q R f X Z (Pa, D)  
 „ saniamti, U

131 — MĀNICHĀN — *Shaluntalamciloḥya* Vatseviditārthāsi  
 Sāhacharīnampratīnatvayāmayābhāryāhi Pashya  
 Shūpādasipratīhātāsmṛitirodharūkaḥ  
 Bhārtaryāpetatamasipribhutāvaiva  
 Chhāyānamurchchhatimalopahitaprasādo  
 Shuddhetudarpīnatalesulabhavakāśha

- 1 CHAH V D O P S T Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (P) (Pa),  
 but (P, 1 0 s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tsecharita D 1 Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) with A 1 1 r (Bd)  
 (Bk) but Bk M (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) [K] as A (Pa), but (Pa, A.  
 1 1 s) as A (W) (W<sub>2</sub>), with A in note  
 „ tsoḍ hitovagutā, P  
 „ 51 Taḍi lāṇinsa, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,  
 A 1 0)

- (1) nīmdharmmachā, (C<sub>3</sub>) (P, y)  
 ii hadharmachā, B C (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (M) (N) (P) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ namnā (P, R)  
 „ tītvā, T U (Bk, w) (Pa, r)  
 „ tinamā, (P, i n s)  
 „ janamā, T U (B<sub>1</sub>, w) (P R) (Pa, r)  
 „ manyuhkā, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) nyuakkaraniyah Pa, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) *with A in note*  
 (Cy) (N) (P)  
 „ kartavyah, (M) (Pa, A r s) (P, R z)  
 „ ryaḥ Śha Ō  
 iii pāvadhī, P, *orig*, *with A above*  
 „ hata-smṛi, (Bk, m)  
 „ smṛitidoṣharū, (Bk, m) (W) *note*  
 (1) tiloparū, (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A P) (Bk, (c) (cy)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note*  
 (a) padakshe, (P, R)  
 „ paruddher (P, s) *by corr*)  
 „ kṣheSvasthetu } harirmanasi, (Bk, (cy) (Cy) (P y)  
 iv rtaryupe B C Q S Z (*but corr to A*) (Cy) (P) (Pa, v o)  
 „ manasi, R (Cy) (Pa, r)  
 „ tameva, (P, v)  
 „ tathaiṣa, O D P, (*with A below*) S(the) Z, (*but corr to*  
 A) (Pa A o) (P R) [K] [K<sub>2</sub>] [K<sub>3</sub>]  
 „ vaivam Chhá, (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ yāvibhatina, Q. R X (M) (Pa, s)  
 „ nama, (V)  
 „ murchhatī, B C D O P Q R S T X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Cy)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) rechhayatī, (Bd, v)  
 „ pradeśhāShu, P S  
 vi labhaprakā, (P, R z).  
 „ śhā *Rajanapra i Vatsa* [of 132 i], (P, i).  
 „ śhā 32, Q (B<sub>1</sub>) (B<sub>2</sub>) (M) (Pa)  
 „ śha 192, (Bd)  
 „ śha 191, (Bk) (P)  
 „ śha 218, (P)  
 „ śha 196, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

### 132 — Rājā — Bhagavannadyakhalumevamshapratishthā.

- i jā Yathābhagavānāha  
 Mār(cu)an Vatsatavakashchidabhuwanditastva-  
 yavidhivadasmābhuranushthitajatakarmāputra-  
 eṣhaShākumtaleyaḥ  
 Rājā Bha, B C T (B<sub>1</sub>) (Bk, m) (Pa, r).  
 (1) jā Atrabnavā, T.

- „ tháhabha (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk,o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
     (P) (Pa F I M)  
 „ bhavan MĀ, (P,z)  
 „ gavan MĀ, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (Cy) (N) (P)  
 (ii) CHAH Ta, (P,R z)  
     „ tsakvachida T (Pa,r)  
     „ tsakachchida (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
     „ tsakinchida (C<sub>2</sub>).  
 (iii) yaasma, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
     „ yasma, (P,R) (Pa,F).  
     „ danu, (Cy) (P,z)  
     „ smanu, (P,z)  
     „ bhirvidhivadanu, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P,R) (Pa,F)  
 (iv) rmábálahShá, T  
     „ rmadikriyahpu, (Bk,o) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P)  
     (Pa F)  
     „ rmadikriyosmabhiresha, (Cy) (P,i y)  
     (a) kriyao (P,i)  
     „ shaShakuntaláyah, (P,z)  
     „ suta, (P,n)  
 (v) leyaeshah RĀ, T  
     (a) lee, (Pa r)  
 „ JĀ Adyame, D T Z  
 „ JA Atrakha S  
 „ gavan atrakha, U (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M)  
     (N) (P) nna (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ gavan knalvatrabhavautamishate, (P,s) marg)  
 „ gavan khalvatrame (Cy)  
 „ gavan khalvatra (P,i,n s y)  
 „ nnatrakha, B C O P Q R X Z  
 „ nnayamkha, (Pa F)  
 „ mekulapra, (B) (Bd,n) (Pa,F)  
 „ memahatvam, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r)  
 „ mevamava, (P,i)  
 „ shthá Itibálamhastenadarshayati MĀ, T (B<sub>2</sub>) r r)  
     (Pa,n r r)  
     (1) bálaamha, (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     „ lamla, (Pa,n o)  
     „ nagrinháti, (B) (Bd)hn) (Bk)hn) (Pa,F o)  
     „ tishastena, (Pa,n o)  
 „ vamaa, (P,i)

133 — MĀRICHAN — Tathábhávinashchakravartinamavaguchchhatubhavan Pashya

Rathenánuthátastimitagatinátirpajaladhuh  
 Purásaptadvipánjayativasudhámapraturathah



TháyamsattvánámprasabhadamanátSarvadamanah  
PunaryásyatyákhyámBharata utlokasy abharanát.

- i CHAH • Vatsa bha, (Bk, M [K])  
 „ CHAH. Bha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, P)  
 „ Tadbhāvi, (P, R Z)  
 „ thapibhā, B C S  
 „ thāshauryānubhā, (Cy) (P, Y)  
 (1) shauryasyabha, (P) (P, I N S)  
 „ thatat Khā, (Pa, C R S)  
 „ bhavenachakra, (Cy) (P) (P, Y)  
 „ vinamcha, B C (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, R Z) (Pa T)  
 „ namenamchakra, O Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd, B) as A)  
 (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ namevaina, U  
 „ namevam (Pa, C R S)  
 „ rinamevama, D T X (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C<sub>3</sub>) (N) (P)  
 (Pa, D)  
 (1) menamanuga, U  
 „ mevama (P I)  
 „ mevainam, (Pa, O)  
 „ manuga O R  
 „ mamumava, P  
 „ mavehi Ra, Z  
 „ gachhatu (Cy) (P, S)  
 ii tu Pa, (P, S)  
 „ van Ra, B C (Br. off, S) Z (Pa, D)  
 „ shyatu Ra, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 iii nugata, B C  
 „ nudghata, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd n w (B) as A) (Bk),  
 but (Bk, M [K] as A) (C) note (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), but (P, R)  
 as A) (Pa), but (Pa, B C O S T) as A)  
 „ tinotti, (Bk, (C) (Cy) (Cy) (P).  
 „ tirati, (Pa, A)  
 iv dvīpāmavati (Bk, (C) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) note (P), but (P, Y) as A).  
 v bhamada, (P S)  
 „ nat Sitrada, B C D (Pa D O) [K]  
 vi itisarvasya, (Pa A)  
 „ nat. 33, Q (B) B<sub>2</sub> (M) (Pa)  
 „ nat 193, (Bd)  
 „ nat 192, (Bk) (P)  
 „ nat 219, (P)  
 „ nat 197, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

AJA — Bhavākritasamskāresarvamasmīnvayamāśhā-  
smahe

- i. Bhagava, O P R Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd), but (Bd B) as A) (Bk)  
 (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa), but (Pa, C R S as A).  
 (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)

- „ vatkrīta, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, I) (Pa, F)  
 „ tasatkare, B C D  
 „ resmīn sarvvamvaya (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) sarvama (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ rvamīdama, (P, z)  
 „ rvasmīn, (Pa, B)  
 „ masmīnashamsamahe, B C (B<sub>2</sub>)*v r* (Pa, A o)  
 „ mapyasmi, O  
 „ mashamsamahe, S (Pa), *but* (Pa F) *as* A)  
 „ máshamse ADI, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, F)  
 „ máshapke, (P, z)

135 — ADITI — BhaavamimāduhidumanorahasampattieKā-  
 nnovidāvavudavuttamtokariadu Duhiduvachchhalā-  
 Menaāmamevaparicharamtichitthadi

- 1 DĀKSHĀYANI Bha, O  
 „ TIH Ima, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ ema, (P, I N)  
 „ epidaridu, [P, ch]  
 „ hidunoma P  
 „ hiduma (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N)  
 „ hidiaeusannihidama, (Cy) (P, I N y)  
 „ hidiaema, (P)  
 „ hidae, (P, R s z)  
 „ radhasam (Cy) (P) *but* (P R z) *as* A)  
 „ pat ie, O P Q R S T U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk)  
     (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P), *but* (P, s) *as* A) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nnoda, B C (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ nnopi, (P, I)  
 „ visu, Q  
 „ vapassasarehimssu, R X  
     (1) ssachare, U  
 „ vavinnādatthoka, (Cy) (P) [P, ch]  
 „ vaparivarehumsu, (M)  
     (1) r charaehum, (M) *chhā*  
 „ vavinnadavittharo, (P, A) (W) *note*)  
 „ vasuchidattho, (Pa x)  
 „ sutavittharo, X  
 „ daviddaro, B  
     (1) vidddhoro, O D Z (Pa, o)  
     „ vittharo, S T U X [K]  
     „ vitthāro (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M).  
         (N) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ dattho, (B<sub>2</sub>)*v r* )  
 „ da uttampio, P

- „ kara, X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N)  
 (P) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ du Me, B C (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (Pa, A) [CH].  
 „ hūva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ naavunaduhūvachchāḍāremahmabbhattie ihaevva-  
 chi, B C  
 „ naahae, D O P Q R S T U X Z (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 [K]  
 „ naetthaevva (M)  
 „ na idhamam, (P, N B Z)  
 „ naettnamam, [P CH]  
 „ āuna idhajjevāmam (B<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ āihaevva, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) [K]  
 „ āuna idhamampa (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, F) [CH]  
 „ āunnatthapa, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P, V Z)  
 „ āupa, (P, N)  
 „ āunachi, (P, N Z)  
 „ āupacharamti, (Pa, N C E I M T)  
 „ imam, (P, R)  
 „ ihaevvaṇṇamampa, (Pa o)  
 „ māmuvāaram, P  
 „ mampa, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, M) (c) [κ] (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa, A D  
 F o s)  
 „ vva mampa, D U X Z (B) (Bd, N W [κ]) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 [K]  
 „ vva uvacha T  
 (1) upacha, (B<sub>2</sub>), *with A in v r*)  
 „ ubacha, (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ vva SūA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, Y)  
 „ riaram, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bk, c) (cy) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (P, v)  
 (Pa, F) [P, CH]  
 „ richchara, (Bk, M)  
 „ ri am, (P)  
 „ richchayanti, (P, R)  
 „ rivvaṇṇi, (P Z)  
 „ tisannihidāḍḍova SūA, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P, Y) (Pa,  
 F)  
 • (1) tīśusa, (P, V) [P, CH]  
 „ dīśova SūA [P, CH]  
 „ vachuttha, (P)  
 „ ttha i SūA, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) *not s*).

138 — SūAKHNTALĀ — *Ātmagatam* Manoratholkkhamephapā-  
 dubbhāṇḍie.

- „ LĀ Ma, B C (Cy) (P, I V N Y Z) (Pa o)  
 „ LĀ Svaga, O P (Bk M) (P) (Pa i) [P, CH]  
 „ Mamamano, (C<sub>2</sub>) (P) (P, A Z) [P, CH]

- „ *nogadamvāharidambha*, (B) (Cy) (P,y).  
     (1) *damkkhukadhidam*, (P,r z)  
 „ *nogadamme*, (B<sub>2</sub>σ r) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N)  
     (Pa, 1 f)  
 „ *noharo*, (P,v)  
 „ *rahokhu*, O P (B)kkh) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M) (Pa) (W)  
     (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *rahome*, Q R U (Bk,[k] (Pa,o r)  
 „ *rahobham*, S X.  
 „ *rahobhava*, Γ.  
 „ *radhovaharidobha*, (P) [P,cu]  
 „ *khubha*, D  
 „ *khumamtidambhae* MΔ, X  
 „ *kkhubham*, (Bd) (Bk) (W)*note*  
 „ *khundamabha* (Pa,d)  
 „ *mebham* O P Q R Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd, v w (B) (M)  
     (Pa) (Pa,r) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ *mevāharidambha*, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,f)  
 „ *vāhārido*, (P,s)  
 „ *memamtidambhaa*, (Pa,Δ)  
 „ *nīdam*, (B<sub>2</sub>τ r)  
 „ *bhava*, T (P,v)  
 „ *bhagava*, (P s)  
 „ *bhodie*, (P,i)  
 „ *diebhamido* MΔ D T Z (Pa,d r)  
     (1) *emebha*, D(*chha*)  
 „ *die ItiShakuntalaprakritavritauSaptamomkalah*, (B)  
 „ *die Itiprakritabhāshacyakhyasamapta*, (Bk)*chha*)

37.—MARICHAN —Tapahprabhāvāt pratyakshikritabhagavataḥKanvasya

- 1 RĀJA Tapah, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ RĀJĀ Sarvametat, (Pa,Δ)  
 „ CHAH Pratyā, D.  
 „ CHAH Tatahpratyā, Z  
 „ vāt sarvamevatatrabha, T  
 „ vat sarvamīdampra, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)  
     (Pa,f)  
 „ vat sarvamavagataṇnevatatrabha, (P,e)  
 „ sarvameva, (Bk,m) (Pa, v o e g i m o t)  
 „ sarvametatpra, (P,r z)  
 „ *tyakshamsarvamevatatrabha*, D O Q R X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>)  
     (Bd) (Bk) (M) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) *kshamta*, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa,f) \*  
     „ *rvamta*, U  
     „ *metattatra* S (M) (Pa)  
 „ *kritamsarvamevabha*, B O

- (1) metattatrabha (M)  
 „ metatpra (P R z)  
 „ vatatrabha, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ bhavarab, D S T U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Ld) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) (Pa<sup>1</sup>, (Pa, B) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tab K<sup>1</sup>shyapasya R C S (Pa o)  
 „ tab RÁ D O P Q R U Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) with A in v r )  
 (Bd) (Bk) but (Bk m) as A) (M) (Pa, c e g i m) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tabpratyakshamKa, T  
 „ sya Hantanamampratikruddho [of 138 1], (Cy)  
 „ sya Fich ntya Tatha [of 139 1] (P)

### 138 — RAJA — Atahkhalumámana<sup>1</sup>kruddhoguruh

- 1 JÁ Tatab, Z  
 „ JÁ Srugatam Mamap nakru, (P z)  
 „ JÁ Srugatam Hantaatae, anamabyamapikru, (P, B)  
 „ Hamtakha (Pa, A)  
 „ lumamana T (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa), but (Pa, B)  
 as A) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lumamprakrodhogu, P  
 „ lumámuati U  
 „ lumamana (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) v r ) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ lumamanáti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Pa m)  
 „ lumamnihkrodhah, (Bk, m)  
 „ lunahmamabbikru, (Pa, A)  
 „ lumayunihkrodhomunih (Pa p)  
 „ máthkramaniyomunih Tathá [of 139 1], Z  
 „ naviruddha B C  
 „ nabhikru, A (marg)  
 „ ddhomunih Tathá [of 139 1] D T  
 (1) nih [Broken off to tavah of 139 1], S  
 „ ddhomunih M<sup>1</sup>A [of 139 1], U X (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) with  
 A in v r ) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (M) (N) (Pa) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)

### 139 — MARICHAN — Tathápyasaupriyamasmábluhpreṣhita- vyaṣh Kahkotrabhoḥ

- 1 CHAH Fich, (P R)  
 „ CHAH Kah, (Pa, r)  
 „ thápitasyapri, P.  
 „ thápri, Z  
 „ thápu [as C] (P, R z)  
 „ sanduhituhaputráyabharitáparigrahaḥpri, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>)  
 (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r)

- (1) tráýíhptyápa, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, r).  
 „ grahátpri (Cy) (P)  
 „ priyenaśma, (Pa, e)  
 „ yasamabhiyogass mdeshtavyah, (Pa, s)  
 „ smabhiradeshtavyah, B C S  
 (1) blissande, Q R U X.  
 „ ranuyoktavyah, (B) (Bd, v) (Pa, f)  
 „ smabhirasaunive layita, (P, r z)  
 „ bluhpripayita, D I Z (Pa, d r)  
 „ bluhshrāvayita, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, a p)  
 „ bluhprashṭavyah (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) bluhapra, (B<sub>2</sub>) v r )  
 „ ádeshtavyah, (Pa, o)  
 „ vyah VatsaGálava itastávat Pra, B C (Pa, o).  
 „ vyah Mārīchah Kah, D I Z  
 „ patyuh, (P, v)  
 „ trabho Pra, D T  
 „ kutra, (P, n)

140 — *Pravishya SHISHYAH* — Bhagavannayamasmi

- 1 SHISHYAH Pra, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vishatiShishyah SHI, (Cy) (P, f)  
 „ shyaGÁLAVAH Jñápatubhavan. Ma, B C  
 (1) VAH Ajñápaya, (Pa, o)  
 „ bhagavan, (Pa o)  
 „ shyaShishyah SHI, X  
 „ shyaLAVAH Aya Z  
 „ shya Bha, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ shyah 2 Bha S  
 „ gavan Aya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ Ayamaham (Pa, o)  
 „ Imesmi, (Pa, e)

141 — *Mārīchah* — VatsaGálava idánimviháyaśágatvatatra-  
 bhavateKáshyapáyamadvachanátpriyamávedaya  
 YatháputravatíShakumtalátat shápanivṛttausmri-  
 timatáDuṣhyamtenapratigrhiteti

- 1 CHAH Gá, B C (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M) (P),  
 but (P i N) as A) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ CHAH Ida, Q  
 „ CHAH Lavā, Z  
 „ VatsaGá (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ laváśmadva, (P, z)  
 „ vamaśdvachanáť idá B C (Pa, o)  
 (1) va aśmadva, (P, r)  
 „ mamavacha, (Pa, B G i M)

- „ chanádudá, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa, A)  
 „ dānimevavi, B C S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Cy) (M)  
 (P) (P<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, A)  
 „ dānimevaga, D T Z (Pa, T)  
 „ danimevavaiha, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ yasyaga'yata, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa, F)  
 „ saKānvayapri, B C  
 „ saKānvayama, X  
 „ tramadvachanattatra, D Z (Pa)  
 (1) mamavacha, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ nādatra, S  
 „ tyābha, U  
 „ tvāatrabha, (Bd, B)  
 „ bhagavate, U  
 „ teKānvāyapri, D S X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk), but  
 (Bk, M) as A (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P) (Pa) (Pa, F) (W)  
 (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (1) yamadvachanāt pri, O P Q R T (M)  
 „ pmyamvāhaya, D  
 „ mādeshaya, (Pa, D)  
 „ daya Tathā, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)  
 „ Yatputra, S  
 „ thāsavatsaSha, B C  
 „ thaSha, (Pa, A)  
 „ thāsutātedha, (Bk, M)  
 „ thātatrabbhavaū, (P, R, Z)  
 „ lāpa, Q  
 „ laśhā, U  
 „ laDurvvāsasvshā, (B<sub>3</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P), but  
 (P, R, Z) as A (Pa, A, F)  
 „ tachchāpa B C O P R S (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (M)  
 (P, R, Z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ vatsaparivri, (Bk, M)  
 „ pativrataśmri, Q  
 „ pavini, (Pa, A)  
 „ nīvarttau, (P, S)  
 „ vṛittī, asmrī, U  
 „ vṛitātachchhāpa, (Bk, M)  
 „ vṛitau, (Bk, W)  
 „ vṛittisamupāgataśmri, (Pa, A)  
 „ tināDa (P<sub>2</sub>, A)  
 „ tīDurvvāsasahantena, (P, I)  
 „ Duśshante, B C P Q S Z  
 „ Duśhante, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (P, R, Y, Z).  
 „ Duśshānte, (U)  
 „ Duśshantena, (P)  
 „ Duśha, (P, I)  
 „ Duśha, (P, Y).

- „ Duhshva, (P,s)
- „ napratinagarampra, B C
- „ naparigri, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ nagri, (Cy) (P)
- „ grihyanite, B C
- „ grihyasvanagarunpratinite, (Bk,m)
- „ ti SHAKUNTALÁ Anugahidamhi, (Bk,m)

142 — SHISHYAH — Yadájnápayatibhagaván'tinishkramtah.

- 1 GÁLAVAH. Ya, B C O (Pa,o)
- „ yatháji á, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P)
- „ yatitini, T (P,N s) (Pa,r)
- „ yantigu, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (Pa,F)
- „ yasi Iti, (Cy)
- „ yasitini, (P,s)
- „ tigururiti, B C
- „ tigurava Iti, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N)
- „ ti Iti, P
- „ gaván MÍ[*of 145 1*], Z
- „ gaván Iti, (B) (Bd) (Bk) (P).
- „ gavan Ni, (Pa)
- „ Pranamyani, (Pa,A)
- „ tah SHAKUNTALÁ Anugahidamhi MÁTA[*of 143 1*],  
B C (Pa,o)

143 — MĀRICHĀH — VatsatvānapisāpatyadārassakhyurĀkham  
dalasyarathamāruhyasvāmpurīmpratishthaśva

- 1 MĀTALIH Āyushman tvamapatya, B C
- „ CHAH *Rajanamprati*, Va, (B) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P),  
*but* (P,I N R z) as A, (Pa,A.F)
- „ mapyapa, U
- „ pitavadapa, O S
- „ pisvápa Q.R (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>), *with A in r r* (Bd) (Bk),  
*but* (Bk) (C) (Cy) as A (C<sub>2</sub>) note (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)
- „ piṇṇasahitah, (Pa n)
- „ tyasahitahsakhyu, D S T U X
- „ tyasakhyu, (Pa,r)
- „ dārasahitahĀkham, B C.
- „ dāropatsasyĀkhamja, (Bk,m)
- „ dārahsahitahsakhyu, (M)
- „ dārahsamnihitamśakhyu, (Pa,A)
- „ rasahitahsakhyu, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (Pa) (W).  
(W<sub>2</sub>) (W) note
- „ rasahitah, (Pa,i)
- 11. māsthāyaterājadhānīmpa U X  
(1) yasvarā, (B<sub>2</sub>) r r (Cy) (P,y z)



- „ yapra, (P, R).  
 „ mástha, asvám, (P)  
 „ hyaterájadhánimpra, D O.S.T (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk).  
 (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 (i) hyará, Q (M) (Pa)  
 „ svámrájadhánimvraja Apicha. Tava[*of* 145. i], B.O.  
 (Pa, o).  
 „ (i) nimpra, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd) (Bk) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N).  
 (P) (Pa, F) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ terájadhá, (Pa, B C.G.M T).

#### 144 — Rájá. — Yadájnapayatibhagaván.

- i. रáj. *Sapranámam* Ya, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N).  
 „ Yathajná, (Cy). (P)  
 „ bhaván, (P, z)  
 „ ván pújyatamah, (P, i)

#### 145. — Mārīchan. —

Tavabhavatu Bidaujábprájjavrishtihprajásu  
 Tvámapi vitatayajna svarginobhávayálan  
 Yugashataparivartánevamanyonyakrityair  
 Nayatamubhayalokánugrahashlāghaníyaih.

145, 146, 147, 148 are not in (Pa, M).

- i. सप्रा Apicha. Tava, D O.P.Q R S. (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Bd).  
 (Bk) (P). (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ सप्रा. Vatsa. Kim[*of* 147. i], (B<sub>2</sub>), with A in r r.).  
 „ सप्रा. Sampratibi. Tava, (Bk, (cy) (C). (Cy). (P).  
 (i) ti. Ta, (Bk, (c).  
 „ सप्रा. *Rájánamvilokya*. Tvayibha, (M) (Pa, s).  
 „ सप्रा. Apichasampratibi, (P, R, z). (Pa, F).  
 „ सप्रा. Vatsa. Kra[*of the cerea below*], (Pa, A).  
 „ सप्रा. Bhavatutava, (P, s).  
 ii. Tatrabhavantu, (Bk, M).  
 „ tu. Vidojáb, (Bk, (c) (C<sub>2</sub>) (C).  
 iii. पिवतायज्ञाह, (Bk, M).  
 „ विधया, T (Pa, T)  
 „ विहिता, (P, L, V R).  
 „ यज्ञास्वा, D O.T.Z (Pa, D T).  
 „ यज्ञोवायज्ञाप्रनाया, (B<sub>2</sub>) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P).  
 „ वायज्ञा, (Bk, (c) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Pa, r).  
 „ प्रनायेथाह, (Bk, (c) (Cy).  
 „ प्रनायसना, (P, n) *by corr.*.  
 „ यत्नास्वा, (Pa, s).  
 „ पाया, (Bk, W)  
 „ रगनाप्रनाया, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) r. r.) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P). (T)

- (1) nahpraniyá, (Bd) (Bk)  
 „ vayetháh Yu, S  
 „ lam Gunasha (P,s)  
 „ pavrittaire, (P,i)  
 „ rivrittaireva, (C) (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (Cy) (N) (P).  
 (Pa,r)  
 (1) vrittányeva, (M) (Pa,s)  
 „ vrittevama, (P,z)  
 „ vartenaivama, (Pa,r).  
 „ rtánaiva, (Bk M).  
 „ t̥air Jaya, (Bk,(c) (cy) (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (Cy) (N) (P,s y) (Pa,  
 F)  
 „ tyair Niya, P, (*but corr to A*) (P r x z).  
 „ yaih. 34, Q (B) (M) (Pa)  
 „ yaih. 194, (Bd)  
 „ yaih. 193, (Bk) (P)  
 „ yaih. 220, (P)  
 „ yaih. 198, (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ yaih Apicha

Kratuvirachutabhágaistvamsuranbhávayalam  
 Surapatirapivarshamtvatprajasvatanotu  
 Aviratamupakaravyamjakesvemahimni  
 Vrajatubahutithoyamsauhridenaivakalah

- RÁ, R T (Bk,M) (P,I N R S Z) (Pa A T)  
 (i) tubhiruchi, (P,I N R S Z) (Pa,A)  
 „ bhagamstvam, (P,I S Z) (Pa,A)  
 „ bháváyámun, (P,N)  
 „ bhara, (P,R)  
 „ ranpriniyá, (P,I N R S Z)  
 (ii) pivrishtimvat, (P,I N R Z)  
 „ pivrishtyá, (P s)  
 „ jārthamvidhattám Itasamamu, (P,I V R S Z)  
 (Pa,A)  
 (iii) ravyanjitashrīma, (P,I V R S) (Pa,A)  
 „ ravyachchlu, (P,z)  
 „ ravyájakosvoma, R  
 „ vyanjakosvoma, (Bk,M)  
 „ himnorVra, R (Bk,M) (P,I N R S Z) (Pa,A)  
 (iv) jati, (P,v) (Pa A)  
 „ thovámsau, (P,I N R), *but* (P,s) as A (Pa,A).  
 „ thosau, (P,z)

146 — RÁJA — Bhagavanyatháshaktiprayatishyo

- 1 JÁ Ya, B C (P,I N R)  
 „ JÁ Ahamapi ya (P,R z)  
 „ gavan Yathá, (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>).  
 „ vannahamapiyathá, T (Pa,r).

- „ ktishreyasepra, B C  
 (1) yasip a D Q R U X (Bk, (cy) [x] (Cy) (M)  
 (P) (Pa s)  
 „ sehampra, (Pa A)  
 „ ktishreyasejati (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>)*v r*) (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P, I N  
 R Z) (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>) (W)*note*)  
 „ tishyami MĀ [K]  
 „ shyē MĀTALIH Mamagamanāyajnāpayatubhavan  
 RĀJĀ Mātalesukhamgachchha *Matalihyathoktamga-  
 chchhati*  
 MĀRĪ[*of* 147 1] B C  
 „ shyē Tathā[*of* 148 11] X, (*but corr to A*)  
 „ shyē Ayamamahodrishyate, (B<sub>2</sub>)*v r*)

147 — MĀRICHĀH — Kimtebhūyahpriyamupaharāmi

- 1 CHAH Vatsayaduchyātāmkim, B C  
 (1) CHAH Ya, (P R)  
 „ tsakim D Q R U X Z (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (Rd) (Bk) (C)  
 (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa) *but* (Pa, A E)*as A*) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ tsatadu, T (Pa, A r)  
 „ CHAH Vatsakamte, S  
 „ CHAH Vatsabhū (Cy) (P y)  
 „ kimaparampi, B C  
 (1) ramtepri, (Pa o)  
 „ vahkintepri (Cy) (P y)  
 „ pakaromi, T (B<sub>2</sub>) *with A in v r*) (P) (Pa, B D M T)

148 — RĀJĀ — Atahparamipibhavanbhūyahkimpriyamkartu-  
 micchhātātathāpīdamastuBharatavākyaṃ

Pravartatāmprakṛitihitayapārthivas  
 Sarasvatishrutimahatāmmahī<sup>1</sup> vām  
 MamapichakshapayatuNīlalohitah  
 PunaḥbhavamParigataShaktirAtmabhūḥ

*Itiṃghkrāntāssare*

SAPTAMOMIKAH

1. JĀ Nahyatah, T (Bk x) (Pa r)  
 „ JĀ Yadyatah, (Cy) (P y)  
 „ JĀ Bhagavannatah, (1<sup>2</sup>), *but* (P, I N S)*as A*  
 „ Kimatah (Pa, D)  
 „ Tatah [K]  
 „ JĀ *Saharīlampranaman* Yadatah (Pa, A  
 „ paramēbhavānprasādanaka (Pa, A)  
 „ parampri, (Pa, D)

- „ pipriyataramkim Tathápiyadimebhagaván ka, B O  
 „ piyadimebha, O  
     (1) dibha, D P Q R U X (M) (Pa,r)  
 „ piyadbhavánka, Z  
 „ pipriyamasti Yadihabhavánpri, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd).  
     (Bk) (C<sub>2</sub>) *note* (Pa) (W) (W<sub>2</sub>)  
     (1) piyadi, (Pa,s)  
     „ Yadiha, (B<sub>3</sub>) *v r*  
     „ dibha, (Bk,w) (Pa,s)  
     „ bhagava, (Pa s)  
 „ pipriyamasti Tathá, (O) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P) (Pa,r o)  
 „ bhagavánprasannahka, D [K]  
     (1) prasádamka, S (Cy) (M) (P,y)  
     „ nnahvaktumi, P  
     „ nnahpri [*of text*], (Pa B v)  
 „ bhavánmanyate Tatha, Q.R U.X.  
 „ ván paramapika, (Pa,r)  
 „ kimaparam, (Bk,w)  
 „ priyamasti Yadibhavánaparamapika, T.  
     (1) Yadiha, (Pa,i)  
     „ dica, (Pa,c s)  
 „ kartumprasadam, B O  
 „ rtumarhati, (Cy) (P,y) (Pa,A)  
 „ ti Tatahparam Bha, B O  
 „ ti Tadetadastu, T (Pa,r)  
     (1) taduita, (P,r z)  
     „ detat, (Bk,m)  
 „ ti Tarhida, (B) (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) *rhida* (Bd) (Bk) *rhida* (C<sub>2</sub>)  
     *note* (Pa) *rhida* (W) *rhida* (W<sub>2</sub>)  
 „ ti Tatah Pra, (Cy) (P,y) (Pa A)  
 „ thápyetadastu, O (C) (C<sub>2</sub>) (N) (P), *but* (P,r z) *as A*  
     (Pa,F)  
 „ thápiyadi bhavánprasádamka, (M)  
     (1) dimebha, (Pa,o)  
     „ bhagaván (P,r z) (Pa,o)  
     „ vánparamka, (P,r z)  
     „ kartumuchhatitadastu, (P,r z)  
 „ thápi, (Pa,s)  
 „ kritáya, (P r)  
 „ tarthapá, (Pa s)  
 „ rthiváh Sa, (Pa)  
 „ svatímshrutimatám, (P,i)  
 „ shrutama, (B<sub>2</sub>) (B<sub>3</sub>) (Bd,v [x]) (Bk,[x]) (Pa), *but* (Pa,  
     A F s T) *as A* (W) *note* [K]  
 „ matám, (P,i) [OH]  
 „ hasám, (Bk,m)  
 „ hatima, (Bk,c r w (cy) (C), *with A in note* (C<sub>2</sub>), *with A in note* (N) (Pa,e) (W) *note* ) ,

- „ yatám Ma, B C P T Z (B) (B<sub>1</sub>)v r ) (Bd) (Bk)but (Bk,  
c t w)as A) (Bk,(cy) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) but  
(P<sub>1</sub>)as A) (Pa)but (Pa,b c r u)as A) (Pa,i) (W).  
(W<sub>1</sub>) (W)note). [K]
- „ yasí Ma, T(marg)
- „ madhureyamásyatám, (Pa,v)
- v Amamgalamkṣha, D T(following A) (B<sub>1</sub>)v r ) (Pa,v.  
v r)
- „ kshapatu, (P,i)
- vi vampratihata, (Pa,v)
- „ parahita, D
- „ tabhakti (Bk (cy) (C)note) (C<sub>1</sub>)note) (Cy) (P<sub>1</sub>,but(P<sub>1</sub>n  
z)as A) {P,ci}with A as a v r ) (Pa,A)
- „ tmaná, (P,z)
- „ bhuh, 30, Q (B) (B<sub>1</sub>) (M) (Pa)
- „ bhuh, 195, (Bd)
- „ bháh, 194, (Bk) (P)
- „ bhuh, 221, (P)
- „ bháh 199, (W) (W<sub>1</sub>)
- „ bhuh ItiShriKáldásakṛitebhujnánaShakuntale-  
Sapta B C
- „ bhuh N, D
- „ bhuh Shákumtalákhyagranthemke  
Saptamelikhutamayá  
Shlokáhpamchádhiakatrimshad  
Ramachandrenadhímata  
Shiśhuraðikavishvarastutikathálápásmritotpati-  
mad  
Him olasyamahákavishvaravidámprakhýátaki  
ritihkṛita  
ShriShakuntalanátakakhyavilasatsaptámkasam-  
khyáþita  
Shlokadvipasharaprabhútakavinodbhutenayunam-  
priyah E
- „ bhuh MĀRICHAN. Evamastu Iti, T (Bk,M) (Pa,r)  
(1) CHAN Vatsaeva, (P,r z)
- „ „ CHAN Tathastu, (P,i N)  
„ mastviti: (P z)
- „ bhuh ItiSAPTA, (P,s)
- vii Itisaravenishkrantā ItiSAPTA, (P r)
- „ rve ShákuntalanátakeSAPTA R N
- „ rve ItiSAPTA (B<sub>1</sub>) (C) (C<sub>1</sub>) (Cy) (M) (N) (P) [K]
- „ ItiShrimahakaviKáldásakṛitauShakuntalanátake,  
SAPTA (M)
- „ Iti KavichakrachudámanShriKáldásakṛitamA  
bhujnánaShakuntalamprámanátakamsamáptamiti,  
(P,s)

„ Iti Shri Kāṭayavomabhūpavirachite Kumāraguṇrāja-  
yākyānośhikuntalavyākhyāne SAPTA, [K]

VIII KAH. ShriSītāRāmārpanamastu, O

„ KAH Dhakuntalamnamanāt śhamsamāptam Shri-  
Rāmrachamdrārpanamastu  
Ahamivabhavatobahavah  
Mamatubhavanivabhavānova  
Kumudinyahkṣtinavidhoḥ  
Vidhurivavidhurevakumudinyah, O

„ KAH. Harihom SamāptamīlamKālīdāsakṛitam Abhi-  
jñānaśhikuntalanāmanaśhakam Shrimatellaya-  
grivāyanamah, P

„ KAH Shrinigamamtamahāguravenamah Apakam 7.  
Śhlokam 1st Harihom Shubhamastu  
Karakṣitamaparīdhām  
Kṣia utumarhantṣant ih, Q

„ KAHsamāptah Samāptamīlamśhikuntalanāśhakam  
Harihom Shubhamastu Sīdhāranavarusham-  
Tumitākam 18 tedi Avighnamastu, R

„ KAH Harihom Shrinivāsan svahastalikhita [broken  
off] S

„ KAH. Shri SamaptarachedamShakurptalābhudham-  
nāśhakam, T

„ KAH Harihom, U

„ KAHsamāptah Samāptamīlamśhikuntalanāśhakam  
ShriRukmipadatyabhīmasametaśhriGopalaKṛi-  
ṣṇārpanamastu VirolhikṣitsamvatsareKṛituka-  
m 100śhiklapikṣitśhriyṣṭhyamŚimavāsareGatam  
dharaBhājjanamāśTaipjājāryamlikhitamīdampīu-  
stakamitśhīnova Shrifrastu X

„ KAH Samāptamśhikuntalanāśhakam ShriRāmār-  
panamastu Apakhyā 10 20 Mṛgashīrṣhīpārgulmāyā-  
ipalikṣitam Karakṣitamajara thapikṣamptamā-  
shantamastah Z

- „ KAH. MahákaviShríKálidásavirachitamAbhijñána-Shakuntalanámakamnáṭakamśampúrnam, (C<sub>1</sub>).
- „ KAH. ItiShríKálidásavirachitamAbhijñánaShakuntalamnámanáṭakamsamáptam. (Cy) (P,y)
- „ KAH. AbhijñánaShakuntalamnámanáṭakamsavyá-khyánamsampúrnam. Mangalamastu. (M). •
- „ KAH. Samáptashcháyamgranthah, (P,r,N).
- „ KAHsompúrnam. SamáptamchedamKavikulaguroh-ShríKálidásasyakṛitirAbhijñánaShakuntalamnámanáṭakamiti.  
KálidásaśyasarvasvamabhijñánaShakuntalam  
TatrapichachaturthoṅkoyatrayatíShakuntalá,  
(P,r).
- „ KAH. ItiKavichakrachūdāmaniShríKálidásakṛitamAbhijñánaShakuntalamnámanáṭalamśamáptamiti, (P,s).
- „ samáptoyamgranthah, (P,z).
- „ KAH. Samáptam, (Pa).
-

# INDEX TO THE LINES OF THE METRICAL VERSES IN THE SHĀKUNTALAM.

—					Act.	No.	Line.
Akrītā	..	..	..	..	II	2	v
Aklīṣṭha	..	..	..	..	VI	139	iii
Akhandam	..	..	..	..	II	51	iv
Agnigā	..	..	..	..	IV	41	v
Ainkāshra	..	..	..	..	VII	48	iv
Amkoni	..	..	..	..	III	63	v
Angecha	..	..	..	..	VI	116	iii
Angair	..	..	..	..	III	2	xxv
Amsavyā	..	..	..	..	VII	22	v
Achetanarp	..	..	..	..	VI	110	iv
Achātano	..	..	..	..	III	67 (9)	v
Ajgata	..	..	..	..	V	86	iv
Atanu	..	..	..	..	V	21	iii
Atassa	..	..	..	..	V	53	v
Atahpa	..	..	..	..	V	86	ii
Atyanta	..	..	..	..	I	103	iv
Atyārū	..	..	..	..	IV	29	xiii
Athavā	..	..	..	..	I	45	v
Adyākrā	..	..	..	..	II	67	iv
Adyāpandī	..	..	..	..	III	2, note v	(v)
Adiāpata	..	..	..	..	I	116	iv
Adharah	..	..	..	..	I	55	ii
Adharaya	..	..	..	..	III	71	iii
Adhujya	..	..	..	..	VI	206	vii
Anaṅga	..	..	..	..	III	2, note v	xii
Anatī	..	..	..	..	III	23	iv
Anava	..	..	..	..	II	26	iv
Anaṅkrā	..	..	..	..	II	51	ii
Anavi	..	..	..	..	II	51	iii
Anāṅlā	..	..	..	..	III	67 (5)	ii
Anāṅhara	..	..	..	..	III	2, note v	(xv)
Anāṅka	..	..	..	..	II	81	ii
Anāṅlā	..	..	..	..	V	32	v
Anubha	..	..	..	..	V	3	iii
Atāṅka	..	..	..	..	IV	81	viii
Anuṅā	..	..	..	..	I	112	iv



	Act	No	Line.
Anusha .. .. .	VI	66	IV
Aneka .. .. .	VI	180 (6)	.III
Anenaka .. .. .	VII	52	V
Anenali .. .. .	III	67 (9)	II
Antarga .. .. .	VII	3	IV
Antarhi .. .. .	IV	29	xi
Anyebhyo .. .. .	IV	65	VII
Anyaurdva .. .. .	V	82	V
Apaghna .. .. .	IV	77	V
Apachi .. .. .	II	26	VI
Apara .. .. .	III	59 (5)	I
Apariksha .. .. .	III	67 (27)	IX
Aparikshi .. .. .	III	71	I
Apitu .. .. .	V	95	VI
Apini .. .. .	VII	85	V
Apantsu .. .. .	III	66 (6)	II
Abhija .. .. .	IV	115	II
Abhumu .. .. .	II	55	.III
Abhuta .. .. .	VII	19	IV
Abhyakta .. .. .	V	28	.III
Abhyunna .. .. .	III	2	XXX
Amarda .. .. .	VII	35	VI
Amive .. .. .	IV	77	.III
Amsavyá .. .. .	VII	22	V
Ayamara .. .. .	VII	11	I
Ayama .. .. .	I	70	IV
Ayamsateti .. .. .	III	35	I
Ayamsateshyá .. .. .	III	67 (21)	.III
Aruna .. .. .	VI	96	V
Arhasyo .. .. .	II	45	V
Arthohi .. .. .	IV	130	IV
Ardhapi .. .. .	VII	35	V
Alakshya .. .. .	VII	44	V
Alamasmi .. .. .	.III	2	IV
Avagá .. .. .	III	2	XXI
Ayirata .. .. .	VII	145, note	.III
Avirala .. .. .	III	2	XXVI
Avahu .. .. .	IV	41	IV
Avyakta .. .. .	VII	48	.III

—					Act.	No.	Line.
Ashesha	..	..	..	..	VI	184	vi
Ashrucha	..	..	..	..	VI	122	v
Ashvatta	..	..	..	..	VI	160 (9)	v
Asanni	..	..	..	..	VI	94	in
Asamsha	..	..	..	..	I	63	ni
Asmansá	..	..	..	..	IV	105	ii
Asmátpa	..	..	..	..	VI	176	u
Asminna	..	..	..	..	IV	98	iv
Asyara	..	..	..	..	I	101	in
Asyádhi	..	..	..	..	II	70	v
Asyápi	..	..	..	..	II	67	in
Asyáma	..	..	..	..	IV	89	v
Asyástu	..	..	..	..	VI	116, note	i
Ahipava	..	..	..	..	V	3	ii
Ahanya	..	..	..	..	VI	184	ni
Ākriśhya	..	..	..	..	III	2 note	xxxv
Ākshipya	..	..	..	..	V	111	ni
Ākhanda	..	..	..	..	VII	120	ii
Āchari	..	..	..	..	V	11	ni
Ājanma	..	..	..	..	V	69	in
Ātmanya	..	..	..	..	I	6	v
Ātmotthi	..	..	..	..	I	17	v
Ādyovah	..	..	..	..	IV	81	v
Ānana	..	..	..	..	III	38	iv
Āpanná	..	..	..	..	II	81	iv
Āpari	..	..	..	..	I	6	ii
Ābādhyantena	..	..	..	..	III	66 (a)	iv
Ābādhyantena	..	..	..	..	III	66 (a)	v
Ābhugne	..	..	..	..	I	65, note	u
Āmśahita	..	..	..	..	VII	1	vi
Āmala	..	..	..	..	VI	178, note	i
Ārtināma	..	..	..	..	VI	150	iv
Ārtitatrā	..	..	..	..	I	22	x
Ālakṣha	..	..	..	..	VII	14	ii
Āśitila	..	..	..	..	VI	122 (9)	ix
Āvāhāpi	..	..	..	..	IV	73	vii
Āvāpāka	..	..	..	..	I	107	iv
Āśa-pāpa	..	..	..	..	II	70	v
Āśeta	..	..	..	..	VII	150	iv
Āśāśā	..	..	..	..	III	46	xi

					Act.	No	Line
Āśidva	..	..	..	..	II	57	V
Āhoni	..	..	..	..	I	105	V
Āhosvi	..	..	..	..	V	24	viii
ĀhAti	..	..	..	..	IV	15	ii
Itahpra	..	..	..	..	VI	86	iv
Itikh	..	..	..	..	III	79, note	iii
Iyarú	..	..	..	..	V	24	x
Idamana	..	..	..	..	III	55	i
Idamapyu	..	..	..	..	III	67 (31)	ii
Idamashu	..	..	..	..	III	29	ii
Idanupa	..	..	..	..	V	61	ii
Idamki	..	..	..	..	I	47	iii
Iyama	..	..	..	..	I	51	v
Isuchu	..	..	..	..	I	9	ii
Ishtapra	..	..	..	..	IV	29	xiii
Iháya	..	..	..	..	VII	133	v
Uggali	..	..	..	..	IV	85	iv
Uchchhettu	..	..	..	..	VI	203	iv
Utaja	..	..	..	..	IV	126	iv
Utkarsha	..	..	..	..	II	28	ix
Utpalshma	..	..	..	..	IV	98	ii
Uterijya	..	..	..	..	III	65	iii
Udumam	..	..	..	..	VI	39	vi
Udetipu	..	..	..	..	VII	123	iii
Ucetiva	..	..	..	..	I	101	v
Udyána	..	..	..	..	I	43	ix
Unnam	..	..	..	..	III	38	iii
Upaṣata	..	..	..	..	VI	74, note	i
Upapanna	..	..	..	..	V	92	v
Upaṣa	..	..	..	..	VII	90	iii
Upodha	..	..	..	..	VII	19	ii
Ekahkri	..	..	..	..	II	70	iii
Ekkakla	..	..	..	..	V	49	v
Ekaika	..	..	..	..	IVI	102	iii
Edhápe	..	..	..	..	VI	190	iii
Evamá	..	..	..	..	VII	50	ii
Eṣharaje	..	..	..	..	I	12	v
Eṣhatva	..	..	..	..	VI	190	ii
Eṣáhhu	..	..	..	..	VI	136	iii
Eśápi	..	..	..	..	IV	102	ii

	Act	No.	Line
Odamsa .. .. .	I	9	iv
Osaria .. .. .	IV	85	vi
Autsukya .. .. .	V	18	iv
Kaṭhinama .. .. .	I	51, note	ii
Kaṇṭhastap .. .. .	IV	71	iv
Kaṇṭhejī .. .. .	VII	22	iv
Kaṇṭhepi .. .. .	VI	49	vii
Kathama .. .. .	III	79	vi
Kathamá .. .. .	III	65	v
Kathamnu .. .. .	IV	126	iii
Kathámpra .. .. .	IV	15	v
Kaṭhinamkha .. .. .	III	67 (5)	v
Kanaka .. .. .	III	29	v
Kanavá .. .. .	III	2	xxiv
Kákathá .. .. .	III	1	v
Kantaki .. .. .	III	38	v
Kamala .. .. .	V	3	iv
Karamsa .. .. .	III	67 (21)	vi
Karkanubá .. .. .	IV	29	xiv (note).
Karkandhu .. .. .	VI	113, note	iii
Karnamda .. .. .	I	119	v
Karmanī .. .. .	VI	206	viii
Kalpishya .. .. .	VI	172	iii
KahPaura .. .. .	I	70	ii
Karkandhú .. .. .	IV	29, note	i
Káṇkshantyo .. .. .	III	66 (6)	ii
Kamamna .. .. .	I	119	vi
Kamampra .. .. .	V	116	ii
Kamampri .. .. .	II	2	iii
Kamnirvri .. .. .	VII	72	vii
Karyásai .. .. .	VI	127	ii
Kalega .. .. .	V	11	v
Kasvida .. .. .	V	34	ii
Kimapi .. .. .	VII	95	ii
Kimiya .. .. .	I	51	vi
Kimiha .. .. .	V	69	iii
Kimkrita .. .. .	V	56	iii <sup>a</sup>
Kmtáva .. .. .	V	24	iv
Kimphana .. .. .	V	49	vi <sup>a</sup>
Kimbaho .. .. .	VII	33	iv
Kimvabha .. .. .	VII	5	iv

	Act	No.	Line
Kimshita .. .. .	III	65	III
Kimsvitká .. .. .	III	67 (17)	VII
Kisalaya .. .. .	V	34	V
Krita iva .. .. .	II	12	VI
Kritabhi .. .. .	V	66	II
Kritamna .. .. .	VI	132	I
Kritáshsha .. .. .	VI	196	II
Krityayo .. .. .	II	96	III
Krishnasa .. .. .	VII	50	V
Krishnasá .. .. .	I	13	IV
Kenabhá .. .. .	II	45, note	IV
Kenapyu .. .. .	VII	13	IX
Kutodha .. .. .	V	44	I
Kumuda .. .. .	V	96	II
Kusuma .. .. .	III	71	II
Kusumá .. .. .	III	59 (5)	III
Komala .. .. .	I	55	III
Konahku .. .. .	VI	176	III
Kulame .. .. .	VI	178, note	II
Kúlamka .. .. .	V	69	IV
Kratuvi .. .. .	VII	145, note	I
Krantamyó .. .. .	IV	29	IX
KlánteMa .. .. .	III	79	XII
Klishnatí .. .. .	V	18	V
Klishtam .. .. .	VI	94	II
Kvachana .. .. .	I	22	VII
Kvabata .. .. .	I	22	VI
Kvavayam .. .. .	II	102	VI
Kshanatpra .. .. .	V	11, note	I
Kshamakshá .. .. .	III	13	II
Kshitira .. .. .	VII	58	V
Kshurasni .. .. .	III	2, note	..
Kshaumamke .. .. .	IV	65	III
Gachchhati .. .. .	I	125	VI
Gatamu .. .. .	VII	11	III
Gatvaiva .. .. .	I	112	VII
Ganaya .. .. .	VII	2	IV
Gatrányu .. .. .	III	46	V
Gándharve .. .. .	III	67	III
Gahamtam .. .. .	II	30	IV*
Gáicha .. .. .	II	26	VII
Gurupa .. .. .	III	46	IV
Gúdhambhi .. .. .	II	32	V

—					Act	No	Line.
Gotreṣhu	..	..	..	..	VI	57	xi
Grīvābha	..	..	..	..	I	14	iii
Glapaya	..	..	..	..	III	11	iv
Ghanoda	..	..	..	..	VII	123	iv
Chakrava	..	..	..	..	I	21	vi
Chalāpam	..	..	..	..	I	65	ii
Chāpena	..	..	..	..	VII	111	v
Charunā	..	..	..	..	III	67 (27)	viii
Chitrarpi	..	..	..	..	VI	124	iv
Chitreni	..	..	..	..	II	49	ii
Chitrepyá	..	..	..	..	VI	113	v
Chantájá	..	..	..	..	VI	64	ix
Chirasya	..	..	..	..	V	48	vii
Chínashu	..	..	..	..	I	125	ix
Chuamba	..	..	..	..	VI	39	iii
Chútanam	..	..	..	..	VI	49	iv
Chutena	..	..	..	..	IV	89	iv
Chyutani	..	..	..	..	II	45	vi
Chyutasi	..	..	..	..	VI	96	vi
Chhayadru	..	..	..	..	IV	82	iii
Chhayana	..	..	..	..	VII	131	v
Chháyába	..	..	..	..	II	30	v
Chháyáshcha	..	..	..	..	III	80	iv
Janami	..	..	..	..	V	28	vi
Janáhu	..	..	..	..	V	27	v
Janonya	..	..	..	..	V	53	iv
Janahsa	..	..	..	..	III	67 (9)	iv
Janmasya	..	..	..	..	I	24	iii
Jayantapra	..	..	..	..	VII	120	iii
Jayantamu	..	..	..	..	VII	3	v
Jayasha	..	..	..	..	VII	92	iii
Játassa	..	..	..	..	VI	124	vi
Játaya	..	..	..	..	I	65, note	iv
Jatomam	..	..	..	..	IV	130	vi
Janeta	..	..	..	..	III	2	ii
Jisla	..	..	..	..	VI	39	iv
Jyáshabde	..	..	..	..	III	1	vi
Jyotimshu	..	..	..	..	VII	8	ii
Jvalati	..	..	..	..	VI	205	v
Jnatumpra	..	..	..	..	VI	184	iv
Jnasyasi	..	..	..	..	I	26	vii

	Act	No.	Line.
Tachcheta .. .. .	V	10	6
Tatasta .. .. .	I	65, note	11
Tatkoṭi .. .. .	VII	111	VI
Tatsadhu .. .. .	I	22	VIII
Tathápi .. .. .	III	2	V
Tathapi .. .. .	V	27	iv
Tathavi .. .. .	VII	125	x
Tadanya .. .. .	II	32	vii
Taaapri .. .. .	V	53	vi
Tadidaun .. .. .	I	107	v
Tadeshá .. .. .	V	92	iii
Tanaya .. .. .	IV	115	iv
Tannaisham .. .. .	VI	203	v
Tanmishrá .. .. .	VI	195	vii
Tanvisti .. .. .	II	57	v
Tapati .. .. .	III	44	iii
Tapasám .. .. .	II	61	v
Tapahksha .. .. .	I	47	v
Taponi .. .. .	IV	15	iii
Tamtava .. .. .	VII	97	v
TamcheSa .. .. .	VII	5	v
Tarubhur .. .. .	IV	81	ix
Tarumá .. .. .	VII	58	vii
Tavaku .. .. .	VII	2	ix
Tavapra .. .. .	VII	123	vi
Tavabhava .. .. .	VII	145	ii
Tavasha .. .. .	VII	4	v
Tavasu .. .. .	VI	96	iii
Taváva .. .. .	VII	19	v
Tavásmi .. .. .	I	12	iii
Tasminna .. .. .	VII	125	viii
Tasyatvam .. .. .	VI	203	iii
Tasyadvi .. .. .	VII	8	iii
Tasyabpu .. .. .	III	79	x
Tasyágra .. .. .	VI	180 (16)	ii
Tasyápra .. .. .	V	88	iv
Tasyásva .. .. .	VI	145	iv
Tahapa .. .. .	V	3	iii
Tamadya .. .. .	IV	130	v
Támadhi .. .. .	III	2, note	v,
Tivatpri .. .. .	VI	102	v
Tisrota .. .. .	VI	8	i
Tivrághá .. .. .	I	120	..
Tujutta .. .. .	III	43	v

	Act.	No	Line.
Tuo ima .. .. .	V	49	iv
Tujjhana .. .. .	III	43	ii
Turaga .. .. .	I	120	iv
Turp-ima .. .. .	VI	46	vi
Tejoyu .. .. .	IV	29	viii
Tonekâ .. .. .	VII	29	iii
Toyâllhâ .. .. .	I	33	viii
Tallatpnya .. .. .	IV	96	ii
Tritayap .. .. .	VII	122	vi
Triliva .. .. .	VII	4	iv
Trishitâ .. .. .	VI	133	iv
Tvamanya .. .. .	III	2, note	v
Tvamajiku .. .. .	III	2	xiii
Tvamajari .. .. .	III	2	xiii
Tvatârha .. .. .	V	48	iv
Tvap-lûra .. .. .	III	67 (3)	ii
Tvannatib .. .. .	VI	204	..
Tvannatib .. .. .	VI	204	v
Tvamasi .. .. .	V	23	v
Tvaycha .. .. .	I	13	iv
Tvayidâ .. .. .	V	21	iv
Tvayitthi .. .. .	III	2, note	v
Tvayitthi .. .. .	I	13	ii
Tvayidâ .. .. .	III	44	ii
Tvamanya .. .. .	III	2	ii
Tvamsapi .. .. .	VII	115	ii
Tvaktira .. .. .	VI	129	vi
Tvaktama .. .. .	VI	172	ii
Tyo,atal .. .. .	V	22	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	IV	63	xviii
Dutanyâ .. .. .	III	67 (3)	ii
Dutanyâ .. .. .	II	61	vi
Dutanyâ .. .. .	IV	61	ii
Dutanyâ .. .. .	VI	113	ii
Dutanyâ .. .. .	II	27	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	I	14	vi
Dutanyâ .. .. .	VI	142	ii
Dutanyâ .. .. .	VI	27	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	V	18	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	IV	28 note	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	VI	41	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	I	4	iv
Dutanyâ .. .. .	III	41 (1)	iv



	Act	No	Line
Divauka .. .. .	VII	6	vii
Dishtyápra .. .. .	VII	90	ii
Dishtyáśha .. .. .	VII	122	iii
Dikshitah .. .. .	II	81	v
Dirghápa .. .. .	VI	113, note	i
Dushyanta itya .. .. .	VII	111	iv
Duśhyantasta .. .. .	VI	190	v
Dushyante .. .. .	IV	41	ii
Duhkhamhi .. .. .	VII	33	vi
Duhkhami .. .. .	IV	29	xiv
Dúrikri .. .. .	I	43	viii
Drishṭimna .. .. .	IV	29	xii
Drishyante ? .. .. .	VI	116, note	ii
Drishyante .. .. .	III	2, note	xx
Desha iva .. .. .	VI	178	iv
Darvina .. .. .	III	67 (17)	v
Dhanuri .. .. .	II	12	v
Dhanushi .. .. .	VI	74	vi
Daushyanta .. .. .	IV	122	iii
Dhanyasta .. .. .	VII	48	v
Dhātani .. .. .	III	67 (11)	vii
Dharmampra .. .. .	V	56	iii
Dharmāra .. .. .	V	24	vi
Dhāturvi .. .. .	II	49	v
Dhavati .. .. .	I	125	viii
Dhavanti .. .. .	I	17	vi
Dhavantya .. .. .	VI	176	v
Dhantashru .. .. .	I	47	vi
Dhruvamsa .. .. .	I	47	vi
Dhyānamra .. .. .	VII	29	iv
Dras tumchi .. .. .	VI	145	vi
DvamdvaṁDa .. .. .	VII	114	viii
Dvayami .. .. .	III	2	x
Dveprata .. .. .	III	57	iii
Dvarani .. .. .	I	41	vi
Dvaidhībha .. .. .	II	96	iv
Dvaresya .. .. .	III	2	xxii
Nakashchi .. .. .	V	27	iii
Nakalam .. .. .	III	79, note	ii
Nakhala .. .. .	I	22	iy
Nakhaluma .. .. .	VI	13	..
Nachaka .. .. .	V	61	v
Najāno .. .. .	II	51	v
Natathā .. .. .	III	44	iv

	Act	No	Line
Tue ima .. .. .	V	49	IV
Tujjhana .. .. .	III	43	II
Taraga .. .. .	I	120	IV
Tum-ima .. .. .	VI	46	VI
Tojoyu .. .. .	IV	29	VIII
Toneká .. .. .	VII	29	III
Toyádhá .. .. .	I	35	VIII
Tulampaya .. .. .	IV	96	II
Tritayam .. .. .	VII	122	VI
Tndiva .. .. .	VII	4	IV
Trishitá .. .. .	VI	135	IV
Tvamanya .. .. .	III	2, note	V
Tvamapiku .. .. .	III	2	XIII
Tvamapivi .. .. .	III	2	XIII
Tvamarha .. .. .	V	48	IV
Tvamdura .. .. .	III	67 (3)	II
Tvannatih .. .. .	VI	206	..
Tvanmatih .. .. .	VI	206	V
Tvamasí .. .. .	V	95	V
Tvajcha .. .. .	I	13	IV
Tvayitu .. .. .	V	21	IV
Tvayisthi .. .. .	III	2, note	V
Tvajchá .. .. .	I	13	III
Tvámami .. .. .	III	41	III
Tvámanya .. .. .	III	2	III
Tvámapi .. .. .	VII	145	III
Tvápkara .. .. .	VI	139	VI
Tjaktama .. .. .	VI	172	II
Tyajavai .. .. .	V	92	IV
Dattanyá .. .. .	IV	63	VIII
Dadátiva .. .. .	III	67 (27)	XI
Dadatyá .. .. .	II	61	VI
Dadhánata .. .. .	IV	41	III
Dantantah .. .. .	VI	113	II
Darbhapku .. .. .	II	37	III
Darhí aira .. .. .	I	14	VII
Darshana .. .. .	VI	143	II
Dikṣhoye .. .. .	VI	37	IX
Djratyá .. .. .	V	28	IV
Dárbbhapmura .. .. .	IV	29, note	II
Dinnoká .. .. .	VI	46	VII
Divasah .. .. .	I	8	VII
Divánva .. .. .	III	67 (3)	IV

	Act.	No	Line
Dīvaṅka .. .. .	VII	6	vii
Dīṣṭyāpra .. .. .	VII	90	ii
Dīṣṭyāśha .. .. .	VII	122	iii
Dikṣhitah .. .. .	II	81	v
Dirghapa .. .. .	VI	113, note	i
Duṣhyanta itya .. .. .	VII	111	iv
Duṣhyantasta .. .. .	VI	190	v
Duṣhyante .. .. .	IV	41	ii
Duhkhamhi .. .. .	VII	33	vi
Duhkhanī .. .. .	IV	29	xiv
Durikrī .. .. .	I	43	viii
Drishtimna .. .. .	IV	29	xii
Driṣhyante : .. .. .	VI	116, note	ii
Driṣhyante .. .. .	III	2, note	xx
Desha iva .. .. .	VI	178	iv
Darvina .. .. .	III	67 (17)	v
Dhanuī .. .. .	II	12	v
Dhanuṣhī .. .. .	VI	74	vi
Daṣhyanta .. .. .	IV	122	iii
Dhanyasta .. .. .	VII	48	v
Dhāraṇī .. .. .	III	67 (11)	vii
Dharmampra .. .. .	V	56	iii
Dharmāra .. .. .	V	24	vi
Dhāturvi .. .. .	II	49	v
Dhāvati .. .. .	I	125	viii
Dhāvāntya .. .. .	I	17	vi
Dhautashru .. .. .	VI	176	v
Dhruvamsa .. .. .	I	47	vi
Dhyānamra .. .. .	VII	29	iv
Dras' tunchī .. .. .	VI	145	vi
DvandvamDa .. .. .	VII	114	viii
Dvayamī .. .. .	III	2	x
Dveprati .. .. .	III	57	iii
Dvaranī .. .. .	I	41	vi
Dvaidhībha .. .. .	II	96	iv
Dvaresya .. .. .	III	2	xxii
Nakashchī .. .. .	V	27	iii
Nakālam .. .. .	III	79, note	ii
Nakhalu .. .. .	I	22	iv
Nakhaluma .. .. .	VI	13	..
Nachaka .. .. .	V	61	v
Najāne .. .. .	II	51	v
Natathā .. .. .	III	44	iv

	Act	No	Lines
Natiryya .. .. .	V	84, note	i
Natugri .. .. .	III	5	vii
Naosama .. .. .	II	12	iii
Nanuka .. .. .	III	67 (31)	iv
Naprabhá .. .. .	I	101	iv
Napraha .. .. .	I	22	xi
Namedú .. .. .	I	18	vi
Nayata .. .. .	VII	145	v
Naliní .. .. .	III	65	iv
Navame .. .. .	III	67 (11)	vi
Navávim .. .. .	II	45, note	iii
Navámbu .. .. .	V	32	iv
Navásha .. .. .	VI	132 *	iii
Navivri .. .. .	II	55	vi
Navosha .. .. .	VII	44	vi
Nasádhu .. .. .	I	6	iii
Nátushra .. .. .	V	18	iii
Nátipa .. .. .	V	34	iii
Nátiryyaga .. .. .	V	81, note	i
Nadatto .. .. .	IV	81	iv
Nápekkhi .. .. .	V	19	iii
Námaksha .. .. .	VI	102	iv
Nigghanam .. .. .	III	43	iv
Nimitti .. .. .	VII	123	v
Niyatai .. .. .	VII	58	vi
Niyamakshá .. .. .	VII	85	iv
Niyamaya .. .. .	V	21	i
Nirákri .. .. .	II	45, note	i
Nirgantu .. .. .	III	79	xvi
Nirváya .. .. .	V	11, note	iii
Nivára .. .. .	IV	126	v
Nishini .. .. .	III	29	iii
Nishera .. .. .	V	11	viii
Nishkampa .. .. .	I	17	iv
Nishhyúta .. .. .	IV	65	v
Nivára .. .. .	I	35	ii
Nripáná .. .. .	II	61	iv
Nunappra .. .. .	VI	176	iv
Netáya .. .. .	VI	102	vii
Natrayam .. .. .	II	45, note	ii
Natashchi .. .. .	II	70	i
Patalo .. .. .	VII	92	v *
Patiku .. .. .	V	95	vii

	Act	No	Line
Patráná .. .. .	III	13	viii
Padapa .. .. .	III	81	ii
Padani .. .. .	VII	125	ix
Pamadá .. .. .	I	9	v
Pamchabbha .. .. .	VI	46	ix
Parabhri .. .. .	IV	81	x
Parama .. .. .	II	102	ix
Parati .. .. .	V	88	v
Parastri .. .. .	V	98	v
Parigra .. .. .	III	57	ii
Paripa .. .. .	VI	206	vi
Pariba .. .. .	III	65	vi
Parihá .. .. .	II	102	viii
Parena .. .. .	IV	115, note	v
Parnabhyam .. .. .	VII	13	v
Paryutsu .. .. .	V	10	v
Pashchádu .. .. .	IV	29 note	iv
Pashcharddho .. .. .	I	14	v
Pashyami .. .. .	I	13	vi
Pashyoda .. .. .	I	14	ix
Pahia .. .. .	VI	46	vii
Pipasa .. .. .	III	67 (27)	x
Privayáh .. .. .	III	79, note	iv
Patála .. .. .	I	8	v
Patumna .. .. .	IV	81	ii
Pádanya .. .. .	III	21, note	vii
Padásta .. .. .	VI	127	iii
Patrikri .. .. .	V	66	v
Pitribhi .. .. .	III	67	vi
Pipása .. .. .	III	67 (11)	iv
Pishua .. .. .	VII	11	iv
Pitamma .. .. .	VI	139	iv
Pidyante .. .. .	IV	71	vii
Prithaktva .. .. .	IV	115, note	iv
Prishṭaja .. .. .	III	16	i
Puda mi .. .. .	IV	102, note	i
Punyahsha .. .. .	II	67	vii
Putrameva .. .. .	I	24	v
Eatrasya .. .. .	VII	111	iii
Punara .. .. .	VI	113	v
Punardri .. .. .	VI	86	vi
Punarbha .. .. .	VII	148	vi
*Punarya .. .. .	VII	133	vi
Purahpra .. .. .	II	96	v

	Act.	No.	Line.
Purásapta .. .. .	VII	133	iv
Purusha .. .. .	VII	1	vi
Puromú .. .. .	III	67 (3)	v
Párváva .. .. .	VII	33	v
Paulomyá .. .. .	VII	120	v
Prakritya .. .. .	I	18	v
Prakrída .. .. .	VII	35	vi
Práganta .. .. .	V	82	iii
Prachchháya .. .. .	I	8	vi
Prajága .. .. .	VI	145	iii
Prajásu .. .. .	VI	184	v
Prajáhpura .. .. .	V	11	xvii
Pratanu .. .. .	VI	96	iv
Pratidi .. .. .	V	20	ii
Pratipatya .. .. .	VII	2	iii
Pratipá .. .. .	VI	136	v
Prativacha .. .. .	IV	81	xi
Prativá .. .. .	I	125	x
Pratisam .. .. .	I	22	ix
Pratisho .. .. .	III	79	iv
Pratiha .. .. .	I	26	vi
Prathamapa .. .. .	V	61	iii
Prathamapa .. .. .	VI	66	ii
Prathamó .. .. .	VII	2	ii
Pratyarpi .. .. .	IV	130	vii
Pratyádi .. .. .	VI	64	v
Pratyaksha .. .. .	I	1	vii
Pratyáya .. .. .	V	116	v
Prabhutá .. .. .	V	92	vi
Prabala .. .. .	VII	95	v
Pramáya .. .. .	I	63	vi
Prashama .. .. .	V	21	ii
Prasanna .. .. .	V	69	v
Prasáda .. .. .	VI	196	iv
Prasniyádhá .. .. .	I	33	iv
Prasthána .. .. .	V	11	vi
Prarohah .. .. .	III	67 (17)	vi
Pralobhya .. .. .	VII	44	iii
Pravartatám .. .. .	VII	148	iii
Pravartamá .. .. .	VII	19	iii
Práganta .. .. .	V	82	iv
Prágeva .. .. .	VI	180 (9)	ii
Práyaeva .. .. .	VI	205	vii
Práyonai .. .. .	V	54	iii

	Act	No.	Page.
Priyáyá .. .. .	VI	66	iii
Premná .. .. .	IV	116, note	iv
Pránáná .. .. .	VII	29	ii
Priyáyássa .. .. .	III	5	v
Práhurvá .. .. .	VII	114	ji
Rad-dhami .. .. .	V	28	v
Baddhamka .. .. .	I	116	v
Bandhana .. .. .	III	2, note	xx
Bamdhessara .. .. .	I	116	iii
Balavattu .. .. .	V	116	iv
Balavada .. .. .	I	VI	iv
Buláthá .. .. .	VII	35	viii
Bahvora .. .. .	III	67	iv
Baloyam .. .. .	VII	41	ii
Báshpamku .. .. .	IV	98	iii
Báshpamte .. .. .	VII	97	vi
Báshpastu .. .. .	VI	145	v
Báshpenapra .. .. .	VII	92	ii
Báhótkshe .. .. .	V	109	iii
Bibh'ra-kám .. .. .	VI	64	vii
Bimbádha .. .. .	VI	139	v
Bhagnamsha .. .. .	V	84	vi
Bhayáda .. .. .	I	65, note	iv
Bhartarya .. .. .	VII	131	iv
Bhartáramá .. .. .	IV	89	iii
Bhartárambhu .. .. .	VII	114	iv
Bharturvi .. .. .	IV	109	iv
Bhartráta .. .. .	IV	123	v
Bhavatas .. .. .	VII	2	v
Bhavaneshu .. .. .	VII	58	iv
Bhavantcha .. .. .	VI	196	v
Bhavanting .. .. .	V	32	iii
Bhavahra .. .. .	I	107	ii
Bhasmava .. .. .	III	2, note	v
Bhággyáya .. .. .	IV	105	vii
Bhánussa .. .. .	V	11	xi
Bhávasthi .. .. .	V	10	vii
Bhútváchi .. .. .	IV	124	ii
Bhúyátku .. .. .	IV	82	ix
Bhúyashtham .. .. .	I	119	vii
Bhúvishtam .. .. .	IV	109	vi
Bhedadbhru .. .. .	V	84	v
Bhramara .. .. .	V	61	iv

## INDEX

	Act	No.	Line.
Májhasyá .. .. .	V	98	11
Murchchham	V	53	11
Medachchhe	II	23	V
Mohanma .. .. .	VII	97	111
Yatoya .. .. .	I	63, note	1
Yatkáksham	VII	29	VI
Yatrastha .. .. .	VII	22	VII
Yattedri .. .. .	VII	92	1V
Yadarldho	I	18	1V
Yadarya .. .. .	I	63	1V
Yadálo .. .. .	I	18	111
Yadasha .. .. .	IV	115, note	11
Yadiya .. .. .	V	95	1V
Yadram .. .. .	III	59(5)	11
Yadisa .. .. .	III	35	11
Yadutta .. .. .	II	61	111
Yadyatsá .. .. .	VI	116	1
Yathaga .. .. .	VII	125	VII
Yamahu .. .. .	I	1	V
Yayate .. .. .	IV	75	11
Yasminná .. .. .	VII	114	VI
Yasyatra .. .. .	IV	96	1
Yasyaya .. .. .	VII	52	VIII
Yachitam .. .. .	III	67(11)	V
Yatamyá .. .. .	II	2	X
Yatyeka .. .. .	IV	29	VI
Yedreka .. .. .	I	1	111
Yantyevam	IV	109	VIII
Yavetra .. .. .	V	11	1V
Yasri-hja .. .. .	I	1	1
Yámahu .. .. .	I	1	V
Yasyatya .. .. .	IV	71	1
Yuktaru .. .. .	I	24	1V
Yuktaru .. .. .	II	81	111
Yugashata .. .. .	VII	145	1V
Yuthani .. .. .	V	11	XIX
Yenaye .. .. .	VI	166	11
Yohani .. .. .	VI	195	1V
Yobaddha .. .. .	VII	97	1V
Rakshati .. .. .	I	26	VIII
Raksháyo .. .. .	II	67	V
Rakshyamra .. .. .	VI	195	V



	Act	No.	Line
Vishrántipa .. .. .	II	30	viii
Vishváso .. .. .	I	35	vi
Visrabala .. .. .	II	30	vii
Visrija .. .. .	III	2	xii
Vihāya .. .. .	III	67 (9)	iii
Vpittamra .. .. .	V	81	iv
Vpithaiva .. .. .	III	2, note	v
Vechmhu .. .. .	III	80	iii
Vaiklabya .. .. .	IV	71	vi
Vaikhana .. .. .	I	105	ii
Vaitāna .. .. .	IV	77	vi
Vairibha .. .. .	V	86	v
Vyapado .. .. .	V	69	ii
Vy ipāra .. .. .	I	105	iii
Vrajatu .. .. .	VII	145, note	iv
Shakyama .. .. .	III	2	xxiii
Shamapra .. .. .	II	31	iv
Shamano .. .. .	IV	126	ii
Shamayā .. .. .	V	20	iv
Shampkesam .. .. .	VI	49	ix
Shayyāprā .. .. .	VI	57	vii
Sharāsa .. .. .	VI	196	iii
Sharāsa .. .. .	VI	11	ii
Shahajo .. .. .	VI	127	iv
Shákhálam .. .. .	VI	57	vi
Shákhāsu .. .. .	II	41	iii
Shantami .. .. .	I	82	v
Shántānu .. .. .	IV	82	v
Shantika .. .. .	IV	122	v
Shantika .. .. .	VII	131	iii
Shapāda .. .. .	IV	96	iii
Shámāka .. .. .	VI	190	iii
Shárdulāh .. .. .	VI	70	iii
Shásati .. .. .	I	11, note	iv
Shikheva .. .. .	V	67 (5)	vi
Shirābhāsyō .. .. .	III	67 (5)	ii
Shirāghamā .. .. .	VI	132	xx
Shirāghamā .. .. .	V	11	iv
Shīstamdi .. .. .	V	28	vi
Shuchira .. .. .	I	43	vi
Shuddhānta .. .. .	I	131	vi
Shuddhetu .. .. .	VII	109	ii
Shushrusha .. .. .	IV	11	xxiii
Sheshassa .. .. .	V	13	iii
Shailānā .. .. .	VII	13	vi
Shochoyācha .. .. .	III		

	Art.	No.	Line.
Fahvi .. .. .	III	1	VIII
hakkhcha .. .. .	III	57	V
halla .. .. .	III	57	IV
Samudra .. .. .	III	57	IV
hākehiṭṭi .. .. .	VI	124	III
hākehiṭṭi .. .. .	VI	143	III
hānada .. .. .	V	109	II
Sahā .. .. .	III	1	III
hāmāya .. .. .	IV	101	VI
hāyanta .. .. .	III	80	II
hāraṅga .. .. .	I	12	VI
hādhyanta .. .. .	VII	5	II
hūmāra .. .. .	I	9	II
Sukhara .. .. .	VII	4	III
Sutana .. .. .	VII	95	II
hutamva .. .. .	V	66	III
Subbaga .. .. .	I	8	III
Sutapa .. .. .	VII	145	II
huraḥhi .. .. .	III	67 (31)	III
Suriyu .. .. .	II	45	III
Subpitpa .. .. .	VI	180 (16)	IV
Sojampā .. .. .	IV	81	VI
Soyampeha .. .. .	IV	29	XI
Sojapna .. .. .	IV	96	IV
Stananya .. .. .	III	5	IV
Strisāma .. .. .	V	82	VI
Striratna .. .. .	II	49	IV
Strisampathā .. .. .	V	111	II
Sihānāda .. .. .	I	112	VI
hthitāti .. .. .	VI	86	V
Saigdhampva .. .. .	II	2	IX
hparshāmu .. .. .	II	32	VI
Sprishṭasya .. .. .	VII	52	VI
Sphurati .. .. .	I	41	IV
Sphulmga .. .. .	VII	41	III
Smara eva .. .. .	III	18	II
Smarāmi .. .. .	V	116	III
Smarishya .. .. .	IV	15	IV
Smyitika .. .. .	VI	143	IV
Smritabhi .. .. .	VII	90	I
Srajama .. .. .	VII	95	V
Grastāma .. .. .	I	116	III
Srotasaro .. .. .	II	96	VI
Srotova .. .. .	VI	121	V

# INDEX OF PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS, EPONYMS, &c

Aditi, Vol III, page 244, 321, 325, 340

Anagga, II, 218, 220

Anasujá, II, 35, &c, 40, 51, 76, 93, 230, 236, 247, 407, 425, 438

Apsara, II, 85, 87, 532, III, 53

Amareshvara, III, 230

Aruna, II, 344, III, 231.

Asura, III, 216, 233, 239

Ākhandala, III, 316 324, 346

Atmabhu, III, 322, 349

Indra, III, 251

Isha, I, 2

Kanchuki, II, 451, &c, III, 70, 72 77 89

Kanva, II 22, 38, 191, 213, 451, 532, III, 328, 340, 342

Kandarpa, II, 221, III, 95

Karabhaka, II, 196, 199, 200

Kama, II, 219, 220, 349, III, 63, 65

Kalanemu, III, 220

Kalidása, II, 3

Káshyapa, II, 35, 38 82, 84 142, 344, 349, 359, 362, 380, 383, 386, 456 463, 477, III, 249, 328, 344

Kimpurusha III 239

Kaushika, II, 83

Gandharva, II, 286, 316, III, 328

Gálava, III 344

Gautamí, II, 93, 213, 302, 304, 379, 423, 426, 465, 480, 488, 500, 508, 519, 521

Chaturaká, III 97, 132, 143, 145, 165, 166, 168, 187, 191

Chandramas, II, 218

Cheti, III, 58, 194

Jayanta, III, 229, 324\*

Jánuka, III, 19, 25, 27, 40, 45, 47

Taraliká, III, 166, 168

Trishanku, II, 203

Tápari, II, 304, &c, 372, III, 255, 270, 272, 273, 277, 279, 281

- Daksha; III, 322.  
*Dáksháyani*; III, 249, 320, 331.  
 Dánava; III, 220, 230.  
 Durjaya; III, 220.  
*Durvásas*; II, 327, 349; III, 331.  
 Dushyanta; II, 10, 105, 187, 213, 350, 363, 415, 510; III, 182, 210, 295, 323, 344.  
*Devendra*; III, 217.  
 Daitya; II, 188.  
*Dauváríka*; II, 117, &c., 184, 198, 199.  
*Daushyanti*; II, 432.  
  
 Dhanamitra; III, 177.  
  
 Natí; II, 3, &c.  
*Nágariká*; III, 1.  
*Nárada (Shishyah)*; II, 379.  
*Nárada (Rishi)*; III, 220.  
*Nílalohita*; III, 349.  
  
*Parabhṛitiká*; III, 61.  
*ParigataShakti*; III, 349.  
*Parijana*; II, 161.  
*Pinákin*; II, 11.  
*Pishuna*; III, 90, 224.  
*Puru*; II, 20, 389; III, 275.  
*Purusha*; III, 1, &c., 322.  
*Parushakesharia*; III, 230.  
*Pañohita*; II, 465, 469, 475, 526, 527, 51.  
*Paurava*; II, 65, 77, 167, 194, 247, 288, 275.  
*Pauruhúta*; II, 188.  
*Paulomi*; III, 24.  
*Prajápati*; II, 479; III, 239, 244.  
*Pratibhári*, II, 158, 462, 464, 471, 472, 490, 534; III, 65, 91, 171, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 183, 185, 189, 199, 201, 204, 212.  
*Priyarpadá*; II, 40, &c., 213, 310, 313, 397, 425. ~  
  
*Balabhid*; II, 87.  
*Bála*, III, 245, 259, 261, 265, 282, 285, 294, 295, 300, 300.  
*Balanjca*; III, 347.  
  
*Bharata (the ling)*; III, 339.  
*Bharata (the sage)*; III, 349.  
  
*Makaraketu*; II, 219.  
*Maghavat*; III, 221, 227, 320.

Madhukariká, III, 61, 62  
 Manmatha, II, 203, 219, 310  
 Marichi, III, 239, 322  
 Marutvat, III, 228  
 Mahendra, III, 192.  
 Madhavya, II, 152, 164, 195, 446, III, 145, 187, 198, 204, 241  
 Mátrā, III, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 251, 317, 321, 328  
 Máricha, III, 213, 289, 317, 320, 323, 324, 326, 331, 336, 338, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349  
 Mitrávasu, III 74  
 Mishrakoshí, III, 105  
 Munayah, II, 465  
 Menaká, II, 85, III, 53, 113, 331, 340.

Yama, III, 33.  
 Yayati, II, 389.  
 Yavaniká III, 209.  
 Yavaní, II, 117

Rakshinau, III, 1, 21.  
 Raja, II, 11, &c  
 Rāshayash, II, 476, 477  
 Rāshikumarau, II, 378  
 Raivataka, II, 147, 193  
 Rohini, III, 304

Vanadevatá, II, 396  
 Vasumatí, II, 446, III, 166, 168  
 Vatayana, III, 92  
 Vasava, III, 323  
 Vidushaka, II, 117, &c, III, 85, 89, 216, 218  
 VriddhaShikalya, III, 249  
 Vetravati II, 458, 463, 534, III, 90, 174, 177  
 Vaikhānasa, II, 18 &c  
 Vaitalikau, II, 460

Shakuntalá II, 23, 34, 35, 36 38 40, 113, 117, 165, 195, 213, 218, 230, 254, 316, 325, 327, 337, 347, 349, 350, 358, 359, 364 387, 393, 420 438, 439, 440, 465, 479, 494, 521, III, 53, 79, 81, 86 89, 97, 102 126, 137, 139, 164, 192 284, 295, 296, 298, 299 302, 304, 306, 308, 315, 318, 324, 326, 331, 333 340 344

Shakti, III, 349  
 Shakra, II, 500, III, 6  
 Shachi, II, 500, III, 126  
 Shatakratu, III, 220 231, 242  
 Sharmishtha, II, 389

Shashin, II, 345, III, 304  
 Shákalya, III, 249  
 Sháradvata, II, 467, 494,  
 Sharngarava, II, 390, 392, 393, 414, 420, 466, 470, 478, 479,  
 485, 487, 490, 493, 494, 515, 516, 518, 521, 522, 524  
 Shishya, II, 314, &c, 346, 392  
 Shesha, II, 451

Sarasvatí, III, 349  
 Sarvadamana, III, 257, 259, 281, 296, 339  
 Sahasrakīraṇa, III, 231  
 Sanumati, III, 53, 73, 101, 119, 121, 124, 135, 136, 138, 148,  
 152, 157, 161, 162, 164, 173, 186, 187, 192, 296  
 Sarathi, III, 316  
 Surasuraguru, III, 230  
 Suvratá, III, 262, 293  
 Suchaka, III, 9, 22, 31, 33  
 Suta, II, 11, &c  
 Sutradhára, II, 2, &c  
 Senapati, II, 147, 152, 153, 157  
 Somaráta, II, 456  
 Smara, II, 510, III, 72  
 Syála, III, 1, 9, 31  
 Svayambhuva, III, 239

Hamsapádiká, II, 443, 446  
 Hara, III, 219  
 Hari, III, 216, 219, 229, 230  
 HariVikrama, III, 234

## INDEX OF NAMES OF PLACES.

Gangā; III, 126.

Godamī; II, 83.

China; II, 113.

Malaya; II, 426.

Mahā, II, 22, 218.

Śhakravatāra; II, 500; III, 6.

Śhacnīrtha; II, 500; III, 126.

Sāketa; III, 180.

Somatīrtha; II, 23.

Hastināpura; II, 369.

Himavat; II, 431.

Hemakūṭa, III, 239.